

j t d f g c f l y s l : y l t

P l t x f l ; s k l 7 e l d

g k f n d f c f w l g s ? k d f c f l y s l i j s f ; ; D a G w l s f o x z k l / D e e P s f j x f n } d f q x f l . @)) & ; f n e G b f c l 3 s f ; / s f / a f 6 ! . @ j 6 f ; f g l t g f l i j s f ; s f o x z s f o f j t u / f 0 P s f j e P t f k l g o l s f o x z s f d x T j w l } ; l d t l y o f l . T o ; a v t e P s f l i j z j f p n n y g l o l i j s f ; s f o x z d w o l s f 7 d f 8 f j l j B t \ t y f l k p g l k f g l s f j o j : y f , s f 7 d f 8 f j / c G o s x l l h n n f x z d f : j f : Y o ; j j s f l ; l j w f , s x l : s h t y f P s s n h s f l : y f k g f , P s a s s f l : y f k g f / s x l ; f g l t g f ; 8 s , g x / c f l b x b \ . ; f d f l h s l i j s f ; t k m { l a : ; + ! (* @ d f e P s f l s d f / f k y f s f l p G d h g p n n y g l o 5 . o l a f x s b z s f l ; j j f d v l l i j s f ; s f n f l u r f l x g l c f j z o s j o j : y f t y f t f j / o f ; h g f u g l k m { T o ; a v t s f z f ; s x z s f l w o f g u P g . o ; s f l k m n : j ? k l j z j s f c ? s o f j / f i 6 x z c f w g l s / o f / / f i 6 < g d f s f l s f o d f n l u / x s f l a h d f g k f n n l j f x b ; D k s a f 6 ; d j a l - r t e 0 { p x l l k 5 l 8 P s f l c j : y d f / x g j f l o x b ' k o f l . x b t T o ; a h d f c f B f l u s l i j s f ; t k m { s x l d x T j k 0 f { s f o x z k l g e P s f l y P . v f ; u / l l 4 t l o l j z j - o 4 s f n d f ; f l o 4 a f 6 l d n s f l k l j ; f x g s f l k m n : j ? k g k f n d f ; j k y d c f w l g s p B f l u x z s f l : y f k g f e P . t / T o ; a h f v h s f ; a } p B f l u x z x f n ; D d r f n " / x g ; s o g \ . s f / o f p B f l u x z : y f k g f u g l e G b f c l 3 u g l k g l k l / D e s ; j j f o f , k l j l w s 1 f g c f l b s f l / f d l l j r f / g u / l s j n l j z j - o 4 n l u b f { P S s f ; l b l v g u P s f l a h f / s f l ; D e f j g f s f l c f w f / d f d f q ; f l p B f l u x z v h s f l x b l j z j - o 4 k l 5 o l p B f l u x z x f ; x b j u P . c t l l a t s f c g e j s f l c f w f / d f o l ; a s / f x z d f k l g / f d l l j r f / k o f 0 { x f n } g o f p B f l u x z s f l : y f k g f : y f k g f x b n f u s f l 5 .

@)) & ; f n s f l k l / j t 6 k l 5 k l g s x l j i f { b z d f c f l y s l i j s f ; s f n f l u l j l e G l f d f s x l s b d r f l n P t / p ; ; d o d f k l g : j : y / f h g l t s j f t f j / o f s f l c e f j n l u b f { b z l i j s f ; t k m { l j z j f k u l t x b ; s o . ; f o b o f l s / f P s / f h g l t s t y f k z f ; s l o k o f f n l a f 6 c s f l k o f f n l d f k l / j t 6 x b c f 0 k g l ; a n d 0 f s f n l g l : y l t n l u b f { s x l x b ; D d : j f e f l j s g l y o f l .

k y d k - r j i f l 6 o f h g f

@) ! # ; f n d f o f h g f d 0 8 n s f l u 7 g e P k l 5 d f q g k f n d f ; a 7 t t y f o f h g f a 4 ? k d f c f l y s l i j s f ; u g l k p f ; ; z e o f l . @)) & ; f n e G b f c l 3 k l g c f l y s l i j s f ; s f n f l u o f h g f t h d f u g { s x l s b d r f l n P t f k l g o f h g f t h d f u g l t y f s f o f j o g u g l k m { s x l k u l t x b ; s o .

@) ! # ; f n d f u 7 g e P s f l d 0 8 n n l t h d f u / s f l k y d k - r j i f l 6 o f h g f ; f l j i f l v n f u " u / l @) ! & - ! * d f ; d f k t e o f l . T o ; a h s f l ; l d t 1 f g / c g e j n l u b f { T o ; o f h g d f / x g u P s f s x l q l 6 x z s f a f a h b k l g T o ; k - r j i f l 6 o f h g f s f l s f o f j o g a f 6 d x T j k 0 f { k m f 0 b i x z x f l ; n e o f l e G ; l s G 5 . o f h g f c j l w d f s h z : @ ! s / f B c y f f \ j l f i f s c f ; t \$ = @) s / f B d f q v r { x b ; S o f l / ; 8 s , l a h h l , p B f l u c f l b d x T j k 0 f { l f q x z d f s g } v f ; l i j s f ; x b ; s o t f k l g o ; o f h g f n l h g t d f o f h g f s f l e f j g f h f u l u g s f l ; f y } c l w s f / x z d f k l g b z s f l j l e G ; d : o f n f 0 { ; o f l h t b l i 6 s f n l x b l a f g l a ; f n o f l . ; f y } o ; o f h g f c j l w d f l z l f f , : j f : Y o c f l b l f q x z d f l j z j f k u l t e o f l / ; 8 s , l j B t , p B f l u c f l b l f q x z d f k l g s x l c f o f h g f x z d f s f d ; z u l / o f l . o ; / l ; f d f l h s ; j j s f l l f d f p n n y g l o k u l t e P t f k l g c f l y s l i j s f ; s f h u a ; f n g s f l n f l u c f j z o s l : y l t ; h g f u g l e g l o ; o f h g f s f l l j z j f o f l u b f g e P g .

l q j i f l 6 o f h g f

k y d k - r j i f l 6 o f h g f s f l P s 7 h f l p k n l j w o f h g f / o f h g f s f l t h d f t y f ; k m n s f o f j o g s f l n f l u r f l x g l l : y l t s f l ; D a G w d f j f : t l j s 1 f g s f l p k n l j w x f l . b z s f l j f : t l j s k l / l : y l t / l j l e G l f s f l l i j s f ; s f ; D e f j g f s f l a f / d f / f d l l 1 f g g e 0 { t h d f u l / P s f l o f h g f a f 6 l j z j f n f e x f l ; n u g { g ; l s g l s / f k y d k - r j i f l 6 o f h g f s f l s f o f j o g a f 6 l ; 4 e o f l . l j u t c g e j / T o ; a f 6 x f l ; n e P s f l l z l f f a f 6 n f e

p7f0{kzf; slo Joj:yfsf] lfdtf tyf ; ldt cfly\$ / c? ; fwgxsf] k[7elddf Ps jf:tljs ofhg agf0{sfof] j t ug[kg] s'f dx; ; ul/of].

lqjifl6 ofhg thdf ug[; dodf klg bzs] jf:tljs cfly\$ l:yltaf/] xdf] 1fg Hofb}; ldt lyof]. rfxb]; j[tyf cGj] f0fsf] cefjdf kfs[ts ; fwg tyf c? ljsf; sf ; Defjgf jf/df /fd] 1fg xg ; sb . ; fy} bzs] /fli6æ cfo, art tyf nufgl; DaGWL tYofisf] cefjdf cfly\$ cj:yf sb l:yltdf 5 / ofhg cjlwkl5 sb l:yltdf k*ofpg] xf] ; f]af/] lglZrt ?kdf nlo lgwf{Of u/L ofhg thdf ug{; Dej ePg . ol ; a s'fxzn] ubf{To; avt klg btt/ cfly\$ ljsf; sf nflu Ps lj:tlt tyf bl3\$fnlg nlo ePsf] ofhg thdf ug{; lSpG . To; ; dosf] xdf] ; ldt 1fg, cgej tyf ; ldt ; fwg / sfo{fdtf ; d] sf] k[7elddf Hofb} dxTjfsf# ofhg thdf ug\$] ; 6[lglb6 nlo ePsf] j:tl:ylt cg?k ofhg agf0{o; nf0{; 'rf? ?kn] sfof] j t u/fpg'g} Hofb} cfjZos lyof].

ol ; a s'fno0{ wofgdf /fvL lqjifl6 ofhgnf0{ Ps kf/Des ofhgsf] ?kdf kltt u/L eljiodf bZJofkl lj:tlt ofhg agfpg tyf ; kmntfk' \$ sfof] j t ug{rfxg] l:ylt a; fng] sfo{x dfly hfB lb0of]. oxL p2Zocg'; f/ cfly\$ Joj:yf jf/] /fd] 1fg xg] ljleGg lfsf] Joj:yfdhs ; wf/ ug[/ eljiosf ljsf; sf nflu rfxg] cfwf/et s'fxzs] lgdfw ug[sfo{xnf0{ pRrtd ktyldstf lb0of].

o; cg'; f/ pSt ofhgdf eld, kzf; slo tyf pBfu Joj; fo; DaGWL Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ug[; j] fof / tYofl ; fngaf/ f cfly\$ Joj:yf ; DaGwdf 1fg a9fpg] tyf tfnlsf] ; ljwf a9fpg] sfoqndnf0{; aeGbf a9L ktyldstf lb0of]. clg ktyldstsf] qmddf oftoft / ; ~rf/sf ; fwg tyf ljBt\zlstf] ljsf; / ; wf/ ug[tyf s[lif ljsf; tkn[; Ff0 / s[lif k; f/ sfoqnd / flvor]. pBfudf eg] rfn" e0/xsf pBfuwGbf] l:ylt ; wfg[/ xft xfn; sbf pBfu Joj; foxznf0{ 6#nofpg] sfoqndnf0{ ktyldstf lb0Psf] lyof]. ; fdlhs ; jftkn{ cJofjxf/ s lsl; daf6 ; ljwfxz a[4 ubI nhfgsf] ; 6[ePsf] ; ljwfnf0{; ; aul7t tyf ; Joj:yt ug[k[hfB lb0Psf] lyof].

pkoQmcg'; f/sf] ktyldstf qmddf cfwf/df tof/ kf/ Psf] ljleGg lfsf sfoqnd ; ~rfng ug\$] nflu lqjifl6 ofhgdf hDdf z= ^) s/fB 56bf0Psf] lyof]. o; sf cltl/St s[lif, pBfu cflb ljleGg lfsf] ljsf; sf nflu ; /sf/af6 C0fsf] ?kdf pknjw ul/g] z= & s/fB 56I/flvPsf] lyof].

lqjifl6 ofhgsf] kplt

lqjifl6 ofhgdf xfl; n ePsf] kplt gkndf btt/ cfly\$ ljsf; sf bl6sf] faf6 7hf] dxTj sf] 5 . vr\$] lx; faaf6 ljrf/ ubf{sl/a sl/a ofhgdf 56bf0Psf] k'f /sd ljleGg lfsf] ljsf; sf sfddf vr{ePsf] 5 . tflnsf g#! -s_ df ljleGg lfsf] nflu ofhgdf 56bf0Psf] /sd / jf:tljs vr{; fy b]y0Psf] 5 .

tflnsf g#! -s_

lqjifl6 ofhgsf] vr{ DaGWL nlo / kplt

-z= nfvd_

<u>ljifo</u>	<u>vr{ DaGWL nlo</u>	<u>jf:tljs vr{</u>
!= Joj:yfdf ; wf/ ; j] tYofl, krf/ tyf tfInd	&(@	%!*=!#
-s_ eld; wf/ kzf; g	@%	#&=&)
lsQf ; jI	!))	&%=&!
-v_ s[lif C0f	#)	-

-u_ křf; slo Joj:yfdf ;wf/	%)	&=@^
-3_ k~rfot	@))	#!@=&* ¹
-a_ ;j]tyf tyofl	@#)	@&=^) ²
-r_ tfld	!@%	!\$=*@ ³
-5_ křf/	#@	\$@=@^
@= oftoft, ;~rf/ tyf lahl	@,\$\$%	@#)*=^%
-s_ ;8s	!,!@%	^#\$\$=)* ⁴
-v_ xjfo{	@%)	@@&=((
-u_ xhfs tyf ;~rf/	^)	&#=@%
-3_ lahl	(!)	!#&=##
#= s[if, l; ffo tyf jg	*!^	*&#)=*
-s_ l; ffo	\$))	%)@=%)
-v_ s[if	@*@	@@\$=%*
-u_ jg, jg:kl	!#\$	!\$^=))
\$= pBfu tyf kołg	!,)@)	!)#^=(%
-s_ pBfu	(())	(#^=!^ ⁵
-v_ n3'pBfu	!))	(@=&^
-u_ kołg	@)	*=)#
%= ;fdflhs ;]f	!,)@&	(%#)=(
-s_ lzlf	\$))	\$*(=*&
-v_ :jf:Yo	#&)	\$%*=@@
-u_ lkpg]kfgl	@\$)	- ⁶
-3_ v]hsb tyf dgf]~hg	!&	%=))
^= ljljw	=	@&*=@# ⁷
hDdf	^,)))	%(^*=!#

pkołt tflnsfcg';f/ lqjifl ofhgdf nlocg';f/ 56bfOPsf]sh /sdsf]e08}zt klzt
vr{xg cřPsf]5 . o;sf]cltl/St s[if, křjf, pBfu cřlbf]lgldQ C0fsf nflu 56bfOPsf]ç= &
s/rp dwořf ç= @ s/rp %) nfv C0f křGw ul/Psf]5 . ;aeçbf a9l vr{ljBtlj]sf;sf nflu vr{
ePsf]b]vç5 / o;kl5 qmdz oftoft ;~rf/, pBfu, l; ffo cřlb lřxçdf vr{ePsf]b]vç5 . of
s/f dřdf?kdf ofhgdf t]sPsf]křldstfcg';f/ g]ePsf]5 eçg ;lsç5 .

dflysf] tflnsfcg';f/ ;j] tfldh:tf lřxçdf nlocg';f/ vr{xg g;s]h:tf]b]vç5 .
t/, vr{DaGwl nlo b]fOPsf]sfnddf ljleçg ljifo;DaGwl ;j]tyf tfld sfogmdxçsf nflu nflu
vr{klg ;dfjž ul/Psf]/ jf:tljs vr{DaGwl sfnddf o:tf sfogçsf]nflu nflu]vr{;DaGwt

¹.;xsf/l;d]

² ;j]ççtuł s]n hn;]] ;j]dfq k/]5, ačł ;DaGwt ljifodf g]k/]5 .

³ Psip606 tfld / Ol-hlgol/ :sh dfq ačł tfld ;DaGwt ljifodf 5 .

⁴ /ř / /kř] d] .

⁵ vfgl;d]

⁶ l;rf0df ;dfjž

⁷ eçg nufot ofhg kř dthfg tyf e0k/L cřpg]zlifç ççtuł lj]w sfog ePsf]vr{.

ljifocGtu{ g}k/βfn]jf:tljs vr{sd blvg uPsf]xf]. o;/L ;j]Gtu{ k/βf]jg, jg:klt, vfgL,
l;Ff0, hn lJBt\ oftoft cflb ljifox; ;DaGWL ;j]sfof0{ePsf]vr{ol ljifox; cGtu{ g}
b}yfOPsf]5 . o:t}tflnddf klq s]if, jg, :jf:Yo, lzIf, vfgL, k~rfot, ;xsf/L, kzf;g ;DaGWL tyf
cGo tflnd sfoqmdx;sf nflu ePsf]vr{;DalGwt ljifox;cGtu{ g}b}yfOPsf]5, ha ls ofhgfsf]
sfoqmddf o:tf ;a}vr{x; tflnd, ;j]cflb 56]zLifscGtu{ /flvPsf]lyof].

lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf ePsf sfo{x;sf]bl6af6 lj rf/ ubf{klq lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]p2Zo ;knn
ePsf]dfGg' kb5 . lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]dVo p2Zo Ps lj:tlt ofhgf bZJofkl ?kdf thdf ug{tyf
;knnfktf]s sfofGjt ug{rflxg]pkoSt l:yltsf];hgf ug{lyof]. xfn o; ofhgfsf]sfofGogaf6
o; p2Zo w]}dfqdf ;knnle't ePsf]5 . tyofIsf]sdl / bZsf]cflys cj:yf jf/];ldt lfgn]ubf{
Ps lj:tlt tyf bl3sfnlq k[7elddf ofhgf thdf ug{hg jfwf lyof];f]bZJofkl hgu0gf, s]if
u0fgf, /flfi6a cfo cgdfgnufot c? ;sng tyf ;j]sfof]ubf{k0f{of geP klq sfkml dfqdf x6g
uPsf]5 . kzf;slo Joj:yfdf ;wf/ ug]k{k[p7fOPsf ljeGg sbdx;sf]knn:j?k bZsf]kzf;slo
lfdtdf 7hf]a[4 ePsf]5 . ;f]s/f ;/sf/sf]a9bf]vr{ug]lfdttaf6 :ki6 x65 . lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]
kyd jifdf >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]ljf; ahf6 hDdf ;= & s/fβ vr{ePsf]lyof]. bf]f]jif;f]
/sddf a[4 xg u0{x; !s s/fβeGb a9L xg uof]/ o; cGtd jifdf ;= !* s/fβ eGb a9L -k/s
ahfdf ;dfjZ ul/Psf]ef/tlo ;xfofGtu{sf cfofhgx;df ePsf]vr{afx; kuβf]cgdfg 5 .
;/sf/sf]ljf;tk{k}vr{ug]lfdttf0{dfkb08 dfgl lj rf/ u/βf]v08df lqjifl6 ofhgf cl3sf]
bf]f]df ;/sf/sf]kzf;slo blfdtdf lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]sfofGogsf]knn:j?k em08}t]j/ a[4 ePsf]5
eGg ;lsG5 . kzf;slo Joj:yfdf ;wf/sf ;fy;fy}bZsf (# klztz hgtf cjniDat ePsf]s]if
Joj;fodf kl/jt6 Nofpg / cfwgsls/of ug]sf nflu jf:tljs hf]fxfx;nf0{s]if pTkfbg a9fpg
tyf To;af6 nfe pknJw ug]sf nflu cfjZos k];fxg lbg bZJofkl eld;wf/ sfo{;e0;sβf]5
. pkoStcg;/f kzf;slo tyf Joj:yfdhs ;wf/ afx; pBf], oftoft, lahlh h:tf lfx;df klq
dxTjK0f{kult ePsf]5 . ctll gkfnsf]t;f]ofhgfsf]sfofGogsf];e'df gkfnsf]cflys Joj:yfsf]
ljeGg lfxsf]l:ylt tn pNn]v ul/Pcg;/f ePsf]5 .

s]if

gkfndf s]if Joj;fo cem}klq dVotll df;ddf g}cfwll/t 5 . t;y{s]if pTkfbgdf a[4 xg]gxg]s/f
cem}klq w]}xb;Dd ;dodf tyf kof{t dfqdf jiff{xg]gxg]s/f dfly lge{ ub5 . lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]
bf]f]jifdf df;dsf]v/faln]ubf{s]if pTkfbgdf s}L g/fd]c;/ kg{uP tfklq afsl b0{]jifdf df;d
;fwf/oftoft /fd]g]lyof]. o;n]ubf{s]if pTkfbgdf df;dsf]knn:j?k s}L 36a9 ePg eGg ;lsG5 .
a? s]if ljf;tk{k}>L % sf] ;/sf/af6 p7fOPsf s}L sbdx;sf]knn:j?k pTkfbgdf s}L j[4 ePsf]
5 . vf; u/L bZdf rfn"pBf]ux;sf]lfdtdf j[4 / gofFpBf]ux;sf]:yfkf ePaf6 s]fsx;nf0{
gub]afnl nufpg k];fxg xg u0{gub]afnl]pTkfbgdf a[4 ePsf]5 .

s]if k];f/ sfoqmdcGtu{ lj t/of ul/Psf pGgt alh, cfhf/ / dnvfbsf];fy}afnl ;Af0f h:tf
sfo{x;af6 kof{t dfqdf kmf0bf p7fpg g;lsP tfklq o;af6 s]if pTkfbgdf s}L g s}L dfqdf
c;/ k/βf]5 . l;Ff0tk{k}k/f ul/Psf s0g\gx/x;sf]lgdf]sf]knn:j?k em08}Ps nfv Ps8 a9L
hdlgdf l;Ff0sf];ljwf pknJw ePsf]5 / o;af6 s]if pTkfbgdf lgl;Gb} /fd]c;/ k/βf]5 .
s]ifdf Joj:yfdhs ;wf/ ug]k{k}klq pNn]vLo kult ePsf]5 . s]if;DaGWL P0, @)! (/ ;xsf/L a},
P0 @)! (n]s]ifdf kg;F7g qmdsf]Ps k/]Des ?kdf jf:tljs sfofGogsf];qkft u}of]. kntll
s]if kgu}g sfoqmdcGtu{ emkf, kfnkf / lrt0sf s}L k~rfotx;df lsQf ;j]u/L k/fgf]k/Dk/fsf]
eld kzf;gdf kl/jt6 Nof0{eld dfly jf:tljs s]fs kQf nuf0{;DalGwt tyof / kzf;g ;DaGWL
cfwlgsls/of ug]sfd eof]. @)@! sf]gofeld;wf/ P0af/f a}t?kdf eld;wf/ sfoqmd sfofGog
ug]kpf; ul/Psf]5 . of]Ps jifsf]cjlwdf ofhgfcg?k pknJw / kult jf:tjdf pT;fxa4s 5 .
ofhgfsf]nlccg;/f kfol ;ft}lhNnfx;df lsQdf gfkL, jf:tljs s]fssf]nut, C0f ;j]art tyf
C0f ;lsng cflb sfo{e0;sβf]5 / c? afsl lhNnfx;df lsQf gfkL afx; c? ;j]sfo{x; ;dfkt

kfo e} s\$fi]5 . o; eld;wf/ sfo{k/f ePkl5 o;af6 s[fsx¿n] kfpq] kfi;fxgsfi] kñn:j?k s[if pTkfbgdf kē:t dfqdf a[4 xg]s/f lglj{fb 5 .

@)!*~!(s[if s[if u0fgf / s[if ljeufsf] cwoog sfo{x¿/sf] cfwf/df @)!*~!(/ @)@!~@@ sf nflu cgdflgt pTkfbg tflnsf g*!~v_ df lb0Psf]5 . o;af6 ljut # jifdf s[if pTkfbgdf ePsf] j[4af/] sxl 1fg xfl;n ug{;ls65 .

tflnsf g*!~v_

s[if pTkfbg @)!*~!(- @)@!~@@

-xhff/ d]6s 6gdf_

<u>s[if pkh</u>	<u>@)!*~!(</u>	<u>@)@!~@@</u>	<u>kltzt j[4</u>
wfg	@!,)@	@@,)!	\$-&
ux+	!,&	!,%@	!)=#
ds}	*,\$#	*,%%	!=%
sfi]	^#	^#	-
piv'	(#	!,@^	#%=#
;tl{	(	(	-
h6	#\$	#(	!=-\$
tjxg	\$*	%!	%=)

pBfi]

ljut jifx¿df ljz]ft lqjif6 ofhgfsf] sfof] jogaf6 cBfi]us ultljwdf dxTjkOf{kult ePsf]5 . e0/x\$ pBfi]ux¿sf] ;wf/ tyf ljsf; / sxl gofFsf/vfgfx¿sf] :ykgfsf] kñn:j?k cBfi]us pTkfbgdf j[4 ePsf] 5 . ;f] s/f tflnsf g*!~u_ af6 1ft x65 . o; tflnsdf rf/ kdv pBfi]ux¿sf] lqjif6 ofhgf ;¿ xgeGb cl3Nnf] jif{/ lqjif6 ofhgfsf] cl6td jifsf] pTkfbg ;fy;fy b]v0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g*!~u_

cBfi]us pTkfbg

<u>pBfi]</u>	<u>0sf0{</u>	<u>@)!*~!(</u>	<u>@)@!~@@</u>	<u>kltzt j[4</u>
h6	d]6s 6g	!%,!\$)	!(,) &%	@%=(
lrgl	„	!,!* ,#^	&,@\$%	@(\$=)
r/f6	nfv lvNnL	@,\$*(	\$,!#&	^=)
;nf0{	u,	#)%,&))	#&),(@#	@!:=)

gkfndf a9bf] cBfi]us ultljwdf/] ;DkOf 1fg pko\$ tflnsfaf6 dfq vNb6 . b]zdf cBfi]us Joj;fox¿ rnfpq u} ;/sf/L lqdf a9b}u0/x\$] cle¿lr / gkn cBfi]us ljsf; skf]zgaf6 kpfq ul/Psf]ljleG lsl;dsf ;xfotfsf] kñn:j?k o; lqjif6 ofhgfsf] ljleG lsl;dsf b]gs pkef]usf j:tx¿ pTkfbg ug]sf/vfgfx¿ b]v k/\$f 5gl. ol dwo]pñg, sk8f, kñnf efBsf cflb ;DaGWL pBfi]ux¿ ljz]f pNn]vglo 5gl. ;/sf/L lqdf xhf/ 6g pv"klg] lfdtf ePsf] Ps lrgl

sf/vfgf / @ c/a lvNnl r/f6 pTkfbg ugI lfdtf ePsf] sf/vfgfsf]:yfkgr ePsf] 5 . ;/sf/L
 lfgGtu{sf]csf]pBf]u lrgL, r/f6, 5fnf hQf sf/vfgfsf]klg lgdf{ sfo{k/f e0;sf]5 .
 gkfndf a9b}u0/xsf]cfBf]us ultljwjf/]1fg ut sXl jif6]v j[4 e0/xsf]cfBf]us Joj;fox¿sf]
 ;Wof b]v0Psf]tflnsf g*! -3_ af6 klg 1ft x65 . o; tflnsdf @)@! ;fndf tVofI ljeuáf/f
 ePsf]cfBf]us ;j]f0faf6 pknJw ePsf]vf; pTkfbg ugI sfof{fox¿ dfq ;dfjz ul/Psf 5gl. o;
 cg';/ o:tf sfof{fox¿sf];Wofdf ut rf/ jif{eq em08}t]j/ j[4 ePsf]b]v65 .

tflnsf g*! -3_

cfBf]us ;*yfx¿sf];Wof

jif{				;Wof
@)!&	===	====	====	\$%(
@)!*	===	====	====	&\$)
@)! (	===	====	====	*\$\$
@)@)	===	====	====	(&#
@)@!	===	====	====	!,,#)

oftfoft tyf ;~rf/

oftfoft tyf ;~rf/sf]c;l]wf cem}klg bZsf]b]t/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu afws 5 . ljut
 ofhgfx¿df oftfoft tyf ;~rf/sf]ljsf;sf nflu lb0Psf]kfyldstfsf]kmn:j?k o; lfgdf sXl
 kult ePsf]5 tfklg xdf]pknJw, xdf]cfjZostfsf]thgdf gu0o a/fa/ 5 . ;8s ljsf;sf
 lfgdf /S;f-e;];8ssf]lgdf tyf sf7df8f]sf/L ;8sdf ePsf]sfd ljz]f pNn]vgo 5 . o;sf
 ;fy}k}{klZrd /fndfuf]lgdfsf nflu klg k/Des sfo{k/f ePsf]5 . gkfnsf]klZrdl efusf]
 nflu dXtjk0f;g]n-kf]v/f ;8sdf klg sfo{;¿ e0;sf]5 . xjfo{ljsf;tkm{sf7df8f]uf/ qm;
 /Gj]sf]lgdf sfo{clwsfz efu k/f ePsf]5 / cGo ljdfig3f6x¿sf];wf/ ugI sfo{klg rfn"5 .
 ;~rf/sf]lfgdf ePsf]kultdf bZe/ ;ftj6f Pl/of s06f :6Zgx¿ / c? %) j6f :of6nf06
 :6Zgx¿sf]:yfkgr u/L cfwlgs lsl;dsf]cGtbZLo cfsfzjfofL ;Jf pknJw u/f0Psf]5 / cGt/f6a
 cfsfzjfofLsf]ljsf; ug{sf7df8f]/ lbNnlsf alr /l8of]6]nkm]g ;Jf rfn"ePsf]s/f ljz]f
 pNn]vgo 5 . xhfstkm{bZleq xhfs ;Jfsf]lj:tf/ ug{sf];fy}cGt/f6a ljdft tyf klnGbf ;Jf klg
 ;~rfng ul/Psf]5 .

ljBt\

ljut jif¿df ljBt'sf]lfgdf nlccg';/ lahl pTkfbg xg g;s]tfklg cf0k/}sf sl7gf0x¿sf]
 b]6sf]faf6 ljrf/ ubf{o; lfgdf xfl;n ePsf]kult ;Gt]fhgs 5 . af6f6f6sf]sl7gf0n]ubf{
 ofhgfy:yndf d]zg/L tyf dfn;fdfg kfofpg c;l]wf / ahf ahfdf >ldsx¿sf]sdln]ubf{ljBt\
 ofhgfx¿df nlo d'tf]js sfd xg ;sf]5g . tklg lqzhlsf]klxnf]olg6af6 #,))) lsnf]f6,
 kgf]laf6 @\$) , al/u~h / kf6gsf]l8h]h knf06af6 @,))) lsnf]f6, w/fg l8h]h knf06af6 @))
 lsnf]f6 ;d] u/L sl/a &^)) lsnf]f6 yk ljBt\zlQm pknJw e0{lqjifl6 ofhg c]lwdf bZsf]
 ljBt\pTkfbg em08}b]a/ ePsf]5 . o;sf ;fy}lqzhldf c? olg6x¿ h8fg ug{/ x6f]df l8h]h
 knf06 :yfkgr ugI km{klg sfd e0/xsf]5 / o; k~rjifl6 ofhgsf]klxnf]jif{Dddf g}!),)))
 lsnf]f6 yk ljBt\zlQm pknJw xg]cfzf ug{;ls65 .

lzIf

ljut jif{zdf ljleGg lqdf ePsf kpltdw} lzlfssf lqdf ePsf ljsf; ;fob ;aeGbf a9L pNnyglo xfhf . @)!# ;fndf kyd k-rjifl6 ofhgf ;z xgeGbf cl3 bze/df dxfljBfnosf ;wof !#, xfo:sh %, ldl8n :sh #)) / kfylds :shx z sl/j !, @)) lyP . kyd k-rjifl6 ofhgfsf sfotfjogkl5 kfylds :shx z sf ;wof \$,))) eGbf a9L / em08} @, , ,)) jfnsafnfsfx z nf0{ kfylds lzlfssf ;ljwf pknjw eof. o:t}dfwolds :shx z sf ;wof klq %) klor/ s8g\axdvl :shx z sf:yfkgf eof. dxfljBfnosf ;wof #! klor. ;fy}/fi6sf klxnf/ Psdfq ljZjljBfnosf :yfkgf klq oxl ;dodf eof. lzlf s tflnd tyf k9 lzlfssf lqdf klq dxTjk0f{kult eof. lqjifl6 ofhgdf lzlf ljsf; ;DaGwdf dVotll pknjw ;ljwfnf0{ g} ;Jojl:yt tyf ;a ul7t ug lllt ckgfOPsflep tfklq cfjZos lq x z df sxl lj:tf/ klq ul/Psf5 . kfylds :shsf 5fqx z sf ;wof lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlw leq !, (, ,)) af6 a4 e0{ #, \$ ^,)) ku\$5, h;n]ubf{kfylds lzlf xfl;n ul//xsf afnafnfsfx !%=# kltzt af6 a4 e0{ @ & kltzt ku\$5 . o ;}u/L dfwolds :shsf ;wof ^) ku\$5, h;df sl/j \$, ,)) 5fq5fqx z n]lzlf xfl;n ul//xsf 5g\ . o ;}u/L k9 lzlfssf lqdf klq dxTjk0f{kult ePsf5 / xfn;Dd !, , ,)) hlt clzlf k9 x z n]k9 l ;sf cgdfg 5 . ol ;a s/fx z n]gkfnsf ;flf/tfsf cgktdf klq a4 ePsf:ki6 blvG5 . @))(-! ;fnsf hgu0fgfcg;/ lzlf hg;wofsf kltzt \$- \$ dfq lyof. @)!* ;fnsf hgu0fgfcg;/ lzlf hg;wof *-(kltzt blvG5 . xfn\$5 tYofl pknjw geP tfklq @)!* kl5 o ; lqdf ePsf ljsf; sfo{ z sf}kmn:j?k lzlf hg;wofsf kltzt cem a4 ePsf s/f ;lhn; F cgdfg ug ;lsG5 .

:jf:Yo

c? bzs f thgdf xfd :jf:Yo ;Jf cem Hofb}Jk5l8Psf cj:yfdf 5 tfklq o ; lqdf xfn;fn}lgs} kult ePsf5 eG' kb5 . xfn bze/df \$@ ;/sf/L c:ktfnx z / sl/a !, ,)) a8x z pknjw 5g\ . o;af6 bzs f hgtfnf0{ :jf:Yo ;Jfsf ;ljwf pknjw gxg]xgfn] bzs f ljleGg efudf :jf:Yo s]bl xlykf6 cfbsf:yfkgf u/L dfdhl lsl;dsflep klq ;se/ a9L ;]a9L hgtfnf0{ :jf:Yo ;Jfsf ;ljwf k9ofpg]kptg ul/Psf5 . cfn]pGdhgtk{ @\$ nfvdflg ; ePsf s]blo hqdf cfn]pGdhg sfo{ ;dft kfo e0 ;s\$5 / !# nfvdflg ; ePsf k]l6 hqdf klq sfd ;z e0 ;s\$5 . ;fy} lakm/, sf9 cfib h:tf ;?jf /l x z sf]lgdh ug l km{klq sfo{ ;z ul/Psf5 . gkfn clw/fHoe/ ;?jf /l uaf6 aRg] arfpg] ;fdlxs tj/af6 ;knf0\$5 sfoGmd rfn"ug l ue{tyf lzz' ;Hf0f, :jf:Yo ;DaGwL krf/ tyf lzlf lbg]cfib sfo{ z af/f ;j f w f /Of hgtfdf :jf:Yof kof l 1fg lbnfpg hg:jf:Yo ;Jf h:tf sfoGmd x z ;z ul/Psf 5g\.

cfGtl/s ;fwg

ljut sxl jif{otf gkfndf ljsf; sfo\$5 nflu a9bf ultdf e0/xsf cfGtl/s ;fwgsf kl/rfng pNnyglo 5 . vf; u/L ;/sf/L cfotkm{lqjifl6 ofhgf ;z xg' eGbf cl3sf jif{ @)!*-!(df cfGtl/s ;l af6 sl/j z=(s/fB dfq ePsf df @)!-@@ df z= !% s/fB & (nfvd ku\$5 cgdfg 5 . bzs f cfly\$:t/df qmdzll a4 e0/xsf/ bzd f gofFcfBflus Joj;fox z sf]klq :yfkgf ePsf n] eG;/ tyf cGtlzNsaf6 xg]cfDbfgldf a4 ePsf5 . sxl jif{cl3 dfnkf b/df klq a4 ul/Psf n] dfnkf af6 xg]cfDbfgldf klq k z:t a4 ePsf5 . xfn;fn}sxl k]olf s/x z nufpg]Joj:yf klq ePsf n] o;af6 klq ;/sf/L cfodf kltjif a4 ePsf5 . gofF;/sf/L Joj;fox z sf] :yfkgf / e0/xsf Joj;fox z sf] ;rf z ?kn] ;~rfng ug l Joj:yf ePaf6 ;/sf/nf0{o:t}Joj:yfaf6 kft xg] dgfkf klq qmdzll a4 xBjuPsf5 .

o ;sf}kmn:j?k s]n sxl jif{cl3;Dd gkfnsf ljsf; ah6 em08}k0f of ljb z l ;xfotf dfly lge{ lyof. kyd k-rjifl6 ofhgfsf sfotfjogsf ;dodf t ljb z l ;xfotf dfly xfd lge{tf jif kR5} a9b}uPsf lyof. @)!%-!^ df cfGtl/s ;fwgaf6 axf/g]/sd ljsf; ah\$5f @ (kltzt lyof. @)!^!& df of l # kltzt klor/ ofhgfsf clGtd jif{ @)!^!& df s]n ^ kltzt dfq xg cfof. lqjifl6 ofhgfsfndf eg]o ; lsl;dsf j]bz s ;xfotf dfly lge{tf qmdzll sd xB}cfPsf:ki6

b]vG5 . lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]nlocg';f/ ofhgf cjlwdf vr{ul/g]z= ^& s/fBd||o]!! s/fB cyf{\!& kltzt cftl/s ;fwgaf6 axf]cgdfg ePsf]df cftl/s ;fwgaf6 @\$ kltzt axf] ;lsPsf]5 .

Jofkf/

Jofkf/sf]lqjifl6 ofhgfsf] ;'b]v Jofkf/df a[4 ug]tyf ljleGgtf Nofpg] ;/sf/sf]glitcg';f/ Jofkf/sf]df tyf kl/df0fdf klg ;dofgsh kl/jt6 xB5 . xfn;fn\$ jifx;sf]nflu tYofl klt e0 g;s\$]lqjifl6 ofhgfsfndf Jofkf/tk\$] ultiljwsf] n]vfhf]f ug{ ;Dej 59 tflkg To;eGbf cl3sf jifx;sf] tYoflaf6 gkfnsf] j]z Jofkf/df e/x\$] kl/jt6sf] af/df sXl 1fg xfl;n ug{ ;lsG5 . @)!\$-!% df z= & s/fB dfq ePsf]gkfnsf]lgf;L Jofkf/ @)!&-!* df z= @! s/fB / @)!&-!(df z= @^ s/fB %@ nfv^ kl\$]5 . bZdf a9bf]cfly\$ ljsf;sf ultiljw / hgtfsf]a9bf] cfo :t/n]ubf{cfotdf klg a[4 xg' :jfe]ljs xf] . t;y{ @)!\$-!% df cfoft z= !^ s/fB dfq ePsf]df @)!&-!* df o;sf]dfqf a9L z= \$) s/fB kl\$]/ @)!&-!(df z= \$\$ s/fB kl\$]cgdfg 5 . xgt bZsf]sh Jofkf/sf]thgdf ef/t;Fsf]Jofkf/df cem sXl ljz]f km/s cfpq ;s\$]59 tflkg ef/t afx\$ c? bZx; ;Fsf]Jofkf/df klg qmdz|| a[4 xB5 . afl0fHo laefuaf6 ;dbkf/ bZ;F Jofkf/sf]nflu lj t/Of ul/g]nf0; ;sf]cfwf/df cgdfg ul/Pcg';f/ ljut # jifdf ;dbkf/ bZ;Fsf] cfoft tyf lgof\$ Jofkf/ tflnsf g#! -a_ df b]v0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g#! -a_
;dbkf/ bZ;Fsf]Jofkf/sf]cgdfg

z= nfvdf

	@)!&-!(	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!
cfoft	^%0	&^ (	&!@
lgof\$	!!*	!(*	@@\$

lj sf;sf qmdf xg]a9bf]cfoftsf]dfqf klt{ug\$sf nflu cfjZos ljbZL dbf cfh6 ug]Ps cToGt dxTjk0f{ ;f] koGg Joj ;fosf]klg gkfndf qmdz|| a[4 xB5 . gkfncfpq]ko\$sx;sf] ;wof @)!% ;fndf @,&%^ ePsf]df @)@) ;fndf &,&%) / @)@! ;fndf (,(&^ kl\$]5 . offtoft tyf xfh]sf] ;ljwf kof{t dfqdf ePsf]v08df ko\$sx;sf] ;wof cem]w]}a9bf]cgdfg 5 .

o;/L a[4 e0/x\$]koGg Joj ;foaf6 gkfnn]cfh6 u/]sf]labZL dbf]sf]/sd lglZrt ?kdf ls6] eGg ;ls6] . tflkg ljut sXl jifx;sf nflu ;f]cg';f/ gkfnsf]ljbZL dbf]sf]cfodf e0/x\$] a[4 b/af6 1fg xfl;n ug{ ;lsG5 . cbZ0 lgof\$af6 xg]cfDbfgLsf]Ps efu ko\$S Joj ;fosf]of]ubfg xg]xB kltjif{al9/x\$]cbZ0 lgof\$af6 xg]cfDbfgLaf/f ko\$S Joj ;foaf6 e0/x\$]of]ubfg :ki6 xG5 . o;/L al9/x\$]ljbZL dbf]sf]cfDbfgLsf]kmn:j?k gkfnc/fi6<a\$;Fsf]ljbZL dbf]sf]df]bftdf klg qmdz|| a[4 xB5 .

dflysf]lj j/0faf6 ljut sXl jifx;df vf; u/L lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf ljsf; sfo{k} dxTjk0f{kult ePsf]s/f :ki6 5 . @))& ;fnsf]qmfGtkl5 cfly\$ ljsf;sf ultdf tlatf o;} cjlwdf dfq cfpq ;s\$]5 eGg'cTolst xfb]g . kyd k~r jifl6 ofhgfcTut w]}lj sf; sfo{x k/De ul/P tflkg /fd]kult xg ;s\$]lyPg . ut sXl jifdf ePsf]kult ck]ffst a9L ;Gt]fhgs ePsf]5 tklg c? bZsf]thgdf gkfnsf]cfly\$ Joj:yf Hofb}k5l8Psf]l:yldf g}5 .

⁸ ol tYofix; 9kf]sf]cfwf/df tof/ kfl/Psf]/ 9kf]df g}sXl sdl ePsf]/ l6Da/, 5fnf, h6 h:tf j:tx; eG;f/ gnful lgof\$ xg] ;fy]vfh %)) dfOn nfd] ;Ldfgn]ubf{sXl j:t\$]lgof\$ dx;h glt/sq r]l lsl;daf6 lgof\$ klg e0/x\$]xB ol tYofix; jf:tljs cfeGbf w]}sd ePsf]cgdfg 5 . pbfx/Of|| s]b]o tYofl ljefun]@)!&-!(sf]nflu lgof\$ z= @^ s/fB %@ nfvsf] ;6f z= \$) s/fB xg ;Sg]cgdfg u/]sf]5 .

⁹ of]cgdfg s]n nf0; ;lj t/Ofsf]cfwf/df ul/Psf]xB jf:tljs Jofkf/sf]c\$ eGbf a9L xg ;Sb5 .

@)!*-!(sf nflu /fli6æ cfo ː= #^* s/fʃ ePsf]cɡbfg ePcg';f/ /fli6æ cfodf sl/j \$#
kltzt a[4 ePsf]b]vP tfklg dVot|| of]a[4 dNodf a[4 ePjft ePsf]xʃ jf:tljs cfodf cGbfl
& kltztdfq a[4 ePsf]5 . o;cg';f/ g]knl hgtfsf]cf; t jflif\$ cfo cem}klg sl/j ː= %!# dfq
5 . cd]sg 8n/df kl/0ft ubf{of]^* 8n/ x65 ha ls xfd]l5dʃl c? ljsf;f]dv bʒxː -ef/t,
kfls:tfq, l;n]g cflbsf]cf; t jflif\$ cfo @)! (df g]qmdz|| &# 8n/, &\$ 8n/ / !#& 8n/ lyof].
;f/sf];aeGbfg wgl dflgPsf]dhs ;eQ|| /fHo cd]sfsf]cf; t jflif\$ cfo @,%)) 8n/eGbfg a9L 5
. g]kndf cem}klg (# kltzt hg;wof s[ifdf g}cfwfl/t 5g\ /fli6æ cfosf]^% kltzt s[ifaf6 g}
k]t x65 . o;/L s[ifdf k/ʃ]afem / s[if pTkfbgdf g}Hofb}k/fgf]tl/sf ckgf0Psf]xʃ k]tJolQ||
tyf k]tPs8 xg]s[if pTkfbg Hofb}sd 5 . bʒsf]cfly\$ Joj:yfdf pB]usf]:yfg gu0o a/fa/ 5 .
b0 rf/ j6f pB]uxː h]hlt5g\ ltglxː ;a}kʒfwg;DaGwL ePsf]h]cfwf/e't pB]uxːsf]cem}
:yfgkf xg ;sʃ]5g . ;fy}cfly\$ Joj:yfsf]dh lf]df s[ifdf pTkfbgsf]ljt/0f Joj:yf Gofof]r t
5g . To:t}s[if tyf pB]usf]ljsf;sf nflu clt cfjZos oftoft tyf ljB't\h:tf cfwf/e't lf]xː
klg cem}Hofb}lk5l8Psf]cj:yfdf 5g\ . @)!* sf]hgu0fgfcg';f/ n]g k9g hfGg];wof sh
hg;wofsf](kltzt dfq 5 / g]knl hgtfsf]cf; t cfo'#@ jif{dfq 5 .

bʒsf clwsfz hgtfsf]cfoaf6 hlp;Dd wfGg k]lg]/ To;af6 art u/L nufglsf]af6qf
nufpg Hofb}dlZsn xg]xʃ /fli6æ cfosf]thgdf art / nufglsf]cgkft Hofb}sd 5 . ol ;a
s/fxːsf]k[7elddf larf/ ubf{g]knsf]cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu bl3\$fnlg b]i6sf]af6 ljrf/ u/L
bʒsf];ltdt ;fwg ;aeGbfg pkof]l lsl;daf6 kpfu ug\$]nflu k0f{?kaf6 ljrf/ xg'kg]s/f :ki6
5 .

t}f]of]hgf - p2}o tyf k}yldstf

;+f/sf c? b}xçl; t bf} xbf{g}knsf]kltJolQm cf}; t cfo lgDgtd >0}ldf ePsf] s/f cufl8 g}pNn}v ul/Psf]5 . of]s/f ljsl; t b}xçdfq xf}g, ljsf; f}dv b}xçsf]bf}f}f klg ;To 5 . o;n]g}knsf]jt}dfg cfly\$ ljsf; sf :t/sf]lrqOf ub}5 . o;h}xfn b}zsf cufl8 o; cfosf]:t/ oyfzSo rf}f}prfng cfly\$ ljsf; sf ultnf0{oyfzSo l56f]ug]s/f dVo ;d:of 5 . æg}knnf0{l}Zjsf c? ljsl; t b}xçsf]bf}f}f k}ofpg]xf]eg]c?n]ztfJbl nufP/ u{/sf]ljsf; xfdln]!).@) jif}ug}kg]v08 k{/sf]5E eGg]>L % dxf/fhflw/fhsf] cfJxfg cfh b}zsf]cufl8 lgb}zg tyf rbf}lsf]?kdf v8f 5 . cfly\$ ljsf; sf ult l56f]kfg{ b}zsf]pknJw tyf lglxt ;fwgxçsf]clwstd pko}u ul/g' kb}5 . g}kndf ljleGg ksf/sf ;fwg kr' dfqdf ljBdfg 5g\ . oxf}f hgtf cfk}gf] ;lk tyf d}xgt b}yfpg]s'f}df ljZjsf sg}b}zdf eGbf sd 5g\ . b}zsf ol ;fwgxçsf]/fd}pko}u u/L cfly\$ ljsf; sf ult l56f] kfg{g}knn]of]hgfj4 k}ffnl ckgfPsf]5 . c? b}xçsf]cgejaf6 tyf o; b}zsf]ljut jif}sf]cgejaf6 klg of]hgfa4 k}ffnl}f cfly\$ ljsf; l56f]xb ;Sg]s'f :ki6 e0;s}f]5 . jf:tjdf g}kn h:t}ljsf; f}dv b}zdf cfly\$ ljsf; nf0{b}t/ ultdf cl3 a9fpg of]hgfa4 kpf; afx\$ c? pkfo 5g .

;}wfgcg';f/ ;dfhgltstf p2}o

k}t't k~r jif} of]hgf b}zn]@)!\$;fnb}v ckgfPsf]of]hgfa4 k}ffnl}df Ps dxTj k}f{ v8lsnf]xf]. g}kn clw/fHosf]; }wfgdf pNn}v ul/Psf ;dfh gltstf p2}o / l;4fçtxç o; of]hgfsf nflu lgb}zgsf]?kdf pknJw 5g\ . o;d}wo]o; of]hgfl;t k}olf ?kdf ;DaGw ePsf p2}oxç lgDglnlvtcg';f/ 5g\

-!_ Jofks /fli6æ b}l6sf}faf6 ljleGg ju{/ Joj;fosf]xtsf]Psls/Of tyf ;d}jo ug]/fli6æ hlJgdf ;fd~h:o Nof0{Ps Gofok0f};fdflhs Joj:yfsf]:yfkf / ;}f0f}f hgsNof0fsf] clej[4 ug]/fHosf]p2}o xb}5 ||

-@_ pkwf/f -!_ df n}vPsf]p2}o k}ktsf]lgldQ pNn}vt gltxçd}wo]ljz}f u/L o:t}f glt ckgf0g}5, h;n]ubf{-

-s_ ;a}gful/sxçnf0{cfk}gf]JolQmTjsf]ljsf; / cfly\$ pGglt ug];dfg ;ljwf / cj;/ k}kt xf];

-v_ gful/sxçnf0{hl}jsfsf]plrt / kof}t ;fwg k}kt xf];\

-u_ ;dfhdf e}ts ;DklQsf]:jfldTj / lgoGq0fsf]o:t}fJoj:yf ul/of];\ h;af6 ;DklQsf] Gofof}rt ljt/Of e0{;j}f}d ?kdf ;fdlxs lxt xf];\ / ;fy}pBf} / Jofkf/sf]lgwf}/t f}gdf lghl pBf}unf0{klg plrt k}o / k}];fxg ldnf] .

pko}m l;4fçt tyf p2}oxçsf]cg?k cfly\$ ljsf; sf nflu ul/g]sg}klg b}zJofkl of]hgfa4 kpf;sf]dVo p2}o b}zsf ;j}fwf/Of hgtfsf]sNof0fsf]clea[4 ug]xf]. o;sf nflu b}zsf]sh pTkfbgdf dfq a[4 u/] k}b}g, hg;fwf/Ofdf o; pTkfbgsf];fdflhs b}l6sf}faf6 Gofof}rt tl/sf}f ljt/Of ug]Joj:yf xg'kg]cfjZos 5 . cljsl;t b}zdf sh pTkfbgsf] kl/df0f g}sd xb}xb}fn]pTkfbg a[4 dVo nlo xb':jfe}ljs 5, t/ nf}ssNof0fsf/L Joj:yfsf] nflu ;dlrt ljt/Ofsf]klg larf/ xb'cfjZos 5 .

k~rfotl Joj:yf / bẏ ljsf;

błt/ cfly\$ ljsf; sf nflu ; fŁcg?k ; fdfłhs, /fhgłłts tyf cfly\$ Joj:yf xg kgł
s/f lgljłfb 5 . /fhgłłts l:y/tf ge0{cfly\$ ljsf; Pj+kłłt xg g;Sg] s/f ljeGg bẏsf]
cgejaf6 l;4 ePsf]5 . gkfnš}cgejaf6 klg @)!& ;fnkl5 ljsf; sfo{kŁ{ePsf]dxTjK0f{
kłłtaf6 ofł:ki6 5 . ;fdfłhs łfłdf ;a}gful/sxčn]cfkŁgf]JolStTj ljsf; ugłs'fdf sg}
łsl;dsf]ełefj jf kłłkft ;xg ug{gkgł tyf sdfcg';f/sf] sdf0 vfg kfpq] Joj:yf xg'
kb5 . o;sf nflu hah{tl lagf plrt dŁo sdf nufpg]kyf / hft, wd{jf lnEsf]cfwf/df
xg]ełefj lJBdfg xg'xŁ . lzłff, :jf:Yo, /fhuf/L cłłbsf ;ljwfxč bẏsf ljeGg :yfgdf
a:g]gful/sxčnf0{oyfzSo a9L dfqdf pknJw xg]Joj:yf xg'kb5 . ;fy};fdfłhs Gofosf]
bł6sf]af6 ;DklQ tyf cfo sŁ JolStxčdf sŁbłt xg' cĳf~5gŁo ePsf]o:tf]c;dfgtf
sd ubłnfhg]Joj:yf xg' cĳZos 5 . t/, o;df sdf ugł tyf kŁ nufgl ugłcĳZos
kł];fxg sd xg gkfpq]Joj:yf xg'klg cĳZos 5 . cfly\$ łfłdf vf; u/L zf/ł/s >d kgł
sdf ug{tyf nfe xg]Joj;fodf kŁ nufpg kł];fxg kf0g]Joj:yf xg'kb5 . o;sf nflu
cfly\$ lgods]cfwf/df ;~rflnt xg]Jofj;flos ;Łgxčsf]:yfkgf ugłkł];fxg łdNg]
Joj:yf xg'kb5 .

/fhgłłts l:y/tf, ;fdfłhs skŁfxčsf]łgnDag tyf cfly\$;Łg Joj:yfdf kl/jtŁ
sg}klg bẏJofkl ofłhgj4 kpf;sf];kŁntsf nflu cĳZos cĳ:yf xg\ . t/ ultzłn Joj:yf
:yfkgf ugłnflu ol s'f dfq kofłt 5Łg\ . o:tf]Joj:yfsf nflu bẏsf]/fhgłłts, ;fdfłhs
tyf cfly\$ łfłdf ;dofgšh kl/jtŁ xŁ/xg'kb5, h;n]ubf{pkošt l:yłt sfod /fvg';fy}
ljsf;sf nflu ;xŁpŁ]jftfj/of agfpg]Joj:yfsf];hgf xŁ\ . o:tf]Joj:yf hg cfsfŁff
cgšh tyf ;jŁfwf/of hgtfsf];Łgs6 ePsf]Joj:yf xg'kb5 / o;sf]sfo{Ł sg}Ps vf;
łfłdf dfq ;łłdt ge0{;fdfłhs Joj:yfsf];a}klfnf0{cŁfNg]Joj:yf xg'kb5 .

o:tf]Joj:yf pknJw ugł nflu ;Łwfgdf k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]dfłod pknJw u/f0Psf]
5 . lJzłftof k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]dh p2Ło bẏsf]Joj:yfkg tyf sfošf/ofł;DaGwŁ ljeGg
:t/df gful/sxčnf0{;ł/s u/f0{hgtfsf]/fhgłłts, ;fdfłhs tyf cfly\$ clej[4sf]nflu
cĳZos jftfj/of tof/ ug{xŁ. o; Joj:yfsf]Jofks p2Łosf]ljrf/ ubf{bẏdf ul/g]sg}klg
dxTjK0f{sfošf nflu k~rfotl Joj:yf cĳZos k[7eldsf]?kdf 5 .

pkošt p2Łosf]kl'tšf nflu >Ł % sf];/sf/n]clxn];Dd sŁbło ;/sf/df sŁbłt ePsf]
clwsf/ cĳZostfg';f/ c~rn, łhNnf tyf ufP+txsf k~rfotxčdf kŁofofłhg ug{/ ol
k~rfotxčdf tnŁlv ljsf; ugł tyf :jĳnDagsf]efjgf a9fpg ljsŁbłs/of ugłl;4fŁt
ckg0Psf]5 . ;Łwfgsf]kłtfjgdf klg ægkfn clw/fŁo / gkfnł hgtfsf];jŁd łxt /
;dŁgłtsf]lgldQ nfš ;Ddłtsf]cgšh zf;g Joj:yf hghljgdf cfwfł/t /łfi6Ł kłtef
;xŁpŁ]tnŁlv p7L ;Dk0f{hgtfsf]łqŁofzłn ;xofŁ kfpq]/ ljsŁbłs/ofsf]l;4fŁtnf0{cŁfNg]
k~rfot kŁffnŁáf/f dfq ;Dej 5Ł egl pNnłvt ePsf]5 . o;/ ;jŁfwf/of hgtfsf];Łgs6
ePsf]o:tf]Joj:yf sg}klg bẏJofkl ofłhgfsf]thŁ tyf sfošfjogsf]nflu cĳZos k[7eld
dfq ge0{dfłodsf]?kdf klg ;aeGbf pkošt 5 . bẏsf]hgziQŁ tyf c? ;fwg kl/rfng
ugłnflu o; Joj:yfcŁtuŁ sfošjt ul/Psf]eld ;wf/ sfošmd Ps dxTjK0f{pŁfx/of xŁ.
sg}klg bẏJofkl ofłhgfsf];kŁntf cŁttłtjĳ bẏsf hgtfsf]pŁ;fx / ;xofŁ dfly lge{
ub5 . xfn;Ddsf]cgejaf6 hgziQŁ / c?:yfŁo ;fwgsf]kl/rfng ugł k~rfot Joj:yfsf]
dxTjK0f{ofłubfg ePsf]s/f :ki6 ePsf]5 .

bl3šfnlg ofłhg

ofhgfa4 tI/sfáf/f cfly\$ Ijsf;sf ult oyfzSo l56f] a9fpg bžsf] ;fwgxčsf] bl3\$fnlg pkof]usf] Ijrf/ xg' cfjZos 5 . o;sf nflu IjleGg bžxčdf !%÷@) jif\$] bl3\$fnlg ofhgf thđf ug{kl/kf6L rnžf]5 . cfjZos tYofÍsf]cefjdf gkřndf o:t]ofhgf Ij:tł ?kdf agfpg ;Dej ePsf]5đ . t/ bl3\$fnlg nlo tyf p2Zosf]cefjdf k~rjiflđ ofhgf:tf ck]ffst 5đf] cjlwsf] ofhgfxčsf] nlosf] dxTj ;đf{sl;dsf] dfq xg] xgfn] dfđfđł ?kdf eP klg bl3\$fnlg nlo xg' olSt; aut 5 . km/ ofhgfa4 křfnldf IjleGg cfjlws ofhgfxč k/:k/df ;Da4 xg' kb5 . Isgeg] Ijut křf; / eljiosf];Defjgfa6 sb} klg bžJofkl ofhgfnf0{ cnu /fvG ;lsđđ . ;fy} IjleGg Iřxčdf cfofhgfxčsf] nflu bl3\$fnlg sl;dsf] Ijrf/ ubf{sb}g sb}?kdf sxl nfd] cjlwdf xg] Ijsf;sf Ijrf/ ug{ cfjZos ePsf]5 . of]oftfoft, lahl, lzlfh:tf Iřxčdf Ijz]f u/L nfu"xđ5 .

bl3\$fnlg cfly\$ Ijsf;sf ult IglZrt ug{cfudl !% jif\$] cjlwdf jtđfg /fli6α cfo bf]j/ ug{bl3\$fnlg nlo /flvPsf]5 . Ijut jif{čsf]cgejsf]cfwf/df of]nlo sxl a9L b]vđ5 t/ c? cljSl;t bžxčsf] cfly\$ Ijsf; ;DaGwL cgejaf6 of]nlo xfl;n ug{;IsG] b]vPsf]5 . of]nlo xfl;n ug{cfudl !% jifđf /fli6α pTkfbgdf kltjif{\$-& kltztstf b/n] a[4 ug{kgđ . pknJw ;fwgsf]pkof] ug{jtđfg lfdtfsf]Ijrf/ ubf{lgs6 eljiodf of]b/n] a[4 ug{;Dej 5đ . o;đ] !% jif\$] cjlwdf ;č/sf] sxl jifđf o; cf}t b/eGbf sd / kl5sf jif{čdf a9L xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

gkřndf sxl jif{otfb]v hg;wofsf]a[4sf]b/ @ kltzt klžf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . cfudl !% jif\$] cjlwdf hg;wof a[4sf]b/ ;čsf] % jifđf @ kltzt, c? % jifđf @=@ kltzt / kl5sf] % jifđf @=\$ kltzt klž]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . cfjZos tYofÍsf]cefjdf IglZrt ?kdf eGg ufx]eP tfklg hg;wofdf xg]cgdfgt a[4sf]cfwf/df @)#& ;fn leqdf /fli6α cfo bf]a/ xg]cgdfg ul/Pdf kltJolQm cf;t cfodf ^@ kltzt a[4 xg]cgdfg ug{ ;lsđ5 .

Iqjiflđ ofhgfcGtuđ p7f0Psf sxl sbdxčsf]kmn:j?k sxl Iřxčdf bl3\$fnlg nlo Igwf/t ug{;Dej ePsf]5 . cfly\$ Ijsf;sf nflu cfwf/e't Iřxčdf ;aeGbf dxTjk0f{Iř offtoftsf ;fwg tyf lahlslf] Ijsf; xfl . offtoftsf ;fwgxčdf gkřnsf] nflu ;aeGbf dxTjk0f{ ;fwg ;8s g}5 . o;df offtoftsf ;fwgxčsf] Ijsf;;DaGwL bl3\$fnlg nlo Igwf/t ug{;of]ht ?kdf cłoog ul/Psf]5 / offtoftsf IjleGg ;fwgxčsf]bl3\$fnlg nlo /fvG]křf; ul/Psf]5 . ;8s Igdřđf cfudl @) jifđf sl/a @,%)) ldn ;8sxčsf]Igdřđ ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o:t}lzlffsf]Iřdf cfudl !% jif{leqdf bžJofkl ?kdf IglZNs tyf clgjfo{kfylds lzlf pknJw ug{og]sf]nlonf0{gkřnn]klg dfotf lbPsf]5 . sxl Iřdf cfofhgfx? křf ug{ nfd] cjlw nflu] xgfn] tL Iřxčsf] bl3\$fnlg nlo dfđfđł ?kdf Igwf/t ePsf] dfGg ;lsđ5 . h:tf]IjBtłkm{sl/a #) nfv lsnf]f6 IjBt\zlSt pTkfbg ug] lfdtf ePsf]soffl ofhgf křf ug{sl/j !@ jif{nflu]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . ol IjleGg Iřxčsf] bl3\$fnlg nloxčdf ;dGjo Nofpg] křf; xg ;sžf]5đ t/ gkřnsf] bl3\$fnlg Ijsf;sf ;đxč klxNofpg] b[6sf]af6 ol nloxč dxTjk0f{5đ . ol IjleGg nlo tyf sfodm dxčdf ;dGjo Nof0{Ps ;of]ht bl3\$fnlg ofhgf thđf ug{kg]sřf :ki6 5 .

k~rjiflđ ofhgfs]nlo / nflu]vr{

pkořt bl3\$fnlg nlosf]k[7elddf / ;fwgxčsf]pkof] ug{jtđfg lfdtfsf]Ijrf/ ubf{o; k~rjiflđ ofhgdf /fli6α cfodf cGbfhl ! (kltzt]a[4 ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . cfudl % jifđf hg;wof a[4sf]b/ @ kltzt xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]h]o;af6 bžsf]kltJolSt cf;t cfodf (kltzt a[4 xg]b]vPsf]5 . !% jifđf /fli6α cfodf zt kltztstf]a[4 ug]

nlo cg';f/ of]nlo wj}7hf]5, t/ of]nloxf; n ug{klg ;/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L Ifqdf a9L kpf; nuf0{pknJw ;fwgxčsf]pkofu ug]lfdtfd a[4 xg'kg]s/f :ki6 5 .

pko\$tcg';f/sf]nlo xfl; n ug{cfudl % jifdf ;/sf/L / u};/sf/L Ifqdf u/L č= @%) s/f]sf]vr{nf]ug]b]vPsf]5 . o;d]w]sl/j č= % @ s/f] u};/sf/L Ifqdf č= @\$ s/f] k~rfotxčdfknt\vr{xb]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . lqjiflč of]hgfcj]lwdf ;/sf/L Ifqdf cf] t č= @) s/f]sf]jflif\$ vr{ePsf]cfudl k~rjiflč of]hgdf cf] t č= # % s/f]sf]vr{xb]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . lqjiflč of]hgfs]cltd jifdf sl/j č= @&-%¹ s/f]sf]vr{xb];z]wt cgdfg ePsf] / k~rjiflč of]hgfs]kl5Nnf jifčdf cf]teGb a9L vr{xb]ePsf]n o;cg';f/sf]vr{xb];Sg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . km/ ut s]l jifb]v ;fwgxčsf]pkofu ug]lfdtfd ePsf]a[4sf]ljrf/ ubf{klg of]/sd vr{xb];Sg]b]vPsf]5 .

k~rjiflč of]hgfs]p2]o

k~rjiflč of]hgfs] dh p2]o b]zsf]cljst;t l:ylt / jtčfg j]flgs k]ltsf] cfwf/df pknJw tyf lglxt ;fwgxčsf]ljrf/ u/L b]tt/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos l:ylt tof/ ug{xf]. o;sf]nflu o; of]hgfcj]lwdf xfl; n ug{kg]a[4sf]b/ / nufglsf]kl/df0fsf] dfly g}pNn]v e0;s]sf]5 . t/ % jif\$]cf]lwsf]o:tf]of]hgdf t]sfnlg ;d:ofxčsf] ;dfwfg ug]sfočmd klg ;dfj]z xg'kb5 . o:tf ;d:ofxčsf] ;do g}lg/fs/Of gePdf eljiosf]cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu /fd]l:l:ylt ačg sl7g xg5 . o;h]k~rjiflč of]hgfs]c? p2]oxčsf]klg rrf{ul/Psf]5 .

!_ s[iftk{ljz]ftof vfBčg pTkfbgdf a[4 -

kf+ jifdf /fli6 pTkfbgdf !(kltztsf]a[4 ug\$]nflu s[if pTkfbgdf l56f]a[4 xg' clgjfo{5 . s[if pTkfbgdf ;of]aif{k/fgf]tl/sfxčsf]kpfu e0/x]sf]s/f]sf]ljrf/ ubf{gof]tl/sfxčsf]kpfu xg ;s]df l56}pTkfbg a[4 ug{;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 . c? b]zsf]cgejaf6 klg s[ifdf /fd]ljjsf; ge0sg cfly\$ ljsf;sf ult l56f]xg g;Sg]s/f yxf ePsf]5 / s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 gePaf6 cfly\$ ljsf;sf ultdf cf/f]v pTkčg ePsf]ef/t / c? b]zsf]cgejaf6 klg l;4 ePsf]5 . of]s/f ljz]f u/L vfBčggtk{nfu"xč5 . vfBčg pTkfbgdf kof{t dfqdf a[4 gePdf vfBčgsf]dNodf a[4 / kl/Offdtll ;fwf/Of dbf:km]ltāf/f ljsf; sfo\$]k]lt g}cj?4 xg]vt/f pTkčg xč5 . o;h]cfudl k~rjiflč of]hgdf s[if pTkfbgdf l56f]a[4 ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

-@_ s[iftk{Jo:j:yfdhs ;wf/ -

g]kn h:tf]s[ifdf a9L c]nDag ePsf]b]zsf]cfly\$ ljsf;sf Ps p2]o eld dfly ePsf]a9L hgef/nf0{s[if afx\$ c? Ifqdf sfdf ug]cj;/ kpf]ug{xf]. s[if pTkfbgdf l56f]a[4 ug{;lsPdf s[if dfly ePsf]jtčfg lge{tfnf0{;lhn}; t 36fpg ;lsč5 .

o;sf]nflu s[ifdf nufglsf]a[4 xg'sf ;fy}eld afx\$ c? Ifqsf]cfly\$ k]ltsf] ;Defjgdf a[4 xg'kb5 . ;fy}s[iftk{ePsf]jtčfg z]f]f]of Joj:yfsf]cčt u/L o; z]f]f]ofsf]nflu pkofu e0/x]sf];fwgnf0{pTkfb]s sfočf nuf0g'kb5 . elddf c]nDj t ePsf ax';wos hgtfsf]cfly\$ l:ylt clt boglo 5 . ;ldt sfo{q, a9L st / Jofhsf]b/ / cg\$ k/fgf s'/ltxčn]ubf{v]df sdfpg]ls;fg cfh cfly\$ / ;fdilhs b[i6af6 Hofb]lk5l8Psf]5 . cčtdf b]zsf hgtfsf]ax';wos efu ls;fg g}ePsf]n]ls;fgsf]cj:yfdf ;wf/ ge0sg k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]hu dha't xg g;Sg]xgfn];bč k~rfotl Joj:yfsf nflu klg eld;wf/

¹ljb]zL ;xfotfaf6 ;f]n];~rflnt cfof]hgfxčsf]vr{d] .

sfofnd ;DkGg ugI/ o;kl5 ls;fgsf]cj:yfdf :yfol ;wf/ Nofpg ufdlof ljsf; ugIp2Zo /flvPsf]5 .

-#_ cfwf/et Ifxcsf]ljsf; -

eld afx\$ c? pBfuh:tf hlljsfsf] cjnDagsf] Ifqdf a[4 ug{/ o;tk{ cfsif a9fpg oftoftsf ;fwg, laBt\zlsth:tf cfwf/et s'fxcsf]ljsf; xg clt cfjZos 5 . s[iftk{klg s[if pTkfbgdf ljleGgtf a9fpg / cfjZos ahf/ Joj:yf ug{o:tf cfwf/et s'fxcsf]ljsf; cfjZos l;4 ePsf]5 . gkfnsf]w]h;f]efu kxf8l Ifg g}ePsf]oftfoftsf ;fwgsf]cefj bzsfcfly\$ l:ylt ljsf;df Ps dVo cj/fv l;4 ePsf]5 . emg\gkfndf o:tf cfwf/et s'fxcsf]ljsf; kf/Ides cj:yfdf g}5 . ultzln cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu o:tf s'fxcsf]pkoSt dfqdf ljsf; xg'kgIlgj]fb 5 .

-\$_ cfBfus ljsf; -

bl3\$fnlg b[6sf]af6 xbf{b]t/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu cfBfusls/0fdf a[4 xg kgI s'f c? bzxcsf]0ltxf;af6 :ki6 x65 . cfBfus Ifqdf kof{t dfqdf ljsf; xgsf nflu s[if / cfwf/et Ifxcsf]ljsf; xg'clt cfjZos ePsf]dfly pNny e0;s\$}5 . t/ sg}klg bzsfcfly\$ ljsf; oGqjt Ps}f]6 xg ;Sb\$. cfly\$ ljsf; eg\$]s'f j[4zln x65 . o;h] cfjZos jftfj/0f pknJw ePsf]7fpdf pBfuwGbsf]ljsf;tk{klg cfjZos sbd rffing' h?/L 5 . o; afx\$ pBfuwGbsf]ljsf;af6 klg c? Ifqsf]ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos k]f;fxg ldnb5 . o;h]pBfuwGbsf]qmls ?kn]ljsf; ub]hfg]o; ofhgfsf]Ps p2Zo xf] .

pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; ;/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L Ifg b]jdf xg ;S5 . xfn bzd pknJw ;ldt ;fwgsf]ljrf/ ubf{sg}klg pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; ugIsfo{sg}Ps Ifqdf dfq ;ldt /fv'olSt;Et blvb\$. o;h] ofhgfsf]p2Zo ;/sf/L / u};/sf/L b]}Ifqdf oyf;ej pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; ug{xf] . sk cfwf/et lsl;dsf pBfux\$:yfkf ug{ljz]f kpf; ul/g5 . u};/sf/L Ifgnf0{ljleGg pBfu :yfkf ug{cfjZos kljlws ;xfotf cfly\$;xlot pknJw u/f0g5 .

-%_ ljbzl Jofkf/df a[4 tyf laleGgtf -

gkfnsf]ef]f]ns agfj6, cfly\$ ljsf;sf :t/ cflb sf/0fn]gkfnsf]cfly\$ Joj:yfdf cGt/f[6 Jofkf/sf]dxTj ck]ffst sd 5 . t/ cfly\$ ljsf;df a[4 xgf;fy}cGt/f[6 Jofkf/sf]dxTj a9b}hfg]s'f :ki6 5 . ;fy}ultzln cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu eljiodf laleGg kpf/sf dlzg tyf ;/;fdg cflbsf]cfjZostf a9b}hfg]/ o:tf]cfjZostf w]h;f]lsl; t bzx\$af6 dfq kl't{xg ;Sg]xgfn]gkfnn]a9L dfqdf ljbzl ljlgdo, vf; u/L kl/jTo{dbf]sf] cfDbfgl a9fb}hfg'k/]5 .

Jofkf/sf]w]h;f]efu l5d\$]l b]z ef/tl;t 5 . o; afx\$ gkfnsf]cfoft / lgof{ sk j:tx\$df dfq ;ldt ePsf]bzsfcfo ol j:tx\$sf]dNo dfly w]}dfqdf lge{ 5 . o; lge{tfnf0{x6fpg a9L j:t\$]lgof{ ugItyf o;sf nflu b]zleq s[if tyf pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; u/L laleGg j:t\$]pTkfbgdf a[4 ugIJoJ:yf xg'h?/L 5 . o;h]o; k~r jifl ofhgfsf]Ps p2Zo cGt/f[6 Jofkf/df a[4 ugItyf Jofkf/ Joj:yfdf ljleGgtf Nofpg'xf] .

-^_ ;fdl]hs c;dfgtfsf]lg/fs/0f -

bzd afx';ws hgtfsf]cfly\$:t/ dfly prfNg bzsfc]f[6 pTkfbgdf dfq a[4 u/] k]b\$, o; pTkfbgaf6 xg]nfe ax';ws hgtfn]pknJw ugIJoJ:yf klxg'kb5 . of]nfe sk JolStx\$df dfq s]b]t ePdf ofhg / o;af/f xg]cfly\$ ljsf;df g}hgtfsf]cf:yf 36g hf05 / o:tf]ofhgdf ;j{fwf/0f hgtfsf];xofu k]t xg ;Sb\$. k~rfotl JoJ:yfsf]Ps

p2Zo bZsf] ljsf; sfof; jfwf/Of hgtfsf] ;lqmo ;xofu pknJw ug{xf]. oxL s'/sf] ljr/ u/L eld;wf/sf] dxTjkOf{ sbd rflnPsf] xf]. ;fy} ;/sf/n] s/ kOfnldf kPltzn Joj:yf ckgfPaf6 oxL l; 4fctsf] cgZ/Of ul/Psf] s/f :ki6 xG5 .

t/ ;fdflhs ;dfgtfsf]l; 4fctnf0{cfo / eld ljt/Ofsf] ;dfgtfdf dfq ;lldt ;Deng' ;dfgtfnf0{ ;Hof{b[i6sf]af6 x]sf] h:tf] xG5 . cfo / eld ljt/Ofdf ;dfgtf Nofpg] s'/f dxTjkOf{xb] t/ ;fdflhs ;dfgtfdf c? s'/f klg ;dfli6 5g\ h:tf]lzlff, :jf:Yo / o:t}c? ;fdflhs ;Jf pknJw ug] ;ljwf bZJofkl ?kdf pknJw u/fpg ;lsPdf ax';wos hgtfsf] hljg:t/ cJZog}dfly p7b5 . o:t}laleGg ljsf; sfof nflu k~rfotL Joj:yfnf0{dfmod u/fpg ;lsPdf o;af6 xb] nfe cJZo g}a9L hgtfdf pknJw xb] s'/fdf zH 5g . o; l; 4fctcg';f/ laleGg ljsf] ljsf; sf nflu a9L ;xlnot kbfq u/L o:tf ljsf] ljsf; ug{ laz]f kbf; ePdf bZsf ljleGg lfnf0{dfq x]g, ol ljsf /xg] hgtfnf0{klg ljsf; sf nflu a9L cj ;/ kbfq xG5, hg eljiosf] ;fdflhs pYfgsf] Bf]s xf].

jf:tjdf ;dfgtfnf0{cfo jf ;DklQsf] ;lldt kl/lwleq afw /fv'g' eljiosf] ljsf; sf nflu xlgf/s klg xb hG5 . bZdf sfd ug{cfjZos k] ;fxg kbfq ug{cfo / ;DklQsf] ljt/Ofdf sXl c;dfgtf xb' cJZoDefjl 5 . cfo / ;DklQsf] ljt/Ofdf clt c;dfgtf xb' g]tstsf] b[i6sf]af6 klg lfo 5g, t/ cfo / ;DklQ Ps} ;dfg ePdf vf; u/L g] ;fg xb ;Sg] sfof dfq; sf] cleZlr 36g hG5 / pbf; lgtfsf] a[4 xG5 . o; ;n] ofhgdf o:tf] ;Hof{ kP[tsf] ;dfgtf dfly hfB lbOPsf] 5g . t/ bZsf ;a}JolSt tyf lfnf0{ljsf; ug] a9L cj ;/ kbfq ug{cfjZos ;fdflhs ;dfgtf dfly hfB lbOPsf] 5 .

pkoQm s'/sf] cfwf/df ;fdflhs ;dfgtf eGbf ;fdflhs Gofolrt Joj:yf dfly hfB lbg' a9L Jofjxf]/s xb5 . o:tf] Joj:yfsf] dVo p2Zo ;dfhdf eO/x]f ljleGg kP/sf zlf0sf] cGt u/L ;a}nf0{ljsf; sf nflu cj ;/ kbfq ug{xf]. o; ;DaGwdf ljut jifxZdf ePsf ljleGg kP/sf ;fdflhs s'/ltxZsf] cGt / dhSL Pdf ul/Psf] ;zfwg ePsf] s'/sf] pNn]v xb' ckl;us 5g . o; tkn{eld ;wf/ sfofmd csf] dxTjkOf{ sbd xf]. t/ oltn] dfq Gofolrt Joj:yf v8f xG5 . o; sf nflu ;a}nf0{ljsf; sf lgldQ cfjZos cj ;/ kbfq ul/g' kb5 . /fhuf/L, lzlf, :jf:Yo, laleGg kP/sf ;xfotf; DaGWL ;ljwfxZ pknJw ug{f] w]} dfqdf o:tf] Joj:yf v8f ug{ ;xfos xb5 .

ofhgdf kfyldstf

pkoQm p2ZoxZsf] kl't{ug{o;}cg?k ofhgdf kfyldstf lgwf{Of xb cfjZos 5 . t/, :ki6 5 ls, ;a} lfxZdf ;dfg ?kdf ljsf; xb' ;ej 5g . jf:tjdf pknJw ;fwgsf] cefjdf sXl lfnf] ly ljz]f hfB lbOg' cfjZos 5 . ofhgfa4 kOfnlsf] dtna g}kfyldstfsf] lgwf{Of xf]. t/ kfyldstfsf] lgwf{Of ubf{sXl o:tf lfxZsf] ljsf; dfly ljz]f hfB lbOg' kb5, h;n] eljiosf] tyf c? lfxZsf] ljsf; sf nflu klg cfjZos Joj:yf tyf k] ;fxg kbfq u/f] \.

cfly\$ ljsf; sf kl/Des l:yldf s[fsf] 7hf] dxTj 5 . a9b} uPsf] hg;wof tyf cfly\$ Joj:ydf c? lfnf nfu]sf] sdbf/xZn] vfBfGgsf] cfjZostfsf] kl't{ ugdf pB]wcbfsf nflu cfjZos sRrf kbfy{kOfpg, lgof{af/f cfjZos ljbZl ljlgdo pknJw ugdf / ;/sf/sf nflu cfjZos cfly\$;fwg pknJw ugdf s[if Joj:yfsf] 7hf] xft xG5 . (# kl'tzt hgtf hljsfsf nflu s[if dfly cJnldat ePsf] g]knsf] s[if Joj:yfsf] dxTj lgljfb 5 . b]tt/ cfly\$ ljsf; sf nflu s[if Joj:yfdf qmfcTsf/L kl/jtG xb' cfjZos 5 . o; sf nflu s[if pTkfbgdf cfwlgs j]lfgs kPlt cg';f/ gofFtl/sf tyf pTkfb j:txZsf] kbf]

dfq u/ k'ubg, sfdcg;f/sf] nfe kfpq] Joj:yf klg xg' kb5 . xfn sfofjt e0/xsf] eld;wf/ sfoqnd Ps dxTjkOf{ sbd xf] . t/ eld;wf/ sfoqnd ;DkGg xbf s[fsx;s] l:yldf btt/ cflys ljsf;sf nlocg?k ;wf/ x5g, o;sf] nflu c? ljz]f sbdx; rfn' cfjZos 5 . Cof tyf pTkfbt tTjsf]pknJw, 3/h' tyf c? pBfu;sf]ljsf;; ;xsfl/tfsf] ljsf;; kgjtf sfoqnd cflbsf]ljz]f dxTj 5 . ol ;a} s'fx;s]ljrf/ u/L cfufdl ofhgdf s[if ljsf; sfoqndnf0{;aeGbf a9L kfyldstf lbOPsf]5 .

t/ Jofks b[6sf]af6 x]df s[if ljsf; sfoqnd pTkfbt tTj h6fpg] / eld Joj:yf;DaGWL sfof dfq ;ldt 5g . s[iftkn{ kof{t dfqdf ljsf; ug[s] nflu s[if pTkfbgsf]ljql Joj:yf / kznvg tyf c? pBfu;DaGWL sfo;s]ljsf;;E 3lgi7 ;DaGw 5 . s[if pTkfbgsf]plrt tyf l:y/ dNo kPpdf dfq s[if pTkfbg a9fpg cfjZos k];fxg ldnb5, h;sf] nflu offtoftsf ;fwgx;s]kof{t dfqdf ljsf; xg' kb5 . o:t}kznvg;DaGWL tyf c? s[if pTkfbgdf cfwf/t pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; ePdf s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 Nofpg k];fxg ldnb5, o;sf nflu o:tf pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; xg' cfjZos 5 . o;h] s[if dfly lbOPsf kfyldstf s[if ljsf;;E k]olf ;DaGw /fvG]sfoqndn]dfq lrqOf ubg, of]offtoftsf] ;fwg / pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; sfoqnddf klg ;dfjz ul/Psf]5 .

offtoftsf ;fwgsf]ljsf;sf cem Jofks dxTj 5 . s[if pTkfbgsf nflu ahf/sf] ;ljwf pknJw ug{afx} pBfuwGbsf nflu sRrf kbfs{tyf c? pTkfbt tTjsf] / ahf/sf] ;ljwf pknJw ugdf offtoftsf ;fwgsf]7hf]xft 5 . lgdf sfof nflu cfjZos j:t'oyf ;do tyf oyf :yfgdf k'ofpg g;lsPsn]lgdf{s]sddf cj/fv pTkGg ePsf]klg cgejaf6 yxf ePsf] 5 . offtoftsf] ;fwgsf] a[4af/f o:tf cj/fv w]} dfqdf x6fpg ;lsG5 . /fli6a b[6sf]af6 x]df bzs] ;fdlhs tyf cflys Ps/s/Ofsf]p2]o xfl;n ugdf klg offtoftsf] ;fwgsf]7hf]dxTj 5 . offtoftsf ;fwg h:t}lahhl klg bzs]cfly s ljsf;sf nflu Ps cfwf/et s'f xfl . btt/ cflys ljsf;sf nflu cfwf/et dxTjsf]s'f ePsf]xgfn]offtoftsf ;fwg tyf lJBt\zlQm]sf]ljsf;nf0{kfyldstf lbOPsf]5 .

s[if tyf offtoftsf ;fwg / lJBt\zlStsf]ljsf; kl5 kfyldstfsf] qmddf pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; /flvPsf]5 . pBfuwGbsf]btt/ ljsf;sf nflu dfn, sRrf kbfsf]kl't{ kl/jxgsf ;fwg, lJBt\zlQm, cflys ;fwg cflbsf]Joj:yf xg' k'}{cfjZostf ePsf]xgfn] pBfuwGbsf]ljsf;sf nflu s]L ;do nflu5 / t/ s]L xb;Dd pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; g}pko\$ s'fx;s kl't{ugdf k]Offbfos xg hfc5 . b]leq cfoft e0/xsf j:tx; b]leq g}pTkfbg ul/g]Joj:yf ePdf Jofk/df ;Gthg Nofpg ;lsG5 . ;fy}bl3\$fnlg b[6sf]af6 bzs]cfly s ljsf;sf nflu cfBfuls/Of clt cfjZos xgfn]qmlds ?kdf pBfuwGbsf]ljsf; ub]hfg' cfjZos ePsf]5 .

bf;f] ofhgdf h:t}t];f] ofhgdf klg :jf:Yo, lzIffh:tf ;fdlhs ;]fsf]ljsf;nf0{kfyldstfsf] qmddf tNnf]txdf /flvPsf]5 . o;sf] dtnj hghljgdf lzIff, :jf:Yoh:tf dxTjkOf{ljifox;s]dxTj 36fpg v]hPsf]xfg . cGtdf cflys ljsf;sf p2]o g}o:tf ;fdlhs ;]f a9L dfqdf pknJw u/f0{ ;j{fwf/Of hgtfsf]hljg a9L lg/fuL ;VL tyf P]joznf agfpg' xfl . sb}klg bzs] hgtfsf] ;fdlhs :t/sf]dfk-b08df To; bzs] hgtfsf]lzIff, :jf:Yo cflbsf]dxTjkOf{ofubfg xG5 . t/ o:tf] ;]f kof{t dfqdf pknJw u/fpg bzs] c? l]af6 ;fwg h6fpg cfjZos 5, hg pTkfbgdf a[4 ge0{;ej x5g . bzs] jtdfg cflys :t/df ;fdlhs ;]fsf nflu pknJw ;fwg cem ;ldt g}5 . o;h] ;fdlhs l]qdf a9L ;]f pknJw ug[s]ck]ff ePsf] ;]fnf0{g} ;' ;E7t kfgI p2]o /fvL sfoqnd agfOPsf]5 . eljiosf]cfjZostf tyf cflys ljsf;sf] cfwf/sf]larf/ u/L kfylds lzIff, kljlws lzIff, c]h]pGdhg h:tf sfoqndx;df lj:tf/ ugInlo /flvPsf]5 .

dfly pNnly ul/Psf]kfyldstfsf]qmdcg';f/ cfufdL of]hgfsf]sfoqmd agfOPsf]5 . t/
of]kfyldstfsf]qmd bzfbgSf]dtnj cfly\$ Joj:yfdf ljleGg Ifqxznf0{c;a4 slfxzdf
ljefhg u/L ljleGg Ifgsf]:jfwlg ?kdf ljsf; ug{xfg . of]hgfa4 kffnL oflGqs kffnL
xfg . cfly\$ ljsf;sf ljleGg Ifqxz cGt;Qa4 5g\ . ;fy}of]kf/:kl/s ;DaGw kl/jtgzLn
bzsf]cfly\$ ljsf;sf]:t/cg';f/ o; ;DaGwdf klg kl/jtg xG5 . cfly\$ Joj:yfsf]of]
cGt;Qa4 pTkfbgsf tl/sf, dNo, aflOfHo cflbdf kltljDat xG5 . sb}klg of]hgfa4 kffnLdf
o; s'/fsf]ljrf/ xg'clt cfjZos 5 .

ofhgfd nflu]vr{/ To;sf]afBkf

o; k~rjifl ofhgfd /fli6 pTkfbgdf !(klztzsf]a[4 ug{sf nflu ǃ= @%) s/fB nflu] vr{sf] dfl y g}pNny ePsf] 5 . cfufdl % jifdf /fli6 pTkfbgdf xg] cgbdfgt a[4cg';f/ ofhgfsf]clGtd jifdf xg]nufglsf]/sd /fli6 pTkfbgsf] (klztz xg cfp5 . @)@!-@@ df nufglsf]/sd /fli6 pTkfbgsf] ^ klztzteGbf sd ePsf] cgbdfg 5 . o;/L @)@^~@& ;Dd nufglsf]/sd xfn sl/j ǃ= #@-\$ s/fBaf6 a9L sl/j ǃ= ^) s/fBdf kUb5 .

o; /sdsf] cfrTosf]lj rf/ ubf{b0{s/fsf]lj rf/ xg' cfjZos 5 . kydtll of]/sd k/Dk/fut kFL nufglsf]kl/df0fcg';f/ ;Dk0f{ll :yfol kFLsf]?kdf 5g . o; /sdsf]sxl efu ljsf; ;DaGWL ;fna;fnl vr{sf nflu klg pkoFlu xG5 . o:tf ;fna;fnl vr{sf :sh :yfkgf, krf/ kl;f/ sfo{ cfrf] pGdhg h:tf] :jf:Yo;DaGWL sfo{ ljleGg kpf/sf tfind, ;j]f0f, kzf;g vr{cfib kb5 . t/ o; /sdsf]w]h;f]efu lgdf0f, dlzg/L, dfn;fdfg cflbdf vr{xg] xgfn];fwf/0ftll :yfol kFL v8f ugdf g}ePsf]dfGg ;lsG5 . bf;f]s/f o; /sdsf]%) klztz hlt ljbZL ;xfotfáf/f axf]/g]Jo:jyf 5 . ofhgfd nflu]vr{sf]cy{Jo:jyfsf]lj:tll ?kdf kl5 pNny ul/g5 . oxf+ljbZL ;xfotfáf/f o;sf]cflweGbf sxl a9L hlt /sd axf]/g]eP tfklg ljut ofhgfxZsf]thgfd ljbZL ;xfotfsf]cgkft w]}sd 5 / a9L dfqdf cfGtl/s ;fwgsf]kl/rfng ug{;lsg]b]vPsf]5 .

lqjifl ofhgfcGtu{ zt klztz vr{sf]nlo xfl;n ePsf]/ ut jifǃdf a[4 xB} uPsf]vr{sf]lj rf/ ubf{pknJw ;fwg pkoFlu ug]xftf]lfdtfd w]}dfqdf a[4 ePsf]:ki6 5 . o;df tfindkft kljlw1xǃ, lgdf0f ;fdul / c? dfn;fdfgsf] ;dod}pknJw xg' tyf kzf;slo lfdtfd a[4 xg' cflbsf]7hf]of]ubg 5 . ;fwg pkoFlu ug]lfdtfd oxl lsl;daf6 a[4 xB}uPdf o; k~rjifl ofhgfsf]nlo klg xfl;n ug{;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

;/sf/L lfdf xg]vr{

ǃ= @%) s/fBsf] sh nfut vr{wlo] ;/sf/L lfdf ǃ= !&\$ s/fB, :yfglo k~rfotxǃdfkft\ǃ= @\$ s/fB / u} ;/sf/L lfdf ǃ= %@ s/fB vr{ul/g5 . t/ >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]ahpáf/f axf]/g]/sd ǃ= !*) s/fB kUb5, h;dlo]ǃ= \$ s/fB k~rfotxǃnf0{ cgbfgsf]?kdf / ǃ= @ s/fB :jzfl;t Joj;flos ;yfxǃdf nufglsf]?kdf pknJw u/f0g5 . ;/sf/L lfdf ljleGg ljbZL ;xfotf sfoGmd cGtu{ lgdf0f, dfn;fdfg / ;fem};~rfint cfofhgfxZsf]vr{klg ;dfjZ ul/Psf]5 . ¹ljut sxl jif{otf ;/sf/L lfdf ljsf; sfo{sf] nflu xg]vr{sf]kz:t a[4 ePsf]5 . @)!(-@) df ;/sf/L lfdf ahpccGtu{ sl/j ǃ= & s/fB dfq vr{ePsf]df @)@!-@@ df of]/sd ǃ= @#-% s/fB ku{sf]cgbdfg 5 . ²o;sf] cltl/St ;/sf/L lfdccGtu{sf ljsf; sfo{ǃsf nflu ;xfotf lbg]/fi6xǃaf6 ahpdf gkf/L ;fem}klg vr{ul/G5 . o;/L ;/sf/L lfdf xg]vr{qmds ?kdf a9b}hfg]cgbdfg ul/Psf]5 . xfn;Ddsf]cgejaf6 xfdl];fwgsf]pkoFlu ug]lfdtf jif0L a9b}hfg]cgbdfgsf]cfwf/df of] a[4 ul/Psf]xf]. xfdl]cfjZostsf]lj rf/ ubf{o;nf0{cem a9fpg kg]s/f klg :ki6 5 . o;h} t];f]ofhgfd bf;f]ofhgfsf]ck]ff vr{xg]cf; t jflif\$ /sddf a[4 xg':jfe]js xfl.

¹ljut ofhgfxǃdf em]ljbZL ;xfotfcGtu{ pknJw kljlws ;xfotf-ljbZdf tfind ;dl_ o;df ;dfjZ ul/Psf] 5g .

²o; jif{b]v ef/tlo ;xfotfcGtu{ ;fem};~rfng ul/g]cfofhgfxZsf]vr{klg ahpdf g;dfjZ ul/Psf]h]of]/sd cl3Nnf]jifsf]/sd;f ;fem}thgf ug]ldnb} . o; lsl;dsf]thgfsf nflu o:tf]vr{36fPdf @)@!-@@ sf]nflu ahpccGtu{ ePsf]vr{sl/j ǃ= !* s/fB xg cfp5 .

:yfglo k~rfotxčāf/f ul/g]vr{

bžsf] cflyš tyf ;fdflhs pTyfgsf] nflu :yfglo k~rfotxčāf/f kl/rflnt cflyš ;fwg / hgziQmsf] 7hf] ofubfg ePsf] s/f :ki6 5 . bžsf] cflyš:t/ p7b} uPkl5 k~rfotxčsf] ;fwg kl/rfng ug]/ ljsf; sfočž sfočjog ug]lfdtf a9b}hfg]/ >L % sf] ;/sf/āf/f ljs]b]s/Ofsf]l;4fčtnf0{Jofjxfl/s ?kdf nfu"ug]lgOfčcg";f/ eljiodf :yfglo k~rfotxčāf/f ;~rflnt xg] sfddf a[4 xB}hfg] s/f :ki6 5 . o;}s/fsf]lj rf/ u/L o; ofhgfd c~rn, lhNnf tyf ufpK~rfotxčaf6 ;~rflnt xg]sfd tyf To;āf/f xg]nufglnf0{ dxTjk0f{:yfg lbOPsf]5 . ut jifšf]cgejaf6 eld ;wf/ sfočmcdctuf p7fOPsf]clgjfo{ art :yfglo k~rfotxčsf]nflu Ps dxTjk0f;fwg l;4 ePsf]5 . o:t}ljs]b]s/Of sfočmcd cctuf s/xčaf6 /sd tyf :yfglo ;fwgsf]kl/rfngaf6 p7b]/sd / c? ;fwg klg k~rfotxčsf]nflu pknJw xg]5 . o;n]ubf{:yfglo txd f klg :yfglo dxTjsf sfočmcdxč klxn]ečbf w]}a9L dfqfdf sfočj t ug{;lsg]5 . o:tf sfočmcdxč vf; u/L s[lif / n3' l;Ff0, lzIf, ejg, ;8s, vfgkfgL, 3/h' pBfu cflb lqxxčdf sfočj t ul/g]5 . ol sfočmcdxčsf nflu rflxg]kF, klj]lws 1fg / ljbžL ljlgo, cflb clt sd kl/df0sf]dfq ePsf]h]:yfglo ;fwgāf/f sfočj t ug{;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

u};/sf/L lqjdf nflu]vr{

ofhgfsf]sh nfutdwo]č= %@ s/fB u};/sf/L lqjdf xg]vršf]?kdf 56bfOPsf]5 . cfjZos tYofIsf]cefjdf u};/sf/L lqjdf xg]sdfs] /fd] n]vhyf ug{ufx]5 . t/ u};/sf/L lqjdf xfn ePsf]nufgl dVot pBfu / 3/jf/df dfq ;ldt ePsf]/ s[lif, oftfoft, lzIf, :jf:Yo h:tf lqjdf ;wf/ tyf lgdfčsf nflu ;/sf/af6 g}dVot cfjZos sbd rflng] ePsf]pBfudf ul/Psf]nufglslcfwf/df u};/sf/L lqjdf ePsf]nufglslcgdfg ul/Psf]5 . lqjilč ofhgfsf]cflv/L jifč of]nufgl č= % s/fB klšf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

u};/sf/L lqjdf xg]vršf]lj rf/ ubf{b0{s/fsf]lj rf/ xg' pkoQm 5 . kydtll u};/sf/L lqjdf xg]vrčf gkn cBflus ljsf; sk]žg, s[lif a}, ;xsf/L a}h:tf ;/sf/L COf;DaGWL ;yfxčaf6 pknJw ul/g]cflyš ;xfotf klg ;dfjž ul/Psf]5 . o;f]ugš]dVo sf/Of u};/sf/L lqjaf6 xg]dfus]cfwf/df dfq o:tf]cflyš ;xfotf pknJw ul/g]ePsf]h]xf] . o:tf]nufglsl]lgOfč u};/sf/L lqjaf6 g} ul/G5 . bf]f] s/f, cfjZos tYofIsf]cefjdf ;DkOf{u};/sf/L lqjdf cfufdl kF jifč xg]vr{pkoSt cčdf ;dfjž ul/Psf]5b} . dfly pNny ul/Psf ljlečg ;yfxčsf]sf/jfxlaf6 k]olf ?kdf kfljt xg]sfočf ofhgfd ;dfjž ul/Psf]5 . of]vf; u/L pBfu, s[lif, oftfoft tyf 3/jf/h:tf lqxxčdf nfu"xč5 . o; jfxš u};/sf/L lqjdf xg]hDd}nufgl -pbfx/Of tll s[lif / ufdOf ljsf;df_ ;dfjž ug{;lsPsf] 5b} .

cflyš ;xfotfafxš u};/sf/L lqnf0{kfljt kfg]c? tl/sfxč klg 5g h;sf]sxl pNny pBfu gltdf ul/Psf]5 . pBfu ;AfOf, s/ ;ljwf, ljbžL ljlgo ;ljwf, cfoft nf0{f] ;cflb h:tf ljlečg tl/sfxč xg\ . pBfuwčbfsf]ljsf;nf0{bl3šfnlg ljsf;sf bl[6sf]af6 cfjZos lbzdf dfBgsf]nflu o:tf tl/sfxčsf]pkofu ul/G5 . pBfuwčbfnf0{ cflyš tyf klj]lws ;xfotfāf/f afxš o:tf tl/sfxčsf]pkofuāf/f pBfuwčbfsf]ljsf;sf ultnf0{a9fpg kpf; ul/g]5 .

ofhgfsf]sh nfut vršf]lq]lo afBkmf

tflnsf g*# -s_ vr\$]afBkmf

-¿= s/fBdf_

ljifo	;/sf/L		k~rfot		u};/sf/L		hDdf	
	/sd	k tzt	/sd	k tzt	/sd	k tzt	/sd	k tzt
oftfoft,; #f/ / ljBt\	*&=%)	%)=#	#=^)	!%=)	@=))	\$=)	(#!=)	#&=@
s[if tyf u dLof ljsf;	#&=&%	@!=&	!@=))	%)=)	!%=))	@*=^	^\$=&%	@%=(
pBfu tyf vfgL	!@=%)	&=@	!=@)	%=)	#)=))	%&=*	\$#=&)	!&=%
;fdflhs ;Jf	@(=@%	!^=*	&=@)	#)=)	%=))	(=^	\$!=\$%	!^=^
ljljw	&=))	\$=)	-	-	-	-	&=))	@=*
hDdfll	!&\$=))	!))	³ @\$=))	!))	¹ %@=))	!))	@%)=))	!))=)

o;df k~rfot lqdf ¿= \$ s/fB / u}; /sf/L lqdf ¿= !& s/fB ;/sf/L ;flaf6 pknJw u/f0g5 .

o; tflnsfdf lbOPsf]afBkmf t]; fl]fhgfsf]p2Zo / kfyldstfsf]cfwf/df ul/Psf]5 . tflnsfcg';f/ oftfoftsf ;fwg / ljBt ljsf; nflu 56bfOPsf]/sd ;aeGbf a9L 5 . of]/sd sh /sdsf]#&=@ k|tzt xg cfp5 . oftfoftsf ;fwg tyf lahdl ljsf; sfo{kF k|vfg ePsf]xgfn]o;df ;aeGbf a9L vr{nflg':jfefljs 5 . of]hgdf kfyldstf s[ifnf0{lbOPsf] eP tfklg oftfoftsf]nflu ;aeGbf a9L /sd 56bfOPsf]oxL sf/of xfl. t/ dfly pNn]v ul/P ePsf]s[ifnf0{lbOPsf] kfyldstf s[ifsf] nflu nflu] vr{dfqaf6 lrlqt xB, pBfuwGbf tyf oftfoftsf ;fwgsf]ljsf;df klgs[if ljsf;nfo{Ps dVo cfwf/sf]?kdf dfc0tf lbOPsf]5 . ;fy}oftfoftsf ;fwg tyf ljBt\zIQmsf]sfo{kF{kfo|| ;DkOf{nufglsf]/sd dfly bzfOPsf]5 . u};/sf/L lqdf s[if ljsf;tk{n{xg];DkOf{nufgl ;dfjz ePsf]5 . of]hgdf nflu]vr\$]afBkmf6df o; s/fsf]ljrf/ xg'cfjZos 5 .

:yfgLo k~rfotx¿dfkF xg] nufglsf]%) k|tzt s[if tyf u|dLof ljsf;;DaGWL sfof nuf0g]5 . u|dLof ljsf;sf dxTjsf]ljrf/ ubf{k~rfotx¿dfkF ul/g]w]h];f]sfo{o:t}lsl;dsf]xg'jf-5gLo tyf cfjZos 5 . c? nufglsf]/sd ;fdflhs ;Jf, vf; u/L lzIf, :jf:Yo, vfgkfgl cflbsf];ljwf kfofpg] :yfgLo dxTjsf oftfoft / ;~rf/sf ;fwgsf]ljsf; ug]tyf 3/h' tyf u|dLof pBfu]sf]:yfkf sfo¿df nuf0g5 .

u};/sf/L lqdf dVotll pBfu, s[if tyf u|dLof ljsf;, oftfoft / 3/jf/df nufgl ul/g] ePsf]5 . pBfuwGbf]ljsf; dVotll u};/sf/L lqdf g}xg];Defjgf ePsf]/ oftfoftsf ;fwg, lahdl, l;Ff0h:tf cfwf/e't s/fx¿ ;/sf/L lqdf g}ljsf; ug{kf]xgfn]u};/sf/L lqdf pBfuwGbf]nflu a9L /sd 56bfOPsf]xfl. ;fy};/sf/L lqaf6 pkoQm ;ljwf kbfq ul/Pdf u};/sf/L lqdf s[if, oftfoft, 3/jf/h:tfsf]ljsf; sfo¿ sfofGjt ul/g];efjgf ePsf]h]c? /sd 56bfOPsf]5 .

of]hgfcGtu{sf cfofhgix¿df nflu]vr{

³ o;df k~rfot lqdf ¿= \$ s/fB / u}; /sf/L lqdf ¿= !& s/fB ;/sf/L ;flaf6 pknJw u/f0g5 .

o; ;DaGwdf csf[Ps s/sf]klg ljrf/ xg' cfjZos 5 . ;fwf/Ofll ljsf; Ifqdf nflu
vr{nlo tyf kltfljt sfoqmdsf] cfwf/df /flvPsf]. kf+ jifdf xg] nufgl dfq ;dfjz
ul/Psf]xgfn]of]/sd ofhgdf ;dfjz ePsf cfofhgfxzsf]sh vrEgbf sd 5 . bl3sfnl
b[6sf]af6 ljsf; sfo{kf+ jifsf] cjlwdf dfq ;ldt g/xg]xgfn]o;f]xg':jfeijs 5 .
;fy}bzd pknJw ;ldt ;fwgsf]ljrf/ ubf{oyfzSo lskmfot u/L ljsf; sfo{xsf];~rfng
ug{kg]tyf slt cfofhgfxzsf]cfjZos ;j]fot, nut Oli6d\$ cflb ug{afEg}ePsf]sxl
lfpxzdf ofhgdf lbOPsf]vr\$]/sd ;f]Ifqdf kltfljt sfoqmdsf nflu rflxg]/sdegbf
sxl sd g]/flvPsf]5 . of]s/f vf; u/L lgdf; DaGWL sfoqmdxzd nfu"xG5 .

ljleG ;fwgxzsf]pknJw

ofhgfsf nflu rflxg];fwg pknJw cfly\$ /sddf dfq ;ldt 5g . jf:tjdf hgziQm,
ljleG ksf/sf dfn;fdg, lgdf; ;fdu cflbsf]klg 7hf]of]ubfg xG5 . ljut ofhgfxzdf ol
;fwgsf]sdl ljsf; sfo\$]kultd Ps dVo afwssf]?kdf v8f lyof]. o;h]ofhgdf ;dfjz
ul/Psf]sfoqmd tyf cfjZos nufglsl]lgwf{Of ubf{cfudl kfF jifdf pknJw xg ;Sg]cfly\$
;fwg ljbzL ljlgdo jfx\$ hgziQm, lgdf; ;fdux\$, ljleG ksf/sf dfn;fdg cflbsf]
;efljt pknJwsf]klg ljrf/ ul/Psf]5 . xg t cfudl % jifdf ol ;fwgxzdf xg]j[4 ;ldt
g}5 . of]vf; u/L kfljws hgziQmdf nfu"xG5 . t/ xfn slt pknJw ;fwgxzsf] /fd]
pkofu xg afEg}ePsf] / o;sf];Jojl:yt ?kdf kl/rfng ePdf ol ;fwgxzsf]cem /fd]
pkofu ug{;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 . o;sf]nflu pknJw ;fwgxzsf]xb;Dd g}pkofu xg'cfjZos
5 . sfoqmdx\$ lgwf{Of ubf{o;sf]klg ljrf/ ul/Psf]5 .

;ef/sf]cfjZostf

;ldt ;fwg ePsf]jtfdg l:yltdf gofHgdff sfo{;DkGg ug\$;fy}ePsf s'/fxzsf]
/fd]pkofu xg'cfjZos 5 . bzd ePsf ;8s, kh, gx/, sf/vfgf, :sh, c:ktfn / c?
s'/fxzsf] /fd]L pkofu ug{;lsPdf yk kFl nufgl gu/Lsg g}/fi6sf]pTkfbgdf j[4 xg
;Dej 5 . xgt ofhgdf dVotll gofHjsf; sfo{DaGWL sfoqmd dfly g}a9L hf\$ lbOPsf]5,
t/ bzs];fwgsf]pkofusf]b[6sf]af6 ;ef/sf]cfjZostf ljrf/ u/L ;ef/ sfoqmd dfly
klg hf\$ lbOPsf]5 .

tflnsf g-# -v_

;/sf/L Ifqdf nflu]vr\$]afBkmf

-z= nfvdf_

oftfoftsf ;fwg tyf lahdl ljsf;			k tzt
		<u>*&,%)</u>	<u>%)=#</u>
;8s	%),))		
xjf0{	&,))		
xhfs	!,))		
6]nsDolgszg	@,^)		
/lj]	()		

lahhl	@^,))		
<u>s[if tyf ufdlof ljsf;</u>			
		<u>#&,%</u>	<u>@!=&</u>
s[if tyf kbjff	!#,))		
elb;wf/	@,))		
lsQf ;jI	@,%)		
vfB	!,))		
k~rfot ljsf;	#,)) ⁴		
;xsf/L	!,))		
jg	\$,%)		
jg:kl t	&%		
l;Ff0	!),))		
<u>pBfj ljsf;</u>		<u>!@,%)</u>	<u>&=@</u>
pBfj	*,%)		
3/h' pBfj	!,%)		
vfgl	@,))		
ko6g tyf k'ftTj ljsf;	%)		
<u>liljw ;If</u>		<u>&,))</u>	<u>\$=)</u>
;fwf/Of tyf cfly\$ kzf;g	!,))		
tYofI	()		
eig	@,))		
hn;fI ;j	!,\$)		
krf/	()		
k,f/	*)		
sh nfu]g]vr{		<u>!,&\$,))</u>	<u>!))</u>
<u>;fdflhs ;If</u>		<u>@(,@%</u>	<u>!^=*</u>
lzIff	!#,))		
:jf:Yo	!@,))		
vfg]kfgl	@,%)		
v]hsb	@%		
OlChlgol/E :sh snh	!,%)		

⁴o;df >L % sf];/sf/af6 k~rfotxçnf0{pknJw u/f0g]ç= \$ s/fB ;dfjž ul/Psf]5g .

IjleGg Ifq; DaGwL gllt

ofhgfcGtu{sf sfoGmd ofhgfsf]p2Zo / IjleGg Ifq; DaGwL gllt dflv cfwfl/t xG5 .
ofhgfd bzfOPsf] glltn] eljiodf ;/sf/áf/f IjleGg Ifqdf ckgfOg] sbdx¿df ksfz kfgI
dfq xfg, u};/sf/LIfqnf0{klg ;/sf/áf/f eljiodf IjleGg Ifqdf pknJw ul/g]; xfoff tyf
;ljwfx¿sf] hfgsf/L lbG5 . o;n] ubf{u};/sf/L Ifqnf0{ofhgfd kfyldstf lbOPsf Ifqdf
nufgl ug{kI}; flxt ub5 . ofhgfsf] kpltdf afws xg] tIjx¿nf0{lg¿; flxt ug{ ;/sf/L
glltsf] Ps kplv p2Zo xfl . xgt ofhgfcGtu{sf ;a} sfoGmd sg} gllt tyf l;4fgtdfly
cfwfl/t 5glt/ oxfs}L dVo Ifq ; DaGwL glltsf] dfq pNny ul/Psf] 5 . o;df gllt; DaGwL
Ijj/Of ofhgfd lbOPsf] kfyldstf u};/sf/L Ifqnf0{kI}; fxg, ofhg ;rf¿ ?kn]; ~rfng ugI
Jo;:yf cfbsf] b[i6sf]af6 s[if, pBfu, Jofkf/ / dNo tyf kblzs ljsf;; DaGwL glltdf
;ldt /flvPsf]5 .

pBfu gllt

b¿df cfly\$ ljsf;sf ultnf0{oyfzSo rfb}cl3 a9fpgdf cBfuls/Ofsf] dxTjkOf{
:yfg 5 . ctll b¿sf]cBfuls Jo;:fonf0{oyf;Dej c? ljsf; ug{>L % sf];/sf/ sl6a4 5
 . pBfu Jo;:fonf0{btt/ ultn] ljsf; ugI b[i6sf]af6 >L % sf];/sf/n] sg pBfunf0{
;/sf/L Ifqdf tyf sg pBfunf0{u};/sf/L Ifqdf :ykgf ugIeg];4fgts afbljjfbdf gnfu
o;sf]nflu Jofjxfl/s b[i6sf] ckgfPsf]5 . u};/sf/L Ifqdf pBfux¿nf0{kI}; fxg lbg >L %
sf];/sf/n]lahhl, oftoft h:tf cfly\$ cfwf/e't s'fx¿sf]ljsf;df ljzJf wofg lbg5 tyf
pBfux¿nf0{cfly\$ tyf kljlws ;xfoff / c? cfjZos ;xlnotx¿ kpfq ug5 . cfwf/e't
lsl;dsf pBfux¿ u};/sf/L Ifqdf :ykgf ePdf ol pBfux¿ /fli6a lxt;F dhvfg] ug{
;/sf/n] cfjZos Jo;:yf ug5 . t/ o:tf pBfux¿sf] a9bf] cfjZostfsf] b[i6sf]af6
cfjZos k/f ;/sf/L Ifqdf ;d] :ykgf ul/g5 .

;/sf/;Fsf];ldt ;fwg ;8s, IjBt\cfllb h:tf cfly\$ cfwf/e't s'fx¿sf]ljsf; /
c? ;fdilhs ;]fsf];ljwf;d] pknJw u/fpg]sfo¿df Hofbf nufpg'kgIx6 jf:tljs ?kdf
ljrf/ ubf{b¿df cBfuls ljsf;sf nflu u};/sf/L Ifqaf6 ljzJf rfv b]fpg'kgIs'f :ki6 5
 . o;sf]nflu ;/sf/n]klrlnt ;/sf/L pBfu glltsf]cfwf/df cfjZos ;xlnot tyf ;ljwfx¿
u};/sf/L kfkltx¿nf0{ kpfq ug5 . o:tf s}L kplv ;xlnot tyf ;ljwfx¿
lgDglnlvtcg';f/ 5gll

-!_ gkfn clw/fHodf gofFvflng]pBfux¿df klrlnt gkfn sfgg adflhd nflug]cfo s/
To:tf]pBfuls]sfd rfn"ePsf ldltn]!) jif¿Dd nfluB / To;kl5 klg cfjZos tyf dgfl;j
7x/df To:tf pBfux¿nf0{cjlw tfl jf gtf}L k/f jf cfhs ?kdf cfo s/ ldgxf lbg
;lsG5,

-@_ sg}gofFf k/fgf pBfun]cfkn]pTkfbg u/f j:tx¿ Ijb¿ lgsf;L u/L Ijb¿L dbf
cfhg ug{nfudf o:tf]pBfunf0{kI}; fxg Pj+;Af0f kpfq ug{tflsPsf]cjlwsf]nflu lgsf;L
eG;f/sf]dx;hsf]k/f jf cfhs ?kdf ldgxf lbg ;lsG5,

-#_ sg}pBfun]cfkn]cfjZostfsf]nflu dlzg, kf6khf{jf sf]f dfin k}f/L ug{nfudf
k}f/L eG;f/ dx;h tflsPsf]cjlwsf]nflu ldgxf lbg ;lsG5,

-\$_ cfjZos d]zg, snkhf{ huPf kf6khf{ gkfndf gkf0g] jf gk0g] sf]f dfn / ljbZL
kfljw1xZsf] kfl/>ldssf] lgldQ ljbZL db]sf] Jojxf/ kg]pBf]nf0{ ;GtInt dfqfdf ljbZL
dbf k#of0{lgoldt ?kdf rnfpgsf]nflu cfjZos ljbZL db]sf] ;xlnot lb0G5,

-%_ pBf]udf ljbZL kFf nufgl ug]JolQmn] Soflk6n :6sdf nufgl u/3f]/sdsf] jifdf
!) kltzt ;Dd dgfkmf]nf0{ljbZL db]df gkfn clw/fHo aflx/ n]hfg kfpq] ;xlnot lb0G5 .

^- ljbZL pBf]ukltnf0{lgdn]pBf] nufPsfd kFf lkmtf{n]hfg kltjif{ ;f] kFf.sf]@%
kltzt ;Dd ljbZL dbf pknJw u/f0g5,

-&_ >L % sf] ;/sf/af6 pBf]usf] sfo\$ f nflu rflxg] sf/vfgf / dnb7xZ a:g] 3/
agfpgsf]nflu ?vxZ Innfd b/df ;os8f !% l/xot lb0{pBf]uxZnf0{kkt u/f0lb0G5 /
cfjZos hUuf pknJw u/fpg ;d] d2t lb0G5 .

pkoQm afx\$ sg}klg pBf] gkfnsf] lgldQ nfebos b]vg cfPdf ;f] pBf]nf0{
pInnlt ;ljwfxZdf yk c? sg}vf ; ;xlnot lbg cfjZos b]vPdf kl/l:yltsf]Wofg /fvl
>L % sf] ;/sf/af6 c? ;xlnot ;d] k]fg ug{ ;lsG5 .

pkoQmcg';f/sf]cfBf]us gltgcg';f/ pknJw ljleGg ;xlnotxZsf cltl/St >L % sf]
;/sf/n] gkfn cfBf]us ljsf ; skf]ZgdfkF COf tyf c? ;xfotf pknJw u/f0{
pBf]ukltxZnf0{k]olf ?kaf6 d2t ug]sfo{klg hf/L /Vg5 .

Jofkf/ glt

cfwlgS oludf sg}klg bZ Jofkf/s jf c? sg}lsl;dsf]afx0 ;Dksaf6 al~rt /x]
cfly\$ ljsf ; ug{ ;dy{xh} . ljsf ;f]dv bZxZsf]l56f] cfly\$ ljsf ;sf nflu cfjZos
kfljws 1fg, dfn ;fdg cflb a9L ljsl ; t bZxZaf6 g]lng' kb5 . ljsf ;sf ;fy}Jofkf/sf]
kl/df0fdf a[4 xh}hfg]s/f c? bZxZsf]cgejaf6 yxf xG5 . emg\gkfn h:tf] ;fgf]dh'sdf
hgtfsf]nflu rflxg] ;a}j:txZ bZleq]pTkfbg ug{ ;Dej gxb] / bZleq ;lhnf] tyf
lskmtot ;fy pTkfbg ug{ ;lsg]j:txZsf]klg k/f vkt bZleq xg uxf]e0{aflx/L ahf/sf]
nflu e/kg{clgjfo{xg]xh cGt/f6a Jofkf/ a9L dxTjsf]xg uPsf]5 . xfn gkfnsf] sh
cGt/f6a Jofkf/sf] kl/df0f c? w]} bZxZsf] thgdf ck]fsl sd 5 / of]g}gkfnsf]
cljsl ; t cfly\$ cj:yfsf]Bf]s xg uPsf]5 . t ;y{o ; k~r jifl of]hgdf gkfnsf]Jofkf/
a[4 ug{tyf ljleGgtf Nofpg ljz]f sbdxZ p7f0g]5gl.

o ; of]hgfsndf Jofkf/ ;DaGWL glt ckgfpF dVo p2Zo gkfnsf]lgofJ Jofkf/df j[4
u/L sh Jofkf/sf] kl/df0fdf ;d] a[4 ug]/ xfn sXl bZl ; t dfq / sXl vf ; a:tdf dfq
;ldt e0/x3f] Jofkf/nf0{ c? a9L bZl ; t tyf ljleGg j:tdf km]f0{Jofkf/sf] lbzf tyf
lsl ;ddf ljleGgtf Nofpg' xg5 . c? ljsf ;f]dv bZdf h:t}gkfndf klg a9bf]ljsf ;sf
ultsf]kmn:j?k hgtfsf]cfly\$:t/df a[4 ePaf6 / ljleGg ljsf ; sfoXZsf nflu ; d] a9bf]
cfjZostf ePaf6 bZleq xg] cfofts] kl/df0fdf lg/Gt/ j[4 e0/x5 / cem j[4 xh}hfg'
:jfe]ljs 5 . Jofkf/ ;DaGWL tYofI kOf{?kdf pknJw gePsfh] Jofkf/sf] ;Gthgaf/]lgIZrt
u/L eGg uxf]5 . t/ ljsf ;sf sfo\$;f] cfofts] kl/df0fdf klg a[4 xh}hfg] ePsfh]
;Gthgsf] ;d:of a9b}hfg]s/f lgIZrt 5 . sXl xb ;Dd cfjZos j:t' bZleq}pTkfbg u/L
ljsf ;sf]qmdf a[4 xg] . cfoftnf0{sXl sd ug{ ;lsG5 tfklg o ;af6 ;d:ofs}k/f xn ug{
c ;Dej 5 . sh cfofts] kl/df0fsf]Ps 7hf]lx ; f ljsf ; sfoXZsf]nflu rflxg]dfn ;fdgxZ
ePsf]/ ljsf ;sf ultdf tlj]f cfPkI5 of]lx ; fdf emg\ j[4 xh}hfg]xgfn]cfoft lgoGq0faf6
o ; ;d:ofs]xn ug] ;Defjgf ;ldt 5 . t ;y{o ; ;d:ofs] :yfol ?kdf xn ug{o ;
of]hgfsndf lgofJ j[4 ug]kF{l]z]f Wofg lb0g5 .

lgof{ a[4sf nflu lgof{ j:tx{sf] pTkfbg j[4 ug{ clgjfo{ xg} x{f s[if tyf pBf; DaGwL sfo{md th{f ubf{o; s'fno{Wofg lbOg5 . g{knsf]Jofkf/; DaGwL ;d:of xn ug{s]n lgof{sf]kl/df0fdf a[4 u/7 k{b} . o;sf]lsl;d / lbzdf ;d} cfjZos ljleGtf Nofpg' clt h?/L 5 . xfn g{knsf] lgof{ Jofkf/ s]n s[if pTkfbg / s[ifdf klg dVotl vfBfGgdf ;lldt 5 . o;/L Ps b0{j:tbf dfq lgof{ ;lldt /x{f cGt/f{6 ahf/df ol j:tx{sf] dNo s}L 36a9 x{f b}zsf] sh lgof{ Jofkf/ / To;sf] kmn:j?k b}zsf] cly\$ cj:yfdf cf3ft kg{;Sb5 . t;y{lgof{df ljleGtf Nofpg}km{cfjZos Wofg lbOg5 .

lgof{sf]lsl;dsf];fy;fy}Jofkf/sf]lbzdf klg ljleGtf Nofpg ;se/ kpTg ul/g5 . xfn g{knsf]Jofkf/ dVotl ef/t;f dfq ;lldt 5 / c? b}x{;f}Jofkf/s ;DaGw Hofb} sd 5 . b}t/ ultn]ljsf; sfo{x{;~rfng ug{s]nflu -vf; u/L j}z} ;xfotfsf]dfq sd x{uPkI5 a9ldfqdf dfn;fdg tyf d}zgx{, lgdf{;fdu} cflb ;dbkf/ dh'sx{af6 cfoft ug{g}x{f lgof{ Jofkf/af6 cfjZos ljb}L dbf cfh{ ug{km{Wofg lbOg'kb5 / o;sf] nflu ;dbkf/sf b}x{df lgof{ ug{km{cfjZos sbd rlng'kb5 . ;fy}ljb}L ahf/df g{kndf pTkflbt j:t' klg k}to}utdf c8g ;Sg} tNofpg pTkflbt j:tsf]:t/df j[4 ug{ pTkfbg vr{sd ug{cflbtkm{klg ljz}f Wofg lbOg5 .

cfofttkm{dfly pNn}v ePcg';f/ cfofts]sh kl/df0fdf lgoGqOf ug{;Defjgf ;lldt eP tfklg cfoft ul/g}j:t'sf]lsl;ddf cfjZos lgoGqOf ug{km{>L % sf];/sf/ sl6a4 5 . cfoftnf0{clgolGqt cj:yfdf 5f}b} cfjZos pkef]sf j:tx{sf]nflu ljb}L dbf]sf]pkofu xg u0{ljleG ljsf; sfo{s nflu cfjZos dfn;fdgx{ cfofts]nflu ljb}L dbf]s]sdl xg hf] ;Defjgf x{5 . ljb}L dbf]sf]sg};d;:of gePsf]l:yltdf klg clgolGqt cfoft gltfa6 b}zsf];lldt k{fL cgfjZos j:tx{sf]cfofts]nflu aflx/ hf{5 / ljleG ljsf; sfo{x{df nufgl ug{s nflu pkn}w cly\$;fwgsf]dfq 36g hf{5 . t;y{o; k~rjifl{ ofhgdf ljb}L dbf]sf]cfjZos lgoGqOf /fvl oyfzSo ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos d}zg/L cflb j:tx{sf] cfoftnf0{a9l k};fxg lbg]gllt sfod}/flvg5 . ;fy}eG;/ b/x{df klg cfjZos x}km} u/L cgfjZos j:tx{sf]cfoft / pkef]udfly lgoGqOf ul/g5 . b}zsf]cfoft tyf lgof{ Jofkf/ ;Jojl:yt / ;lgof]ht tyf b}zsf]lxtsf]cgsh lsl;daf6 ;~rfng ug{>L % sf];/sf/ kpTgzln /xg5 . t;y{oxl p2}on}b}zsf]ljsf;sf nflu dxTjk0f{s}L vf; j:tx{sf]cfoft jf lgof{ cfjZos ePdf ;/sf/L lfqdf klg ug{;lsg5 . o;sf]nflu g}zn 6}E sDkglnf0{ o; ;DaGwL sfo{df pkofu ul/g5 . b}zsf]vfBfG lgof{ Jofkf/ ;/sf/L lfqaf6 ;~rfng ug{ cfjZos b}vPdf xfn}:yfkf ul/Psf]vfB ;yfgsf]klg dxTjk0f{:yfg xg5 .

s[if;DaGwL glt

g{kfn h:tf]s[if k}vg b}zdf b}t/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu s[ifdf oyfzSo rf{]ljsf; xg'kg]s'f dfly pNn}v e0;s}f]5 . t/ sg}vf; p2}o tyf nlodf cfwl/t gePsf]ljleG lsl;dsf s[if ljsf; sfo{x{af6 vf; sg}kmfObf gxg} s'f ljut jif{x{sf]cgejaf6 1ft ePsf]5 . t;y{cfudl k~rjifl{ ofhgfsndf o:tf kmf6km{]ljsf; sfo{df Wofg glb0{glZr t glt tyf p2}odf cfwl/t ;GtInt s[if ljsf; ofhgf ;~rfng ul/g5 .

s[ifsf]jf:tljs ljsf;sf nflu b0{s'f xg'kb5 - -!_ s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 -@_ s[ifdf Pslqt eP/ /x{s}]>d tyf k{fLnf0{c? lfqdf :yfg{t/Of . o;f]ljrf/ ubf{ol b0{s'f k/:k/ aflePsf]h:tf]b}vP tfklg jf:tjdf ol b0{s'f cfk;df ;DaGw 5g\ . s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{ s[ifnf0{cfwlgsls/Of u/L gofFk{ffnl tyf pTkfbgsf gofFtI/sf ckgfpg' h?/L 5 . o;af6 s[ifsf]sh pTkfbgdf a[4 xgsf ;fy}xfn Hofb}sd jf s}L klg pTkfbg gu/L s[ifdf ef/ e0{ a;f} >ldsx{sf]7hf];Wofnf0{s[ifaf6 x6f0{c? lfqdf nufpg ;Dej xg5 . g{knsf]xfnsf]

cfly\$ c;:yf c;Gtlnt lsl;d; s[lifdf cfwf/t 5 . bl3\$fnlg b[i6sf]af6 g[kfnsf]cfly\$
lj sf;sf nflu ul/g]kpf; o; c;Gthgnf0{x6f0{s[lif afx\$ cG lqsf]lj sf; ug[km{nufpg'
kg]s/f lglj{fb 5 . t/ xfn (# kltzt sfdbf/x\$ s[lifdf g}lge{ ePsf]/ /fli6\$ cfPsf]^%
kltzt s[lifj6 g}pknJw xg] ePsf] c? lqsf]lj sf;sf lglDt ul/g' kg] nufglSf nflu
rflxg]art dVotl s[lifaf6 g}; \$ng ul/g' kg]s/f klg :ki6 5 .

o; afx\$ xfd] b\$sf]efj]ns l:ylt ;a}7fp\$Ps}lsl;dsf]gePsf]x\$ b\$ze/ Ps}
lsl;dsf]s[lif Joj;fo ckgfpg'cfly\$ b[i6sf]af6 plrt b]v\$g, hg cfjxjdf hg ksf/sf]
Joj;fo ljz]f pko\$ 7xl/G5 ; f]l adf]hd hldgsf]pkofu xg'kb5 . kxf8L lqdf l; Ff0sf]
k]Gw ug{ufx]ePsf]tyf cfjfb l ug{nfos hldg ;ldt ePsf]x\$ Toxf+vfBfG tyf afnl
lj sf;sf ;Defjgf Tolt /fd]b]vG . t;y{o:tf]7fp\$ljleG lsl;dsf pGgt 3fEx\$ nuf0{
kz' lj sf;tkm{hfB lb0g5 . o; lqdf hg hg lsl;dsf] kmknhsf] v]L ;DefJo xG5
;f]lcg';f/ jfufglSf]lj sf;sf sfodmd rnf0g5 . t/f0{lqdf Toxf+cfjxjf ;xfp\$]ljleG
afnlx\$ vf; u/L vfBfG tyf gub]fnlsf]v]Ldf a9L hfB lb0g5 .

b\$df b]t/ ultdf lj sf; sfod\$ sfod]og xg yfn]k5 s[lif jfx\$ cG lqdf
>ldsx\$sf] ;wofdf ck]ffs] j[4 xg]/ zx/L lqsf] klg a[4 x\$ hf] xgn] vfBfGsf]
cfjZostdf a[4 x\$ hfG5 . ;fy}sd;sd cfufdl s]l jifx\$;Dd lgo{sf nflu klg dVotl
vfBfGdf g}lge{ xg' kg]x\$ vfBfGsf] pTkfbgdf ;se/ j[4 ug{cTofjZos 5 . vfBfG
pTkfbgdf a[4 ug\$ nflu w]}k]f]klg cfjZostf gkg]/ s]l pGgt tl/sfx\$sf]kpf]af/f
yf]};dodf g}clwstd nfe xfl;n ug{;lsg]x\$ vf; u/L vfBfG pTkfbgdf j[4 ug{kpf]
ul/g5 .

s[lifdf pTkfbg a9fpg pGgt pTkfb\$ t]jx\$sf]kpf]usf ;fy;fy}s[fsx\$nf0{plrt
k] ;fxg lb0g'kb5 . pGgt alp, dn vfb, cf]f/, afnl ;Af0sf ;fdulx\$ s[fsx\$nf0{plrt
dfndf pglx\$nf0{kfos kg] ;do tyf :yfgdf h6fpg' kb5, h;sf nflu Ps ;fdul ;yfg
:yfkf x\$5 . ol ;fdulx\$ lsg s[fsx\$nf0{C0sf]h?/t xG5 . o;sf]nflu C0f pknJw ug]
;yfx\$sf]cfjZostf 5 . xfn ;xsf/L ;yfx\$dfk] ;/n tl/sf tyf sd Jofhdf pTkfbg
C0f k]t ug{;xsf/L a\$sf];ljwf pknJw 5 . o; afx\$ JoIStut s[fsx\$nf0{rflxg]C0f
kpf] ug{tyf Jofj;flos ?kdf ljleG v]L ug]x\$nf0{plrt b/sf]Jofhdf C0f lb0{o:tf
Joj;fodf k] ;fxg a9fpg Ps s[lif a\$sf]:yfkf ul/g5 .

ol pGgt ;fwgx\$sf]kpf] u/L s[lifdf pGgt Nofpg s[lif k]f/ sfodmd ljz]f hfBsf
;fy rnf0g5 . jf:tljs hf]fx\$df xf;nf a9f0{s[lif pkh a[4 ug{pglx\$df ;/lffsf]efjgf
kpf ug\$5];fy;fy}pglx\$df hUufwgl tyf kpfjfn ;fx\$af/f e]x\$]cGofo x6fpg eld;wf/
sfodmd k'f ug]sfo{ul/g5 .

pTkfb\$xn]cfk]kf]kpf];sf]plrt dfh gkfP;Dd pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{lbnr:kl gling'
:jfe]ljs ePsf]k]rlnt s[lif ahf/ Joj:yfdf ;wf/ Nof0{alrsf d]o:t/Lo Jofkf/Lx\$sf]
cfjZostf x6f]n]lug5 .

hUuf gh]g]hUuf wglx\$sf]k]f s[lifaf6 c? Joj;fodf nufgl ug{ljz]f k] ;fxg
lb0g5 . kxf8L lqdf hUufdf ePsf]hg;wofsf]rfk sd ug{kxf8sf a9L hg;wofnfn0{
t/f0{tyf leql dw\$df Nof0{a;f; u/f0g5 . xfn s[lif Joj;fodf Pslqt e0{a;sf a9L
>dnf0{ljleG lqdf sfod\$df nufpg cfjZos Joj:yf ul/g5 .

d]No;DaGWL glIt

ljut sxl jiflv gkndf ljleGg j:txzsf] ahf/ efpdf sxl j[4 e0/xsf] b]vG5 .
xgt c? ljsf; f]dv bzxzsf cgejaf6 klg ljsf; sf qmddf ljsf; sfo\$ nflu cfjZos
tyf pkef]usf j:t\$] dNodf j[4 xg' :jfe]ljs b]vPs] 5 . t/ dNodf w}] j[4 xg' klg
ljsf; sf nflu xflgsf/s xg hfG5 . o; n]l:y/ cfo ePs] JolStxznf0{dsf{kfb5 / hldg,
3/h:tf s'fd f nufgl ug{kf]; flxt ub5 / cem j9L dfqdf dNo j[4 xg]l:ylt agfp5 . ;fy
ljleGg lgdf] ; fdu]sf] dNo, Hofnf cflbdf j[4 u/L of]hgfsf] nflu] vr{a9f5 / of]hgfsf]
nlo xfl; n xg g; Sg]l:ylt k]f ub5 . o; h]o; of]hgfsfndf ljleGg j:t\$]vf; u/L ljsf;
sfo\$ nflu cfjZos / b]gs pkef]usf j:t\$] dNonf0{oyfzSo l:y/ u/L /fvg] glt
ckgf0Ps] 5 .

hg; s}; d:ofsf] klg ; dfwfg ug\$ nflu klxn]To; ; d:of pTkGg xgfsf sf/0fxzsf]
/fd] cll'oog xg' kb5 . xfn ljr f/ u/L x]f{gkndf dNo j[4 xgfsf sxl pNn]vglo sf/0fxz
lgDglnlvt cg'; f/ b]vG5g\

-s_ ut #. \$ jif] ; /sf/af6 ljsf; sfo\$; ~rfng ug]qmddf ; /sf/L vr]f k]:t
j[4 ePs] 5 . ut # jif] ; /sf/L ah] c]tu] ePs] vr]f t]j/ j[4 ePs] 5 . km/
; /sf/L tyf u]; /sf/L lf]df ljleGg ljsf; sfo\$zsf] nflu ul/Ps] vr]f] km:n:j?k hgtfsf]
cfo :t/df sxl a[4 xg' :jfe]ljs xfl. xfd]h:tf]u/Lj dh\$df hgtfsf]cfDbfgldf ePs] j[4
vfBfGg nufot b]gs pkef]usf c? cfjZos j:txzsf] pkef]udf g}vr{xg] xgfn] o:tf
j:txzsf]dfu a9g u0{dNodf sxl a[4 xg hfG5 . b]zdf a9b]hg; wofn]o; a[4nf0{c?
tla]f k]fg ub5 .

-v_ ef/t; f]sf] %)) df0n nfd] vhf ; ldfgfsf ; fy}ef/tdf vfBfGgsf] sdLn] ubf{
vfBfGgsf] dNodf e0/xsf]c; / gkndf klg kg{u0{; fdfGotl /fd] km; n ePs] ah]df klg
vfBfGgsf] dNodf j[4 xG5 . o; sf clt/St gkndf pko]u xg] ljleGg lsl; dsf b]gs
pkef]usf j:txz / lgdf] ; fdu]x; ef/taf6 k]f/L xg]x] ef/tdf dNodf a[4 e0/xsf]c; /
gkndf klg kg{:jfe]ljs xfl.

-u_ b]zdf oftoftsf]sl7gf0n]ubf{pkef]o j:t' b]zsf]Ps efuaf6 csf]efudf n]hg
sl7g xg]x] b]zdf sb}j:t' kof]t dfqdf pkn]w 5b] 5b}klg sxl efudf ; f]s/fsf]cefj
xg u0{dNo j[4 xg uPs] 5 . of]s'f vf; u/L vfBfGgdf nfu"xG5 .

-3_ gkndf dNo a[4 xgfsf]Ps csf]sf/Of k]rngdf cfp]g]db]sf]kl/df0df j[4 xg'
klg xfl. b]zsf]sh pTkfbgdf j[4 / ljsf; sf ; fy;fy}b]zdf u]dlOf lf]df klg dfnsf] ; 6[
dfn g]lb0{n]bb] ug[kyfsf] ; 6[df db]sf]k]rng ; z' x] sxl dfqdf k]rngdf cfp]g]db]df
a[4 ug{cfjZos xG5 . ; fy}>L % sf] ; /sf/sf]gkfnl db] dfq b]zel/ k]rngdf Nofpg]gltsf]
cfwf/df klg o; df j[4 x]uPs] 5 . t/ xfn hg b/df db]sf]k]rngsf]kl/df0df j[4 e0/xsf]
5, To; af6 dNodf c; / k/]sf]5g eGg ; lsb] . lqjifl of]hg c]lwleq dfq k]rngdf cfp]g]
db]sf]kl/df0f sl/a b]a/ ePs] 5 .

pko] s'fxzsf]cfwf/df o; k~rjifl of]hgfsfndf dNosf]a[4 b/nf0{; se/ sd
ug{lgDglnlvt sbdx; rling5 -

-s_ xfn} :yfkgf ul/Ps] vfB ; yfgnf0{ c? ; ; 7t u/L kof]t dfqdf vfBfGg
k]ofpg]Jo]y:yl ul/g5 . o; sf nflu art lf]af6 sdL ePs] lf]df vfBfGg pkn]w u/fpg /
ljleGg lf]df vfBfGgsf]:6s /fvg]Jo]y:yl ul/g5 .

-v_ b]gs pkef]o j:txz tyf ljsf; sf nflu cfjZos ; fdu]x; ; se/ b]zleq
pTkfbg ul/g5 / cfoft ug{k]ePdf Ps ; lgo]ht Jo]y:ycg'; f/ ug[k]Gw ul/g5 .

-u_ db[sf]kl/df0sf]j[4 b/nf0{oyfzSo sd ul/g5 . bzn]cfhg u/[sf]ljbzL db[nf0{
:yfol tj/af6 dModf j[4sf] ;f agf0{/fVgsf] ;6[ljbzL db[bzsf] lxt xg] lsl;daf6
pkofu ug{cfjZos sdxz p7f0g5 .

-3_ dNosf]l:y/tf cGttf]j f pTkfbgdfly lge{ xg]xgfn] ofhgfsf] sfoqnd agf0f
k]olf ?kdf pTkfbgdf a[4 Nofpg] tyf lgdf / c? k]olf ?kdf pTkfbg ga9fpg]
cfofhgfxzsf] ;Gtlnt ;lDd>Of ug[kpf; ul/g5 .

-a_ h?/t ePdf ljleGg cfjZos j:t[sf]dModf k]olf lgoGqOf klq /fVg ;lsg5 .

k]bz ljsf; ;DaGWL glt

b]tt/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu bzJofkl ?kdf cfjZos l:ylt tof/ xg'kb5 . sg}vf;
k]zdf dfq ljsf; sfo{ ;ldt ePdf bzsf] ;j[4f]VL ljsf; xg ;Stg . bzsf] cfly\$
ljsf;sf nflu bzdf pknJw ;a} ;fwgxzsf] Joj:l:yt ?kdf pkofu xg'kb5 . o;sf nflu
;fwgsf]pknJwsf]lj rf/ u/L ;a}k]zxznfn0{ljsf;sf nflu ;dfg cj ;/ k]t xg]Joj:yf
xg'kb5 . ;Gtlnt k]bz ljsf;sf p2zo oxl xf].

t/ ljleGg k]zxzdf ;dfg?kdf ;fwgxz pknJw 5gg\ . km/ pknJw ;fwgxzdf klq
;a} ;fwg Ps} ;dodf pkofu ug{ ;lsg]l:yltdf 5gg\ . ;fwg pkofu ug\$ nflu c?
s/fxzsf]klq Joj:yf xg'kb5 . pbfx/Ofsf nflu offtoft tyf ;~rf/sf] ;ljwf, ljBt zlst,
tflnd k]t JolStxzsf]pknJw cflb ljleGg lf]sf]ljsf;sf nflu clt cfjZos 5 . o;h] ;a}
k]zxznf0{ljsf;sf cj ;/ k]t xgsf nflu of]s/fxzsf]klq Joj:yf xg'kb5 . ;fwg ;ldt
ePsf]j tdfg l:yltdf o:t]Joj:yf bzsf] ;a}efudf Ps} ;dodf kfofpg ;ls5g, o;h]ljsf;
sfof s]L ljz]f k]zxzsf]nflu ufxtf lbg' clgjfo{xg cfp55 .

bzsf s]L ljz]f efunf0{ufxtf lbg] s/f w]} s/fdf lge{ ub5 k]s[ts ;fwg,
cfjfudgsf] ;ljwf, ef]f]ns l:ylt, zx/xzsf] dxTj cflb . ef]f]ns l:yltsf] b[i6sf]af6
bznf0{b0{lsl;dn]ljefhg ug{ ;ls5

-.!_ kydt dVo dVo gblxz / ltgsf ;xfos gblxz]n]l;F t u/[sf]lf cg';f/ . s[if
/ pB]usf]ljsf; qmdz l;Ff0 / lahlslsf]pknJwdf lge{ xg] / of]pknJw xdf] bzdf
gblxzsf]hnzlst / lbzsf]7hf] of]ubfg xg]ePsf]h] o:t]ljefhgsf]7hf] dxTj 5 . cem
;8s lgdfdf klq gblsf]af6f]w]} ;xfos x5 . o; ljefhgcg';f/ bznf0{tlg dVo lf]df
af8g ;ls5 s]offl, sfzL / u08s-jfudtl lf] . xfn bzsf]ljsf; sfo{sf]w]}efu u08s-
jfudtl lf]df s]b]t eP tfklq sfzL lf]df klq ljleGg ljsf; sfo{sfo{t x5 / s]offl
lf] ck]f]st k/]Des l:yltdf 5 . ofhgfc]tu{sf sfoqddf l;Ff0 / ljBt\zlstsf]pknJw,
pB]uwGbsf]ljsf; , cfjfudgsf ;ljwsf]ljsf; cflb oxl ljefhgdf cfwf/t xg]s/f :ki6 5

-@_ bf]f] ljleGg lf]sf]prf0sf]lx;fan]bznf0{ ;fwf/Of tlg efudf af8g ;ls5
t/f0{ kxf8 / lxdfno ;ldf]tl{Onfsf . xfn w]h]f]ljsf; sfo{t/f0{/ kxf8sf s]L efudf
dfq s]b]t 5 . dfly pNn]v ul/Psf ljleGg ;ljwf ol lf]df g}pknJw 5g\ . s[if tyf pB]usf]
klq ol lf]df g}a9L dxTj 5 . kxf8sf c? efu / cem pQ/lt/ xfn ePsf]sfo{hofb}sd 5 .
ljsf;sf b[i6sf]af6 s[if ljsf;sf nflu t/f0f vfBfg / gub]f]nl, kxf8df jfufgl / cem
pQ/df kz' ljsf; sfoqnd dfly hf] lbg]s/f]sf]cGoq pNn]v ePsf]5 . ;fy]ljBt\zlst /
cfjfudgsf] ;ljwf pknJw ePdf kxf8df pB]uwGbsf]ljsf; klq xg ;Sg5 . t/ of]qmds
?kdf / pkoSt k]zxzdf dfq ug{ ;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

b}sf]b0{k}f/sf ljefhgsf]pNn}v ug{sf]dVo p2}o ofhgfcGtu{sf ljleGg ljsf;
sfo{sf]k}b}zs jul{sf/0fsf]nflu Ps cfwf/ pknJw ug{xf]. ;a}7fpdf kfs[ts ;fwg / ljleGg
;ljwfx? ;dfg ?kn]pknJw gePsf]s}L ljz}f efunf0{ufxbtf lbg'kg}S'/fsf]klg kli6 xG5
. t/ slt efudf ;fwgx} eP klg ljleGg ;ljwfx} pknJw gePaf6 ljsf;sf ultdf cj/fv
cf0k/}sf] 5 . ;fy}slt k}x}sf]/fd} 1fg xg ;s}sf] 5} . ;fwgx}sf]/fd} pkofusf]
b[6sf]af6 ol k}x}sf]ljsf; ug{ }k}a9L kpf; xg'cfjZos 5 . o;af6 k}b}zs ljsf;df
Ps k}f/sf];Gthg klg cfpg]5 . ofhgfcGtu{sf]sfo{md agfp} o; s'/fsf]lj rrf/ ul/Psf]
5 .

k}b}zs ljsf;sf ;Gthgsf]lj rrf/ ubf{b}sf ;a}efudf s}L ;ljwfx} sd; }d ?kdf
k}ofpg sf]zz ul/Psf]pNn}v ug{ckf; }s xfc}g . :jf:Yo, lzIf, 3/h' pBf], :yfglo
ljsf; sfo{s[if k};f/sf]sfo{cfib s}L pbfx/0fsf]?kdf lng ;lsG5 . ol ljsf; sfo{mdx}
c~rn, lhNnf tyf ufpFk~rfotx}sf]cfwf/df aBPsf xgfn]b}sf ;a}k}x}df sfo{Gj t
ul/Psf 5g\ . k~rfot Joj:yf b}zdf nfu"ePb}v :yfglo ljsf; sfo{af a9L nug ePsf]
o;af6 klgljleGg lf}x}sf]ljsf;df d2t ldn}sf] 5 . ;fwf/0ft} ol ;ljwfx} ce} lj:t}t
?kdf pknJw u/fpg]p2}o ePsf]h}o;af6 ljleGg k}x}sf]ljsf;df a9L ;Gthg cfpg}5 .
tn}v ljsf; ug{tyf :jfjndagsf]efjgf a9fpg ljs}b}S/0fsf]l;4fGt klG Jojxf/df nfu"
xg]ePsf]h}o;af6 klgljleGg lf}x}nf0{ljsf; ug{a9L cj;/ k}kt xg}5 eGg]s'/f :ki6 5 .

pko}t s'/fx}sf]afahb lxdfno ;ldfjtl{0nfsf tyf ;b} klZrdl lhNnfx} ck}ffs}
ck}lft g}/x}sf]ol 0nfsfsf]ljsf; dfly a9L Wofg lbOPsf]5 .

ofhgfs]cy{Jo:j:yf

ofhgfa4 cfly\$ tyf ;fdflhs ljsf; u/fpg] gllt >L % sf] ;/sf/n] ckgf0{ @)!#
;fndf kyd k~rjifl6 ofhgf tof/ u/L o;nf0{ sfo{?kdf NofPb]v off gkfnsf] ljsf;
cfofhgfx; sfof]jog ug[Ildtfd w]}a[4 ePsf]5 / b; ljsf; sfof lgs}kult ePsf]5 .
o;sf]knn:j?k ofhgfsf ;'sf jif;cdf eGb cfh ljsf; sfof;sf]lgldQ cfly\$;fwgsf]
cfjZostfdf w]}ugf a[4 xg uPsf]5 . gkfndf cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu ofhgfa4 kpf; ;'z
ePkl5 ;'sf s;L jif;cdf gkfnsf]vr{ug[Ildtfd pknJw cfly\$;fwgeGb w]}sd ePsf]
cgej ul/Psf]lyof]. t/ s;L jif{otf vr{ug[Ildtfd 7hf]a[4 ePsf]5 . o;sf]knn:j?k
pknJw ;fwgnf0{;dodf pkofu ug{g;lsg];d:of t;f]ofhgdf /xg]5g . o;sf ljkf/t
ofhgf cg';f/sf]nlo k[kt]sf]lgldt cfjZos cfly\$;fwg h6fpg];d:of kg{;Sg]b]vPsf]5

gkfnsf] jflif\$ nufgl]sf]b/ ce]w]}sd 5 . t;f]ofhgf cjlwdf o;nf0{a[4 u/f0{
/fli6a cfosf]sl/j (kltzt k#ofpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 . xgt of]c? ljsf;fldv b;xc;sf]
nufgl]sf]b/sf]thgdf sd}5 tflg gkfnsf]nufgl ug[Ildtfd / ljut jif;cdf ofhgf
sfof]jog ubf{xg cfPsf]cgejsf]cfwf/df ljr/ ubf{k~rjifl6 ofhgfsf]kfF jifdf nufgl]sf]
cf]t jflif\$ b/ /fli6a cfosf](kltzteGb a9L ug{;Dej b]v} . of]nlo ;lhn};F xfl;n
xg]5g / o;sf]lgldt >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]ljleGg c;xc;n]nufft/ kpf; ub]hfg'kgf5 .

bf;f]ofhgfsf] ;dlff

bf;f]ofhgfsf]tlg jif\$]cjlwdf hDdf ^) s/fB ;kpfF;/sf/L lqdf vr{xg]cgdfg
ul/Psf]lyof]. o;dwo!) s/fB cfGtl/s ;fwgsf]kl/rfngaf6 / %) s/fB ljb;L ;xfotfaf6
pknJw u/fpg]ofhgf lyof]. o;!) s/fBdwo] % s/fB >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfo Joosf]
artaf6, ! s/fB C0faf6 / \$ s/fB 3f6fsf]cy{Jo:j:yfaf6 k#of0g]ofhgf lyof].

>L % sf] ;/sf/n]bf;f]ofhgfsfndf ckgfPsf]:j:y ldtJolotf / s/ glltsf]knn:j?k
ofhgdf cgdfg ul/Psf eGb w]}g}a9L ;/sf/L cfo Joodf art xg;Sof]. ;/sf/L sd;f/sf]
tnjsf]:shdf a[4 ePsf]/ dNodf ;d] a[4 xg}uPsf]n];/sf/L blgs k;f;gsf]vrdf x/
;fn s;L a[4 xg}hfg'kg]xf]. t/ >L % sf] ;/sf/n]vrdf ldtJolotfsf]gllt ckgf0{knhh
vr;cdf s6]L ub]uPsf]tlg jif\$]cjlwdf ;fwf/Of jflif\$ vrdf ljz]f j[4 ePg . o;sf]
ljkf/t ofhgfsf]kyd jifdf eGb bf;f]jifdf sd vr{xg uPsf]5 . kyd jifdf !@ s/fB \$#
nfv ;kpfFvr{ePsf]lyof]/ bf;f] t;f]jifdf qmdz !! s/fB \$# nfv / !@ s/fB &) nfv
;kpfFdfq ;fwf/Of tk;sf]ahdf vr{ePsf]lyof]. o;}cjlwdf cfDbfgL !@ s/fB (^ nfvaf6
a[4 e0{!* s/fB *% nfv kl;f]5 . o;/L ;/sf/L cfo Jooaf6 dfq !) s/fB &! nfvsf]
art xg uof]. cfGtl/s C0faf6 @ s/fB ^ nfv ;kpfF;Sng ul/of]. >L % sf] ;/sf/n]
cfGtl/s ;lx?af6 !@ s/fB && nfv ;kpfF]ofhgdf cgdfg ul/Psf eGb @ s/fB && nfv
a9L /sd ljsf; vr{axf]g]clxn]sf]cgdfg 5 . o; cjlwdf 3f6fsf]cy{Jo:j:yf ug{k/} .
o;tlg jifdf sl/j \$& s/fB ;kpfF]j]z; ;xfotf pkofu ePsf]cgdfg 5 .

ofhgfsf]klxn]/ bf;f]jifdf @@ s/fB ;kpfF]leGg ljsf; sfof;sf]lgldt vr{ePsf]
/ clGtd jif{@#=% s/fB vr{ePsf]cgdfg 5 . o;/L hDdf \$%=% s/fB ;kpfF]vr{;/sf/L
ljefux; dfk;f ljut tlj jifdf vr\$]ePsf]5 . ;f;xfotf ldzgx;af6 ;~rfng ul/Psf
ljsf; cfofhgfx;sf]vr{/ j]z; ;xfotfaf6 k[kt xg]dfn;fdgx;sf]vr{>L % sf]
;/sf/sf]jflif\$ ahdf ;dfj; ul/Psf]xg . t/ ofhgdf eg]o:tf sfof;dx; klg ;dfj;

ul/Psf]5 . o:tf vr{xzsf]kl/df0f latpf tlq jif0f sl/j !% s/fB zk0fFeof]eG]cgbdfg
5 . o;/L o; cjlwdf hDdf jf:tljs ljsf; vr{sl/j ^) s/fB zk0fFku]sf]5 . jflif\$ vr{
/vr\$] ;f] tflnsf g#% -s_ tyf % -v_ df lb0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g#% -s_

lqjifl0 ofhgdf ljsf; ah0c0tu{sf vr\$] ;f]x0

-0= nfvd_

	<u>@)!(-@)</u>	<u>@)@)-@!</u>	<u>@)@!-@@</u>	
		;zf]wt cgbdfg	;zf]wt cgbdfg	hDdf
>L % sf] ;/sf/	!!@=))	\$!%=))	*)&=))	!##\$=))
;0Qm /fHo cd\sf	#(#=))	^%)=@!	^^(:))	!&!@=@!
ef/t	#^=))	!!!:&(	^@\$=)	&&!:&(
rlg	@@=))	*%=))	!)!=))	@)*=)
?;	-	#\$=))	!!:=))	\$%=))
ahfot	-	@=%)	-	@=%)
c0o	\$!=))	^!=%)	#&=))	!#(=%)
>L % sf] ;/sf/n] ljb7L C0faf6 axf]sf] /sdsf]kmf0	<u>!))=))</u>	<u>!)#)=))</u>	<u>!)^)=))</u>	<u>#)(=))</u>
hDdf	&)\$=))	!\$^#)=))	@#%%=))	\$%@@=))

tflnsf g#% -v_

ldq/fi6xzaf6 ;f] ;~rflnt cfofhgfczsf]nflu ljsf; sf lgldQ ePsf]vr{/
j0]zs ;xfotfaf6 k{k t dfn;fdgxczdf vr{ul/Psf]/sd / ;f]x0

-0= nfvd_

	<u>@)!(-@)</u>	<u>@)@)-@!</u>	<u>@)@!-@@</u>	
		;zf]wt cgbdfg	;zf]wt cgbdfg	hDdf
ef/t	!))=))	@@*=@!	-	
?;	!%)=))	#))=))	&%=))	%@%=))
cd\sf	&%=))	(#=&(	(\$=))	@^@=&(
rlg	!)=))	^@=))	!&=))	@\$@=))
c0o	<u>!)=))</u>	<u>#)=))</u>	<u>\$&=))</u>	<u>*&=))</u>
hDdf	#\$%=))	&!\$=))	#*^=))	!\$\$%=))

l;4f0ttll >L % sf] ;/sf/sf] jflif\$ ah0df ;/sf/L lf0df ul/g] ;a]jflif\$ sf00md
kltljDat ePsf]xg'k5{. t/ ;f] ;xfotf ldzgx0af6 ;~rfng xg]cfofhgfsf]vr{>L %
sf] ;/sf/sf] ah0df latpf jif0df ;dfj7 ul/Psf lyPgg\ . o;n] ubf{ ;/sf/L jflif\$

sfoqndsfl jf:tljs ?k/vf ahf6af6 kfpg ;lsbq lyofl . t;y{lj sf;tkn\$fl ahf6nf0{cem
 jf:tljs agfpg]b[i6n]clxn]Dd ahf6df ;dfjz gePsf] ;xfotf ldzgxzn] ;fem}vr{ugf
 /sdxz klg lj sf; ahf6df ;dfjz ugflbzfkls >L % sf] ;/sf/n]sbd rfnb}cfPsf]5 .
 ef/tlo ;xfotfcGtu\$;xfotf ldzgaf6 g] ;~rfng xg]cfofhgfczsf]vr{@@}!-@@ sf]k's
 ahf6df ;dfjz ul/ofl . cfufdl jifkzdf clxn]Dd ahf6ebf aflx/af6 vr{xg] ;/sf/L lj sf;
 vrkznf0{klg ahf6sf]kl/lwleq Nofpg >L % sf] ;/sf/n]sbdxz p7fpg5 .

jflif\$ lj sf; ahf6 cgdffg / vf; vrdf wj}g}cGt/ latpf jifkzdf kf0Psf]5 . t/
 o:tf] cGt/ jifk]kr5] sd xh}uPsf]5 . @)@)-@! df ahf6 cgdffgsf] sl/a &) klztz
 jf:tljs vr{ePsf]lyofl . @)@!-@@ df of]klztz *) xg] ;zflwt cgdffg 5 . cfufdl
 k~rjifl6 ofhgsfndf lj sf; vr\$fl ahf6 cgdffg / vf; vrdf xg] cGt/ cem}sd xg]
 cgdffg ug{ ;lsG5 . bf7f]ofhgf cjlwdf ul/Psf ;bq ahf6/L tyf jf:tljs ofhgf tof/ ug]
 kl/kf6Lsf]knn:j?k g]of]ePsf]xf]eG'cgkoSt xg]5 .

t7f]ofhgsf]cy\$fl ; fl

t7f]ofhgsfndf hDdf z= @%) s/fB zkp\$fl nufgl xg] sfoqmd 5 . o;dwo] z=
 !\$ \$ s/fB ;/sf/L lfqdf, z= @\$ s/fB k~rfotxzdfkn\ / %@ s/fB u} ;/sf/L lfqdf nufgl
 xg]5 . >L % sf] ;/sf/n]gkn cfbflus lj sf; skf]zg, ;xsf/L a\$ cflb ljleGg cfly\$
 ;yfxzaf/f C0sf] ?kdf / k~rfotxznf0{cgbfg;d} u/L @! s/fB zkp\$fl cfly\$;fwg
 k~rfot tyf u} ;/sf/L lfqnf0{pknJw u/fpg]sfoqmd 5 . o;/L >L % sf] ;/sf/n]o; ofhgf
 cjlwdf cftl/s tyf jbz ;faf6 cfly\$ lj sf;sf lgldt hDdf z= !(% s/fB zkp\$F
 h6fpg' k/pf]5 . ;/sf/L, k~rfot / u} ;/sf/L lfqsf] sfoqmd ;~rfngsf]nflu cy\$fl ; fl
 tflnsf g+%-u_ df lb0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+%-u_

t7f]ofhgsf]cfly\$;fwgsf] ; fl

-z= s/fBdf_

cy\$fl ; fl	bf7f]-lqjifl6_ ofhgf	t7f]-k~rjifl6_ ofhgf
cfo-Joosf]art	!!=@* ¹	%%=))
jbz ;xfotf	\$#=@\$	!)%=))
cftl/s C0f	@=)^	%=))
abzs C0f	\$=* (²	@)=))
Goq	-	!)=))
k~rfot dfwodaf6 pknJw xg] ;fwg	-	@)=))
u} ;/sf/L	=	#%=))
hDdf	^!=\$&	@%=))

¹ o;df @)!*-!(;fnaf6 dflbft ;g{cfPsf]/sd ;dfjz 5 .

² o;df gkn cfbflus lj sf; skf]zgn]kfPsf]jbzs C0f z= ! s/fB *) nfv ;dfjz ul/Psf]5 .

; /sf/ l lqj fcy{oj:yf

cfcti/s ;fwg

; /sf/ l

klxnf] ofhgfsndf / To; eGb f cl3sf jifkzdf ; /sf/ l b]gs kzf; slo vr{ Dd kl
>L % sf] ; /sf/ n] cfkmgf] cfDbfglaf6 k/f ug{ ; s]f] lyPg . o; /L ; fwf/Of cfo-Joodf xg
cfpg] 3f6fnf0{ cfDbfgLsf] ; f] a9f0{ k/f u/fpg] lbzfkls sg} sbd To; ; dodf rnf0Pg /
)& b]v @)!& ; fn; Dd !^ s/fB z kpfFhltsf] >L % sf] ; /sf/ sf] cfo-Joosf] 3f6fnf0{
df] bftaf6 Joxf] / of]. klxnf] ofhgfsndf dfq ; fwf/Of tk{ cfo-Joodf ^ s/fB @& nfvsf] 3f6f
lyof]. o; kl/l: yltdf ljsf; sfof lglDt ; /sf/ n] cfcti/s ; fwgaf6 w]]g} sd vr{k%ofpg
; Sof] / ljbzL ; xfof dfly gkfnsf] lge{tf qmdzll a9b} uof]. o; /L b]z ljsf; sfo{ljbzL
; xfof sf] e/df dfq ; DkGg ug{v]]g' jf~5 glo gePsf] / o; sf lglDt hlt ; s]f] a9L cfcti/s
; fwg kl/rfng ug{cfjZos 5 eGg] s/f bf]f] ofhgfsndf dx;' eof]. o; h] bf]f] ofhgdf
oyfzSo rf]f] ; /sf/ sf] cfo a9fpg] cfofhgfcnf0{ klk kyldstf lb0of]. ; fy} >L % sf]
; /sf/ n] vrdf ldtJolotf / cfcti/s ; fwgnf0{ljsf; sf lglDt kl/rfng ug] cfly\$ glt
ckgf0{o; nf0{ ; kntfk'] \$ sfof] t uof]. o; sf] kn:j?k ofhgf ; z ePb]v g}; /sf/ sf]
; fwf/Of tk{sf] ah]sf] cfo-Joodf qmdzll art x} uof].

t]f] ofhgfsndf ; /sf/ sf] ldtJolotf / ljsf; sf lglDt ; s] Dd a9L cfcti/s ; fwg
kl/rfng ug] gltnf0{c? ; bptfk'] \$ sfof] t ul/g5 . cfufdl kfF jifsf] cjlwdf >L % sf]
; /sf/ sf] b]gs kzf; slo vrdf ^^ kltzt a[4 xg] / cfodf () kltzt a[4 xg] cgdg
ul/Psf] 5 . bf]f] ofhgfsf] clGtd jifdf !* s/fB *% nfvsf] cfoaf6 a[4 e0{o;
ofhgfsf] clGtd jifdf aflif\$ cfof] :t/ # \$ s/fBsf] z kpfF] xg] cgdg 5 . o; } cjlwdf
b]gs kzf; slo vrdf !@ s/fB &) nfvsf] cfoaf6 a[4 e0{@! s/fB klG5 . >L % sf]
; /sf/ sf] cfcti/s cfof] ; f] xz tlnsf g#% -3_ df lb0Psf] 5 .

tlnsf g#% -3_

k~r jifl ofhgfsndf >L % sf] ; /sf/ sf] cfo ; f] xz / cfo-Joodf xg] art

-z= nfvd_

	<u>bf] f]-lqj ifl ofhgf</u> @)! (÷@) - @)@! ÷@@	<u>t] f]-k~r jifl ofhgf</u> @)@@ ÷@# - @)@^ ÷@&
eG;f/	!^^&	\$ \$!*
cGtllZNs	#%!	!!@!
dfnkf]	!% !%	@#))
jg	#**	(##
cfo s/	!\$@	%)*
cGo s/xz	@*@	!*#
Jofh / nfefz	*\$	^*)
ljljw	####	!!^)
gofFs/xz	-	#@@#
hDdf cfo	\$&^@	!\$%@^
hDdf vr{	^^(!	()@^
art -+	!)&!	%%))

cf6tl/s cfly\$;fwgsf ;lxz

k/fgf]s/sf]b/ sfod ul/bf xg]art s/sf]b/df sxl x]knl gu/L / gofFs/xz ;d] gnufOPdf cfufdl kf+ jifdf ;/sf/L cfodf sl/a !* s/fB *% nfv zkpfa6 a[4 e0{@@ s/fB \$@ nfv xg]clxn]cfdfg 5 . o;}cjlwdf ;fwf/Of vr{!@ s/fB &) nfvaf6 a[4 e0{ @! s/fB ^@ nfv xg] / o;/L tl s/xzaf6 ofhgf cjlwdf hDdf !& s/fB && nfvsf]art xg ;Sg5 .

k-rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf xg]ljbxL Jofkf/sf]a[4 / eG;f/ kzf;gdf cfp]blftsf] kmn:j?k clxn]eG;f/ dx;h sfod /fv]tfklg >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]eG;f/af6 xg]cfDbfgldf jif]lkr5]qmdzll a[4 xB]g}hfg5 . o;}u/L s/ kzf;gdf xg] ;wf/ tyf gkfnlxzsf]cfodf qmdzll j[4 xB]hfg]ePsf]cfo s/af6 xg]>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfDbfgl x/\$ jif{a9b}hfg5 . ;fy}c6tllzNs tyf c? s/xzaf6 klG ;/sf/L cfDbfgldf sxl dfqdf a[4 xB]hfg5 . o;sf] ;fy}>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]:jfldTj ePsf cfB]us tyf a]sE ;yfxzsf]wofdf w]g}a[4 ePsf] 5 . logsf]JoJ:yfdf ;wf/ xB]hfg5 / loglxzn]a9L dfqdf dgfkf ub]hfg]5g\ . ofhgf cjlwdf o; ;ltaf6 >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfDbfgldf w]g}a[4 xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

gofFs/xz l- clxn] s} s/sf] b/nf0{ sfod /flvPsf] v08df ofhgfsf] cl6td jif{ @)@^.@& df hDdf ;/sf/L cfDbfgl @@ s/fB \$@ nfv klG]cgdfg 5 . of]/sd gkfnsl]/fli6a cfosf]sl/a \$ klTzt hlt xg] . cd]/sf, ahfoth:tf ljsl;t bzxzdf ;/sf/L cfo /fli6a cfosf]@% klTzt eGbf a9L xG5 . gkfnh:tf]ljsf;fldv bzxzdf klG ;/sf/L cfo /fli6a cfosf]!)!@ klTzt klb5 . t;y}>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfodf a[4 xg ;Sg]w]g};efjgf 5 . t;y{o; k-rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf krlnt s/xzsf b/df a[4 u/f0{tyf sxl gofFs/xz ;d] nuf0{#@ s/fB @# nfv zkpfa6;af6 ;sng ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

gkfnsl]/fli6a cfosf]^% klTzt s[ifaf6 cfp5 . s[if lf]sf]s/ ltg{;Sg]lfdtf klG oxL cgkftdf xg'kg]xf]. t/ ;/sf/L cfDbfglsf]@% klTzt eGbf klG sd ;f]s[if lf]df nfu]g]s/af6 clxn]cfDbfgl ePsf]5 . t;y{s[if lf]df s/ ltg{;Sg]lfdtf clxn]lt/L /fv]sf] eGbf Hofb}a9L blvG5 . s[if lf]n]b] ljsf;sf clxn]eGbf a9L af]m lng'k/]sf]5 . o; k-rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf s[if lf]sf]s/ ltg{;Sg]lfdtf]cfw/df qmdzll eld s/sf]b/df a[4 u/f0{;/sf/L cfDbfgldf a[4 u/f0g5 .

o; k-rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfDbfgldf a[4 ug]bl6sf]af6 krlnt eG;f/ dx;h b/sf]cwoog ul/g5 / lgof t cfoft b/xzdf cfjZos kl/jt6 ul/g5 . o; ;DaGwdf b]gs pkef]usf j:txzsf]dNodf tyf ljsf; sfof vrzxdf klTsh c;/ gkg] s/fnf0{ljz]f wofg lb0g5 . cfufdl kfF jifdf eG;f/ dx;h b/sf]j[4af6 klG >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfodf lgs}g}a[4 xg]cfzf /flvPsf]5 . ;fy}>L % sf] ;/sf/n] ;/sf/L lf]df ug] pB]l ljsf; tyf u];/sf/L lf]df xg]cfB]us ljsf;sf kmn:j?k clxn]Dd gkfn]df pTkfbg gePsf j:txzsf]pTkfbg klG gkfn]df xg] . o:tf j:txzdf nuf0g]gofFc6tllzNsaf6 klG >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfodf a[4 xB]hfg5 .

gkfnsl]cfos/sf]b/ w]h;f]ljsf;fldv bzxzsf]krlnt cfos/xzsf]eGbf cen}w]} sd 5 . krlnt b/cg'f/ hlt;S}cfDbfgl ePklG cfDbfglsf]\$) klTzt eGbf j9L cfos/ ltg{ kb6 . t;y{gkfnsl]cfos/ b/df a[4 u/f0{>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]cfDbfglnf0{a9fpG ;lsG] ;efjgf 5 .

hgtfxzsf]alr cfDbfgldf /x]sf]c;dfgtfnf0{x6fpg k]olf s/ nufpg cfjZos kb5 . t/ gkfnsl]k]tJolQm cfDbfgl Hofb}g}sd ePsf]k]olf s/ ltg]sf];wof sd g}xG5 . o:tf

s/af6 cfjZos dfqfdf ;/sf/L lftdf ul/g'kgTljsf; sfo\$fnflu kFl kof{t dfqfdf pknJw ug{;lsb. t;y{gkfndf cfpB} s}L jif{Dd ckJolf s/af6 a9L ;]a9L s/ c;h ug{kg5 .

ofhgf cjlwdf ljql s/ nuf0g5 . o;af6 >L % sf] ;/sf/sf] cfodf lgsb}a[4 xg] cfzf /fvG ;lsG5 . gkfn h:t}cGo bzxzdf klg ljql s/ ;/sf/L cfosf]Ps dVo ;f} xb} cfPsf]5 . o;sf] ;fy}gkfnsf]cfly\$ cj:yf tyf cfly\$ kzf;slo oGqsf] ;d} lj rf/ /fvL o; ofhgf cjlwdf cGo plrt ckJolf s/xz ;d} nuf0{ ;/sf/sf] cfodf c? a[4 u/f0g] sfoGmd /flvPsf]5 .

cfGtl/s C0f

cfGtl/s C0f p7f0{b}z ljsf; sfo\$fnufpg]sfd gkfndf Ps b0{jif{otf dfq};z ul/Psf]xf]. o; lftdf ePsf]b0{jif\$]cgej Hofb}g}pT;fxa4\$ 5 . lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]bf]f jifdf z= !! nfv bl3\$fnlg cfGtl/s C0f p7fpg >L % sf] ;/sf/n];kntf k{t u}of]. o;} u/L o; ofhgf cjlwsf]clGtd jifdf z= &% nfvsf]bl3\$fnlg cfGtl/s C0f p7f0of]. o; cgejsj]cfwf/af6 cfufdl ofhgf cjlwdf jlif\$ z= ! s/fBsf]cfGtl/s C0f p7fpg ;lsg] cfzf ul/Psf]5 . cfufdl kf+ jif\$]cjlwdf z= % s/fB zkpB}cfGtl/s C0f p7f0{b}z ljsf; sfo\$fnuf0g]sfoGmd 5 .

o;/L cfGtl/s ;fwgsf]kl/rfngaf6 ofhgfa4 ljsf;sf lgldQ a9L cfly\$;f} h6fpB} hfg]>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]glLt t}f]ofhgfsndf cem ;b}tf ;fy nfu"u/f0g5 . ;fy}cgfjZos vr{36fpg] sf]zz ul/g5 . ;/sf/L pBflwGbfxznf0{gfkmdf rnf0{b}z ljsf;sf lgldt logaf6 a9L ;]a9L dgfkf ;/sf/nf0{k{t xg ;Sg]JoJ:yf ul/g5 / hgtfsf]s/ ltg[a9bf] lfdtsf]cfwf/df gofFs/xz / krlnt s/xzsf]b/df ;d} cfjZostfcg';f/ a[4 u/f0g5 . o;/L ;/sf/sf]cfDbfgldf a[4 u/f0{b}zsf]ljsf; sfo\$fa9L ;]a9L ofubfg lbg]>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]glLt sfod /xg5 .

l;4fGtt 3f6fsf]cy{JoJ:yfdf >L % sf] ;/sf/nf0{ljZjf; 5b . ;fwf/oftof cfjZos ;/sf/L vr{k'f ug{of]pkfo ckGf0g]5b . ofhgfsf]cfly\$;fwgdf /xg uPsf]!) s/fBsf] 3f6f a9L cfGtl/s ;fwgsf]kl/rfng u/L of j}z ;xfotf pknJw u/L k'f ug[kbf; ul/g5 .

ab}zs ;xfotf

b}z ljsf;sf lgldt j}z ;xfotfdf dfq e/ kg{jf-5glo gePsf]s/f bf}f]ofhgdf pNn} ul/Psf]lyof]. cfly\$ ljsf;sf lftdf gkfnsf]cfld lge{tf a9fpg]lbzfkls gkfn] ljt}f]tlg jifdf w}g}kult xfl;n u/sf5 . t/ cfhsf]gkfnsf]cfly\$ JoJ:yf / o;sf] ljsf;sf lgldt ug[kg]sdfs]lj rf/ ubf{cfGtl/s cfly\$ tyf kf]jlws ;fwgaf6 dfq jf-5glo b/df gkfnsf]ljsf; xfl;n ug{;lsb. t;y{cfufdl s}L jif{Dd gkfnsf]ljsf; sfo\$fnlgldt a9L ;]a9L dfqfdf j}z ;xfotfsf]klg cfjZos kb}hfg5 . t}f]ofhgdf hddf z= !@% s/fBsf]j}z ;xfotfsf]cfjZostf kg5 . o;sf]kl't{ljleGg ;xfotf ;f}xzaf6 ug{ ;lsg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

ef/t

ef/tlo ;xfotfcGtu{ rfn"e0;s}f cfofhgfxzdllw]kfo ;ah;f]7hf cfofhgfxz t}f]ofhgfsndf k'f xg5g\ . loglxzsf] ;~rfngsf]lgldt t}f]ofhgdf @) s/fB hlt vr{ nfuG]cgdfg ul/Psf5 . lqzhl ljBt\cfofhgf, rt/f gx/ ;gfl-kf/v/f ;8s lgdfh:tf

klxnf] / bŕ] ofhg cjlwdf g} ; ʔ ul/ ; sŕ 7hf cfofhgfx? t] ofhg cjlwdf ; dŕt xgŕ . ; fy}ef/t ; /sf/n]k]{klZrd /fhdfuŕ]7hf]lx: ; f ef/tlo ; xfotfcŕtuŕ lgdfŕ ug{ d-h/ u/ŕŕ . cŕo sŕl gofFcfofhgfxŕ]lgldt ef/tlo ; xfotf kŕt xg]cfzf ul/Pŕŕ]5³ .

; 0Q /fHo cd/sf

tŕ] ofhgfsndf ; 0st /fHo cd/sfn]gkfnf0{lbq] jflifŕ kl=Pn= \$*) cŕtuŕ ef/tlo ŕkŕŕ] ; xfotfsŕ :t/ bŕ] ofhgfs} :t/df sfod /xg] cgdŕg ul/Pŕŕ]5 . o ; ofhgfsŕ kŕ jifŕ o ; lsl ; dsŕ cd/sl ; xfotf hDdf ŕ= #! s/ŕ xg] cgdŕg ul/Pŕŕ]5 . ; fy}k]{klZrd /fhdfuŕ]lgldt cfjZos d]zg/Lxŕ ; d] u/L hDdf & s/ŕ ŕkŕFa/fa/sŕ 8n/ ; xfotf cd/sfaf6 kŕt xgŕ . o ; /L ŕ= #* s/ŕŕ] ; xfotf cd/sfaf6 gkfnŕ]ljleŕg ljsf ; sfoŕ]lgldt o ; ofhg cjlwdf kŕt xg] cgdŕg ul/Pŕŕ]5 . o ; sf clt/St sl/j (s/ŕ ŕkŕFa/fa/sŕ kŕljws ; xfotf / tfndŕ]lgldt ; xfotf cfpg] cgdŕg 5 . ofhgŕŕ vrŕf ljbŕ kŕljws ; xfotf tyf ljbŕdf gkfnLxŕnf0{lb0g] tfndŕŕ vr{ ; dfjŕ gePŕŕ] of] ; xfotf dfly bŕfOPŕŕ]jŕŕzs ; ŕdwoŕ]ŕ= !@% s/ŕ afx/sŕ]xf] .

; ŕeot ? ;

o ; k~rjifŕ ofhg cjlwdf ; ŕeot ? ; ŕ] ; xfotfaf6 l ; d/f-hgsk/ ; 8s / sŕif cŕŕf/ sf/vŕgŕŕ]lgdfŕ sfo{ ; dŕt xgŕ .

u0ftŕq rlg⁴

sf7df8ŕŕŕf/L ; 8s, 0ŕ-6fon sf/vŕg / uŕfd 3/ lgdfŕ sfo{o ; ofhgdf kŕf xgŕ . of b0{cfofhgfxŕ]lgldt sl/a ^ s/ŕ ŕkŕŕ] ; xfotf vr{xg]5 . hgjŕl rlgŕŕ] ; xfotfaf6 cŕo sŕl gofFcfofhgfxŕ ofhg cjlwdf ; ʔ ul/gŕ .

cŕo ; xfotf

pkoQŕ{ dVo-dVo ; xfotf ; ŕ afxŕ hdŕ, uŕ laŕ, ci6ŕnof, ŕolhnf08, :jl6h/nf08 cŕlb ldq /fi6ŕ / ; 0st /fi6ŕ, kŕŕ{ kŕp08ŕg cŕlbaf6 gkfnŕ] ofhg sfotŕjog ug{cflyŕ ; xfotf pknŕw xg]cfzf ul/Pŕŕ]5 . ; fy}tŕ] ofhg cjlwdf ljZj aŕ tyf cŕt/fi6ŕ ljsf ; ; ŕfaf6 klq gkfnŕ]oftfoft ljsf ; sf lgldt C0faf6 cŕo kŕljws ; xfotf gkfnf0{kŕt xg]cfzf ul/Pŕŕ]5 .

kŕljws ; xfotf

dfly pNŕ]vt cflyŕ ; xfotfsŕ ; fy ; fy} ; 'rfŕ ?kn] ljsf ; sfoŕŕ sfotŕjt ug{ cfjZos kŕljws ; xfotf ljleŕg ; ŕfaf6 gkfnŕ] kŕt ubŕcfPŕŕ]5 . o ; sf nflu ljleŕg bŕxŕaf6 ol bŕxŕdf kŕŕnt kŕ/>lds b/ adŕhd sl/a Ps s/ŕ hŕtsŕ]jflifŕ vr{xŕ5 . gkfnf cŕŕ]ljleŕg ljifodf kŕljws 1fg ePŕŕ JolStxŕŕ] sdL ePŕŕ] o ; lsl ; dsŕ ; xfotfsŕ]cfjZostf o ; ofhg cjlwdf klq kbŕhŕgŕ .

³ ef/tlo ; xfotfcŕtuŕ rfn"cfofhgfxŕ / k~rjifŕ ofhgfsndf rfn"ul/g]gofFcfofhgfxŕ kŕf ug{hDdf \$* s/ŕ ŕkŕŕ]cfjZos kŕŕ . t/ sŕl gofF7hf cfofhgfxŕ bŕ] ofhg cjlwdf ; dŕt gxb]ePŕŕ] ofhg cjlwdf ef/tlo ; xfotfcŕtuŕŕ]vr{o ; eŕŕf wŕ}sd xgŕ .

⁴ rlg ; xfotfaf6 @% s/ŕ ŕkŕŕpknŕw 5 . o ; ; xfotfcŕtuŕ rfn"ul/g]7hf-7hf cfofhgf ofhg cjlwdf ; dŕt gxb]xŕfn]ofhgdf rlg ; xfotfaf6 xg]vr{oŕeŕŕ sd xgŕ .

xgt gknsf] ljsf; sfo{ rfn"ug{ cfjZostf cg';f/ ljbZL ;xfotfcGtu{ k{k t xg] l]z]f1xZsf] vr{nf0{ ofhgfsf] vr{g} dfG' kg] x] t/ ljeGg ; f1af6 cfpG] p:t} lsl; dsf l]z]f1sf] vr{nf0{ ofhggtf ePsf] / ;fy}o:tf l]z]f1af6 gknnf0{ xg] kmf0bfsf] cfwf/df logsf] dNo klG olsg ug{g; lsg] ePsf] l]jbZL ;xfotfcGtu{ k{k t xg] l]z]f1xZsf] vr{ ofhgdf ;dfjZ ul/Psf] 5g . o;}u/L gkndf w]} l]jfoxZdf tflnd lbg] Joj:yf gePsf] bZ jflx/ w]} gknlxZnf0{ j}l]zs ;xfotfcGtu{ tflnd lbnfpg] Joj:yf ul/b} cfPsf] 5 / o;nf0{ cfufdl ofhgdf klG sfod}/flvg5 . t/ p:t} lsl; dsf tflnds] lglDtsf] vr{ bZ lkr5] km/s kg] ePsf] l]jbZL ;xfotf af6 xg] o; vr{nf0{ klG ofhgdf ;dfjZ ul/Psf] 5g .

k~rfotl dfwodaf6 xg] art

elb;wf/ sfo{ mdsf] kmn:j?k cfufdl kf+ jifsf] cjlwdf hDdf # \$ s/fB ZkpfF] clgjfo{ art ; sng xg] cgdG 5 . o; dwo] sl/j !* s/fB ZkpfFxn elbkltxZaf6 lb0g] sf] C0fsf] egf\$?kdf hfg5 / afE !^ s/fB ZkpfF] vb art xg hfg5 . k~rfotxZaf/f :yfglo ljsf; sf lglDt rf/ s/fB ZkpfF] :yfglo kF ofhg cjlwdf kl/rfng xg] cgdG 5 . o;/L kFotsf] dfwodaf/f @) s/fB ZkpfF] art bZ ljsf; sfo{ lglDt kf+ jifsf] cjlwdf pknJw xg5 .

u};/sf/L lfgdf xg] nufgl

bf}f] ofhg cjlwdf %@ s/fB ZkpfF] nufgl sf] u};/sf/L lfgdf xg] ofhg 5 . o; dwo] # % s/fB ZkpfF] ; sng u};/sf/L lfgdf g} xg5 . afE !& s/fB ZkpfF>L % sf] ;/sf/n] gkn cF] us ljsf; skf]zg, ; xsf/L a\$ cflb cfly\$; yfxZ dfkn{ \C0fsf] ?kdf u};/sf/L lfgnf0{ cfkn} ; sng u}/sf]/sdsf] k'/ssf] ?kdf cfly\$ d2t k'ofpg] 5 .

db] glt

@)!# ; fndf gkn /fi6<a\$ -s]blo a\$ sf] :yfkGf ePkI5 gknsf] dflb lfgdf /xsf] Ps 7hf] sdl k'f eof]. of]gofF; yfn] ; Zsf sXl jif{ Dd >L % sf] ;/sf/sf] a\$/sf] x]; otn] ug[kG] sfd afx\$ gknsf] db] Joj:yfnf0{ dhat u/fpg] lbzf kl\$ sg} 7f] \sbd p7fpg ; s}f] lyPg . o; ; dodf gknsf] ; ah; f] efudf gknl ZkpfF] ; fy} ef/tlo ZkpfF klG lgs} dfqdf rng rNtdf /xsf] lyof]. ol b0 db] sf] l]lgdo b/ Hofb} g} c:y/ lyof]. gkn /fi6<a\$:yfkGf ePkI5 ef/tlo db] ; Fsf] gknl db] sf] l]lgdo b/df /xsf] cl:y/tf x6fpg sXl c; kmn Dofbl sbdxZ p7f0of]. @)!^ ; fndf gknl db] / ef/tlo db] sf alr !^ sf] b/df c; lldt kl/jTo{f ;/sf/n] 3f]f0ff u/b]v b0{ db] sf] l]lgdo b/df jif{ b]v /xsf] cl:y/tf ; dfk t eof].

bf}f] ofhg ; Z xF ef/tlo db] / gknl db] sf] l]lgdo b/df l:y/tf cf0; s}f] lyof]. t/ ef/tlo db] nf0{ rng rNtlaf6 x6f0{ gknl db] dfq rng rNtdf nuf0{ aW db] k'offnlfnf0{ cGt ug] lbzf kl\$ sg} vf; sbd p7f0Psf] lyPg .

gknl db] dfq bZdf rnfpg] p2Zon] bf}f] ofhgdf p7f0Psf] ; kmn sbdxZ n] ubf{ cfh gknsf] w]} h; f] efudf gknl db] dfq rng rNtdf 5g\ . ef/tlo db] nf0{ rng rNtlaf6 qmdz\ x6f0b5 / t}f] ofhgdf bZe/ gknl db] nf0{ dfq rng rNtdf Nofpg] sfo{ k'f ul/g5 .

4W db] k'offnl n] ubf{ bZdf ; bP db] Joj:yf sfod ug{g; Sg] kl/l:yltdf gkn lyof]. gknel/ gknl db] dfq kl'ng ug] lbzftkn{ bf}f] ofhgdf xfl; n u}/sf] k'ultn] ubf{ db] sf]

lfjdf >L % sf] ;/sf/n]:j tGq glIt ckgf0{o;nf0{sfo{?k lbg ;Sg]l:ylt sfod e0{;s}sf] 5 .

bf}f]ofhgfcj]lwdf rng rNtldf NofOPsf]gkfnl db{sf]kl/df0fdf w}}g}a[4 eof]. @)!(>fj0fdf hDdf @@ s/fB &* nfv zkp}Frng rNtldf NofOPsf]lyof]/ @)!>fj0fdf o;/L rng rNtldf NofOPsf]/sddf j[4 e0{\$) s/fB kUof]. o;/L bf}f]ofhgfsf]# jifsf] cjlwdf rng rNtldf /x}sf]gkfnl zkp}Fkl/df0fdf em08}{% kltzt j[4 ePsf]kf0G5 . of j[4 c? w}}b}zsf]thgdf Hofb}g}a9L 5 .

ef/tlo dbf k}rng ePsf]lfjxZdf gkfnl dbf k}rngdf cfp'g}gkfnl zkp}F a[4 xg}sf]Ps kDv sf/Of xf]. xgt o;af6 slt;Dd gkfnl dbfdf a[4 xg'cfjZos lyof]eG]s/f olsg ug{;lsb} . t/ klg hg b/af6 gkfnl zkp}F a[4 xg}uPsf]5 To{Hofb}g}a9L b}vG5 / o;af6 dNodf cjf~5gLo c;/ kg{;Sb5 . t;y{cfufdl ofhgdf gkfnsl dbf l:yltsf] /fd/L cWooog u/L dbf l:ylt gxb]lsl;daf6 a9bf]afloHo Jofkf/sf]cfjZostfsf]ljrf/ u/L cfjZos kg]dfqdf dfq gkfnl dbf]sf]a[4 ug]glIt >L % sf] ;/sf/n]ckgfp'g]5 . ;fy}a9bf] ef/tlo zkp}F0{pkofu u/L cfjZos lgdf0fdf dfn;fdg tyf cGo pke]o j:t'ef/taf6 pknJw u/fpg]glIt ckgf0g]5 . o;n]gkfnl zkp}F ePsf]a[4nf0{sd u/fpgdf d2t ug}5 .

ljb}zL dbf

@)!& ;fnb}v gkfn]cfkmlh] sdfPsf]ljb}zL dbf]sf]kljGw gkfn /fi6<a}dfkml\ug{ yfNof]. @)!& ;fn >fj0fdf gkfnsl]b}lo a} ;F kl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]-ef/tlo dbf afx} sh df]bft z= %&=&%) nfv lyof]. xfn o;df a[4 e0{@)! dfu}df of]df]bft z= !(@&=!) nfv ku}sf]5 . o; k}sf/ ut kfF jifdf gkfn /fi6<a}sf]kl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]df]bftdf @\$* kltzt a[4 xg uPsf]b}vG5 . o;/L g}ckl/jTo{dbf]sf]df]bft o; cjlwdf z= * s/fB @! nfva6 a[4 e0{z= @) s/fB \$& nfv xg uPsf]5 .

aflif\$ cGt/fi6< eStfgL;DaGWL tYof]sf]cefjdf ljb}zL dbf]sf]df]bft olt g}xb'k5{ elg olsg ug{;lsb} . ;fy}b}zsf]s}L efudf cem]ef/tlo dbf k}rngdf /x}sf]/ o; lf]sf] ef/t ;F xg]Jofkf/sf]eStfglsf]w}}efu gkfnl a}E lf] afx/af6 xg]ePsf]n]gkfn]df /xg' kg]o:tf]Gogtd ljb}zL dbf]sf]df]bftsf]cgdfg ug]sdf emg\sl7g xg uPsf]5 . t/ ljut jifxZdf gkfn /fi6<a} ;F /x}sf]ef/tlo tyf kl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]df]bftdf w}}g}j[4 ePsf] 5 . ljsf;f]dv gkfnsl]glDt cfjZos eGb a9L ljb}zL dbf]sf]df]bft xg'cfly\$ ljsf;sf b[6sf]af6 plrt 5} eG]s/fnf0{>L % sf] ;/sf/n]dx;'; u}sf]5 . t;y{cfufdl ofhgfcj]lwdf gkfn;F /x}sf]ljb}zL dbf]sf];bkofu ug]Joj:yf ul/g5 .

ldq /fi6<x}af6 ;xfotfsf] ?kdf Joxf]l/g] kl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]vr{afx} gkfn] cfGtl/s ;f]xZaf6 ^=%) s/fB zkp}Fkl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf bf}f]ofhgdf ljleGg ljsf; cfofhgfc}sf]lgldt k}ofpg'kg]cgdfg ofhg tof/ ubf{ul/Psf]lyof]. t/ bf}f]ofhgdf ljsf; sfo}sf]lgldQ cfkmlg};f]af6 >L % sf] ;/sf/n]z= % s/fB a/fa/sf]ljb}zL dbf]sf]vr{ ug}k}of]. o;nf0{ljb}zL dbf]sf]cfo Joosf]artaf6 k}of0of]. bf}f]ofhgfsf]tg jifsf] cjlwdf z= !&=%* s/fB kl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]cfDbfgl gkfn]u}sf]lyof]/ hDdf vr{!:=^} s/fB ePsf]5 . o;/L tlg jifsf]ofhgfcj]lwdf hDdf %=(* s/fB zkp}Fkl/jTo{ljb}zL dbf]sf]art xg uPsf]5 . o; s/f tflnsf g+=% -a_ df b}vOPsf]5 .

tflnsf g+=% -a_

lqjiflG ofhgdf ljb}zL dbf]sf]cfDbfgl / vr{

-z= s/fBdf_

	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!	@)@!-@)@@	sh hDdf
cfDbfgL	%=!#	%=%@	^=(#	!&=%*
vr{	#=#\$	#=&#	\$=%#	!!=^)
art Goğ +-_-	!&(&	!&(&	@=\$)	%=(*

t}f] ofhgdf bf}f] ofhgdf eGb f w}} a9L ljb}L db{sf] cfjZostf kg5 . o;
cfjZostfsf]w}}efu ljb}L ;xfotfaf6 ;d} JoxfV/g] cgdfig 5 / hDdf 2= @@=)) s/f}sf]
ljb}L dbf gkfn]cfk}f]cfDbfglaf6 k%ofpg' kgIsfoqmd 5 . ofhgfsf] % jifsf]ljb}L db{sf]
cgdfigt jflif\$ cfDbfgL vr{tflnsf g+%-r_ df lbOPsf]5 .

tflnsf g+%-r_

k~rjifl6 ofhgdf ljb}L db{sf]cfDbfgL / vr\$]cgdfg

-2=s/f}df_

jif{	cfDbfgL	;fwf/Of	ljsf;	hDdf vr{	art +-_ Goğ +-_-
@)@@.@#	%=!^	!&)	@=^)	\$=#)	+ !&#!
@)@#.@\$	%=&#	!&%	#=%)	%=@%	+)=\$*
@)@\$.@%	%=(@	!=*)	\$=\$)	^=@)	-)=@*
@)@%.@^	^=!)	!=*@	%=#)	&=!@	- !=)@
@)@^.@&	<u>^=@*</u>	<u>!=*%</u>	<u>^=@)</u>	<u>*=)%</u>	<u>- !=&&</u>
hDdf	@(=^\$	*=(@	@@=))	#)=(@	- !=@*

tflnsf g+%-r_ df b}fOPcg';f/ o; k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf gkfn]ljb}L db{sf]
cfDbfgL 2=@(=^\$ s/f} xg]/ ;fwf/Of kl\$ 2=*(=@ s/f} / ljsf; kl\$ 2=@@ s/f} u/L hDdf
vr{2= #)=(@ s/f} xg] cgdfig ul/Psf]5 . o;/L ljb}L db{sf] cfo-Joodf 2=!=@* s/f}
Goğ xg]b}v65 . o;/L xg cfPsf]Goğ ljb}L db{sf]cgfjZos vr{df s6f}L u/L / cfDbfgLdf
a[4 u/f0{k/f ug{sf]zz ul/g5 . o;af6 Goğ k/f xg g; s}df df}bftaf6 k%of0g5 . of]Goğ
/sd xfn gkfn /fi6«a}df /x}f] kl/jTo{ ljb}L db{sf]df}bftsf] sl/j # kl}tzt hltdfq
ePsf]h]o;nf0{df}bftaf6 k/f ul/P tfklg gkfn]kl/jtl6 ljb}L db{sf]df}bftdf s}L c;/
kg]5.

cfufdl ofhgfc}tu{sf ljleGg sfoqmd rfn"ug{ljb}L ;xfotfaf6 k{k}t xg]lgdf}sf
dfn;fdfg tyf dlzg/Lsf] vr\$] cgdfig oxfFul/Psf] 5. ofhgf c}tu{s ljleGg
cfofhgfx2sf]lj:t}l}jj/Ofx2sf]cfwf/df dfq ofhgfsf]lgldt cfjZos sh ljb}L db{sf]
cgdfg ug{;ls65 . ofhgfsf]clGtd jif{t/ rfn"ul/g]cfofhgfx2sf]cen}lj:t}l}jj/Of k{k}t
e0{;s}f]5. ;fy}o:tf ;fdgx2sf];xfotf lbg]b}x2df k}rlnt dNosf];d} 1fg cen}
xg g;s}f]ljb}L ;xfotf c}tu{ vr{xg]ljb}L db{sf]cgdfg oxf+ul/Psf]5.

cfly\$;yf

b}zsf];j{f}dvl ljsf;sf lglDt cfGtl/s tyf ljb}L artx}sf]kl/rfng u/L cfly\$
ljsf;sf ljleGg lfx}sf]cfjZostfcg';f/ nufgl tyf C0fsf]?kdf cfly\$;fwg h6fpg
;b0 cfly\$;yfx}sf]ljsf; xg' cfjZos 5 . jfl0fHo a\$ tyf c? o:t}lsl;dsf];ky
Jofhsf]b/df cNksfnlg C0f lbg];yfx}n]jfl0fHo Jofkf/ tyf pBflwGbfx}nf0{;do ;dodf
cfjZos kg]cNksfnlg C0f k%of0{logsf]ljsf;nf0{;ljwf k%ofp}5g\ . ;fy}cfBflus tyf
s[lif ljsf;sf lglDt pBflukt tyf s[fsx}nf0{bl3\$fnlg C0fsf]klg cfjZostf kb5 . o;/L
;ky Jofhsf]b/df cNksfnlg tyf bl3\$fnlg C0f lbg ;Sg]cfly\$;yfx} b}zsf];j{f}dvl
ljsf;sf lglDt cToGt}cfjZos 5g\ . t;y{qatq 5l/Psf]kFlnf0{Pslqt u/L tyf cGo
j}z\$;t}af6 ;d} cfly\$;fwg pknJw u/L ofhgfsf]kyldstfsf]cg?k ljleGg lfx}sf]
ljsf;nf0{cfjZos kFl k%of0{;ljwf lbg]p2}on]lglZrt sfd ug{l}zlf cfly\$;yfx}sf]
:yfkf ug{>L % sf];/sf/n]ljleGg sbdx} p7f}cfPsf]5 . o; k~rjifl6 ofhgdf xfn
e0/x}f o:tf ;yfx}nf0{dhat ug\$];fy}s}L gofFcfly\$;yfx}sf];d} :yfkf ug]
sfoGmd 5 .

g}kn cfBflus ljsf; skf}zg

g}knsf]cfBflus ljsf;nf0{k}ljws tyf cfly\$;xfotf k%ofpg]p2}on]@)!^!& df
g}kn cfBflus ljsf; skf}zgnf0{;/sf/L l}df :yfkf ul/of] . o; skf}zgsf]:yfkf
ePb}v o;n]u};/sf/L l}df pBflusf]ljsf;sf lglDt k}ljws tyf cfly\$;xfotf k%ofp}
cfPsf]5 . @)!^!& ;fndf hDdf }= \$ nfv !! xhf/ C0f o; skf}zgn]ljleGg pBflwGbfsf]
ljsf;sf lglDt pknJw u/f0 lbPsf]lyof] ha ls l4tlo ofhgfsf]t}f]jif0f o;n] }= (!
nfv \$! xhf/ pknJw u/fof] . b}f}ofhgf cjlwe/df hDdf }= # s/f}eGbf a9L o; skf}zgn]
u};/sf/L l}sf]ljleGg pBflwGbfsf]ljsf;sf lglDt nufgl u/}f]cgdfg 5 . b}f}ofhgfsf]
cjlwdf o; skf}zgsf]cfly\$;fwgdf a[4 u/f0{u};/sf/L l}sf]cfBflus ljsf;nf0{c? a9L
;xfotf k}fg u/fpg]sfoGmd 5 .

;xsf/L a\$

;xsf/L ;ldltx} / JolStut tj/n]s[fsx}nf0{klg s[lif ljsf;sf nflu rflxg]C0f
pknJw u/fpg]p2}on];xsf/L a\$sf]:yfkf b}f}ofhgf cjlwdf ul/of] / o;}a\$nf0{>L %
sf];/sf/n]C0f / z} kFl ;d} u/L }= @& nfv pknJw u/f0{lbPsf]5 . o; a\$}n]b}f}
ofhgf cjlwdf sl/a !^ nfv }k}f}C0f ljleGg ;xsf/L ;ldltx} / s[fsx}nf0 pknJw
u/f0{lbg]cgdfg 5 . o; k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf o; a\$}nf0{ce} ;b0 u/f0g5 .

/fli6a afl0fHo a\$

;g\!(#* df :yfkf ul/Psf]g}kn a\$ lnld6}n]clxn];Dd g}kndf jfl0fHo a\$sf];Jf
k%ofp}cfPsf]xf] . t/ b}zsf]a9b}afl0fHo Jofkf/sf]cfjZostf o;af6 dfq k%ofpg g;Sg]
b}vPsf]xfn};/sf/L l}df g}kn afl0fHo a\$:yfkf ul/Psf]5 . o; a\$}n]o; k~rjifl6
ofhgfsf];}b}v cfk}sf/f}f/ rfn"ug5 . of]a\$sf]dVo p2}o g}kf ug]dfq ge0{b}zsf]
x/}efudf a}E ;ljwf k%of0{a}E Joj:yfsf]ljsf; ug[ePsf]b}zsf]sl7g l}df klg
cfjZostfcg';f/ a}E ;ljwf o;n]qmdz} k%ofp}hfg5 . ;fy}o; a\$}n]g}kn /fi6<a\$sf]
Ph06sf]x;otn];/sf/L a}E sf/f}f/ ;d} ;e}Ng]ePsf]xgfn]g}kn /fi6<a\$ dfly /x}f]
a}w}sd xg hfg5 / /fi6<a\$}n]cfk}f ;fwg tyf tflndk}t JolQmx}nf0{b}zsf]dbf
Joj:yf ;b0 ug]sfof l}zlf?kn]nufpg ;Sg5 . o;/L b}zdf cfly\$;yfx}sf]ljsf; u/L
b}z ljsf; sfof d2t k%ofpgsf ;fy}/fi6<a\$sf]b}gs sfdsf]af} x6g u0{/fi6<a\$af/f
g}knl dbf Joj:yf ;b0 u/fp}n}hfg]sfoGmd ;rf} ?kn];f}lnt ug{;lhnf]xg5 .

s[lif a\$

s[if ljsf;sf lgldt cfjZos C0f nufgl ug[56]a\$ clxn]Dd :yfkgr ePsf]lyPg /
;xsf/L a\$]n]s[if C0f lb[5]cfPsf]lyof]. ;xsf/L ;ldlt / JolStut s[fsx;nf0{Ps}a\$af6
cfjZos ;ljwf k[kt u/fpg g;lsg];d] ePsf]h]o; ofhgfd Ps gofFs[if a\$:yfkgr ug[
sfoqmd 5 .

ljdf sDkgL

cfhsf]w[h];f]ljsl;t tyf ljsf;f]dv bzx;df 5l/Psf artx; ;\$ng u/L bzs]f
ljsf;sf lgldt nufgl ug[l]df ljdfsDkgLsf] dxTjk0f{:yfg 5 . gkfndf clxn]Dd ljdf
sDkgLsf]:yfkgr ug{:lsPsf]5g . gkfnsf]ljdf ;DaGWL sfd ljbzL ljdf sDkgLx;n]ub]
cfPsf 5g\ . ;flnGb f sl/j ;= *) nfv hltsf]ljdf lkldod ol sDkgLx;n]gkfndf ;\$ng ug[
cgbfg ul/Psf]5 . o;/L bzd f xg]art bzleq /xl o;af6 bz ljsf;sf sfof ofubfg xg
;sf;\eGg]p2[on]o; k~rjifl6 ofhgfd gkfndf Ps ljdf sDkgL v8f ug[sfoqmd 5 .

:6s PS; r}h

cfly\$;*yfx;sf] ljsf; / bzd f xg] nufglnf0{ jf~5glo lbzfkls nhfg :6s
PS; r}hn]dxTjk0f{sfo{ug{:Sg]ePsf]h]o; ofhgfd gkfndf Ps :6s PS; r}h v8f ug[
sfoqmd 5 .

dfly pNn]vt cfly\$;*yfx;nf0{>L % sf];/sf/af/f ;= !& s/fPsf] cfly\$;fwg
cfGtl/s tyf jbz ;f]af6 ofhg f cjlwdf pknJw u/f0 lbg]sfoqmd 5 . o;sf];fy}>L %
sf];/sf/n]o:tf ;*yfx;sf] ljsf;sf lgldt cGo plrt Joj:yf;d] ldnfp[h]hfg5 .

hg;wof / hgZlSt

sg}klg bZsf] ;aeGbf dxTjk0f{ ;fwg hgZlSt g}xf] . :j:y, lzllft / kl/>dl hgtf eP;Dd hlQs}cfly\$;fwgxZsf]cefj eP klg To; bZsf]eljio pHHjn 5 eGg]s/f ljleGg ljsl;t bZxZsf]0ltxf;af6 :ki6 5 . jf:tjdf bZ ljsf;sf Ps dVo dfkb08 To; bZsf hgtfsf]pTkfbstf xf] . of]pTkfbstf hgZlStsf]kl/df0dfly dfq xfg, o;sf]u0dfly klg lge{ xG5 . hgZlStsf]u0f hgtfsf]af4s, zf/l/s tyf dfgl;s ljsf;; kfljws 1fg, gofF l:yltdf ldNg ;Sg] ;fdy{ ;fx; cflbdf lge{ ub5 . ;fy}hg;wofsf]a[4 b/sf]cfly\$ ljsf;df 7hf]dxTj 5 . hg;wofsf]j[4 b/ w]}ePdf cfly\$ ljsf;sf ult l9nf]xb hfG5 . o;h]sg}klg bZJofkl of]hgdf hgZlQmsf]kl/df0f, lsl;d / u0fsf]/fdfl]jZn]f0f xb cfjZos 5 .

hg;wof

gkfn clw/fHodf ;jkyd !(^* ;fndf hgu0fgf ePsf] lyof] . of] hgu0fgfcg';f/ clw/fHosf]hg;wof %^,#*,&\$ (lyof] . o;kl5 k[o\$!) jifdf hgu0fgf ePsf]b]vPsf]5 . alrdf o4 tyf c? lsl;dsf]PSSf;L kl/jt0n]ubf{hgtfdf pbf;lgtf cfPsf]h]o:tf ;dodf lnOPsf hgu0fgdf sxl sdl xb':jfejljs 5 . cGt/f6a :jlsf l;4Gt, kl/efiff / c? kfljws tl/sf ckgf0{lnOPsf] hgu0fgf ;jkyd @))(-!! df xf] . b0{ jifsf] cGt/ kf/L hg;wofsf]nut lnOPsf]h]of]hgu0fgf w]}b[i6sf]faf6 ;Gt]fhgs 5g . o;h];aeGbf kl5 lnOPsf]@)!* ;fnsf]hgu0fgf cfwlgs l;4Gtsf]cfwf/df xGsf] ;fy}5f]cfjwleq g};DkGg ul/Psf]h]xfn;Dd ePsf]hgu0fgfxZdf ;aeGbf dxTjk0f{ePsf]5 .

hg;wof a[4

!(^* ;fnb]v @)!* ;fn;Ddsf]cjleleq #*,\$!,^%) JolStsf]j[4 ePsf]b]vG5, cyf{^*=!@ klztztsf]a[4 ePsf]5 . oBlk o;af6 !-\$ klztz dfq jflif\$ a[4 b/ xb cfP tfklg of]cjwleq ljleGg ksf/sf kfs[ts ksfk, b0{b0Gf ljZj o4, bZdf /fhg]ts pyn kynn]ubf{;d] a[4 b/ 36g uPsf]xb ;Sb5, t/ ut bz jifb]v >L % sf] ;/sf/n]gkfn clw/fHodf :jf:Yo ;]fsf]lj:tf/ ug]k{clwsflws wofglb}cfPsf]h]ljleGg lsl;dsf] dxdf/Lsf]lgjf/0f / pGdhg ug{lgldQ ljleGg sfo\$]kl/0ffd:j?k d[o' b/ 36g u}a[4 b/ a9g uPsf]5 . @)!! ;fn / @)!* ;fnsf]cjw leqsf] ;/b/ cfly\$ j[4 !=^ cfP tfklg @)!& / @)!* ;fnsf]kfs[ts j[4 b/sf]lx;fa ug{lgldQ @)!* ;fndf ePsf]hgu0fgfaf6 pknJw ePsf]hGd / d[osf]tYoflaf6 @-) klztztsf]jflif\$ a[4 e}/fv}sf]b]vG5 . hg;wof ;j]f0f @)@) af6 pknJw ePsf]hGd / d[osf]tYoflaf6 lgsflnPsf]lx;fan]klg pSt @-) klztz aflif\$ a[4 b/ 7ls g}b]vPsf]5 .

@)!* sf]hgu0fgfaf6 kkt ePsf]jo / lnucg';f/ ljeflht hg;wof / hGd d[osf] nutsf] ;d] ljZn]f0ffTds cwoog ubf{bW]afnssf]d[o' b/ @\$\$, hGd b/ \$!:=! / d[o' b/ @)=* kg{cfPsf]5 . o;cg';f/ hGdsf] ;dodf hljgsf]cf;t cgbflgt pd]#@=)! dfq b]vG5 .

cfjZos tYoflsf]cefjdf eljiodf bZsf]hg;wofsf]cgbfg ug{ ;lhnf]5g . hg;wofsf]a[4df :jf:Yo sfoGmd, kl/jf/ lgo]hg cflb sfoGmdn]dxTjk0f{c;/ kfb5 . :jf:Yotk{ljleGg kltsf/fTds tyf lrlsT;f;DaGWL sfoGf/f d[o' b/ 36g hfg]cgbfg ug{ ;lsG5 . o:t}kl/jf/ lgo]hg;DaGWL sfoGf a9L klult ePdf hg;wof a[4 b/ 36g hfg] ;DefjgfxZ bZsf]cgejaf6 klg yxf ePsf]5 . ;fwf/0ftll cfufdl !% jifdf hg;wofdf xb] cgbflgt a[4 tflnsf g+^ -s_ df lbOPsf]5 . of]cgbfg @)!& ;fnsf]hgu0fgsf]cfwf/df

kf# jif\$]cGt/df ul/Psf]5 . o;s]nflu @)!& b]v @)@@ ;Dd @ kltzt, @)@@ b]v @)@&
;Dd @=@ kltzt, @)@& b]v @)#& ;Dd @=\$ kltztsf]b/n]a[4 xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g#^ -s_

@)!&-@)#& ;Ddsf]pd] cg';f/ cgdf]gt hg;wof

pd] jif{	@)!&	@)@@	@)@&	@)#@	@)#&
)-\$	#&,\$,\$\$!	\$!,!&,*\$	\$%,\$^,\$\$	%),^*,*#(	%&,)&,%!#
!%-%(	%!,)&,&##	%^,#(,!*	^@,%%,*)&	^(\$!,&&%	&*,!^,\$\$(
)	\$,*^,%#(	%,#&,&@	%,(#,@%(	^,^!,\$*\$	&,\$\$,*#)
hDdf	(#,@\$,&!#	!),@,(\$,\$*\$	!,!#,^%,!!)	!,@^,&@,)(*	!,\$@,^*,&*@

pd] jul\$/of

dflysf] tflnsfcg';f/ @)@@ ;fn b]v !% jifdf #(&\$,@(* JolStsf] a[4 xg hfg]
b]vG5 .)-\$ jif\$]pd] txd f sh ;wofsf]\$ kltzt afns-jflnsfx? 5g\ . !%-%(jif\$]
pd] txd f %\$=* kltzt / ^) jif{/ ;f] eGbf a9L pd]sf] JolSt %=@ kltzt 5g\ . c?
b]xsf] thgdf xdf]hg;wofsf]w}}efu sd pd]sf]ePsf]:ki6 5 . o;n]ubf{hljlsf]
nflu c? dfly lge{/xg\$] ;wof hg;wofsf]w}}efu xg cfPsf]5 . dfdf?kaf6 %\$=@
kltzt JolSt k]olf ?kdf c? dfly cfly\$ b[6n] lge{ 5g\ . o;df s]l kltzt c? a[4
xg;Sg] ;Defjgf 5 . lsgg] !% -(jif\$]pd] txd f klg sltko db{cfly\$ b[6n]sfddf
gePsf xg ;Sb5g\ / hgfgdf klg k]ol w}}3/wGbf]sf] sfd ug]f cfp]g] ePsf]h] pko\$
pNnlvt kltzt a[4 xg ;Sg]k]olf 5 .

hGd b/ 36fpg]ljifodf ;do nflu] s/f ljlb}5 . t/ d[o' b/ rflx+:jf:Yo ;]fs]
lj:tf/ xb}uPdf @)#& ;fndf hGd ;dodf cf;t \$@ jif{xg] / bW]afnssf]d[o' b/ klg
!*-)@ xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]x].

dfly pNn]v ePcg';f/ hg;wofsf]a[4 ePaf6 bl3\$fnlg b[6sf]faf6 lzIff, :jf:Yo,
3/af/ cflbsf];ljwf / cfly\$ ljsf;sf ljleGg lf]df /fhuf/Lsf];lawf pkn]w u/fpg];d:of
clxn\$]eGbf w}}hl6n xg hfg]s/f :ki6 5 . ^ b]v !) jif\$]kfylds lzIffsf]pd] cjlwdf
dfq sl/a %) kltztsf]a[4 xg5 . o:t}!% b]v %(jif\$]sfd ug]pd] cjlwdf sl/a @@
nfvsf]a[4 xg]cgdfg 5 . o;n]ubf{xfns}cfly\$ Joj:yfcg';f/ eldtk{hg;wofsf]rfkdf
kz:t a[4 xghf5 / o; rfknf0{36fpg s[ftk{gofHhuf cfjfb ug]tyf s[lif afx\$ cGo
lf]xsf]sdfs];ljwdf a[4 ug{kg]x5 . o; afx\$ hgtfnf0{clxn\$}cfly\$:t/df /fv]g klg
pTkb]gdf kof]t a[4 ug{kg]x5 . cem ;fwg ;ldt ePsf]jt]df l:yltdf cfly\$ ljsf;sf
;d:of c? hl6n x5 . o;h]hg;wof a[4 b/ 36fpg kl/jf/ lgo]hg sfodf]dfly ljz]f hf
lbg'cfjZos ePsf]5 .

hg;wofsf]a[4 b/sf];fy}b]zsf]hg3gTj klg a9b}hf5 . xgt g]kn clw/fHodf !&%
JolSt klt juG]ndf a:g]u/5f 5g\ t/ g]knsf]ef]f]ns l:ylt / a;f]af; ug{;lsg]:yfg
tyf v]lo]f]o hlu]sf]b[6sf]fn]ljrf/ ubf{hg3gTj cfZro]hgs tl/sfn]a9g uPsf]5 .

tflnsf g#^ -v_
kbžcg';f/sf]hg3gTj

-klt juđlndf¹

<u>kbž</u>	<u>rng u/sf]hDdf hUuf</u>	<u>hg3gTj</u>
gkfn	&!)^*	!,\$@
k]L{kxf8	&\$#	@,%#(
k]L{leql t/f0{	!(#	!),))#
k]L{t/f0{	#,)@^	&#!
sf7df8f]pkTosf	!!@	,\$@)&
dWlo leql t/f0{	@!^	!,!#!
klZrd kxf8	&&(	@,\$((
klZrd leql t/f0{	@#\$	\$@!
klZrd t/f0{	^()	%*)
;b' klZrd kxf8	\$!(	,\$)%#
;b' klZrd t/f0{	^(^	#*(

tflnsf g#^ -v_ df b]f0Pcg';f/ t/f0{df kxf8df ečbf hg3gTj sd ePsf]b]vč5 .
o;af6 klg kxf8sf s]l hg;Wofnf0{k]L klZrdL tyf leql t/f0{df a;f]f; u/fpg ;lsg]
:ki6 5 . ;fy}v]ldf a9L lge{tf ePsf]xbfn]a9b]hg;Wofsf]k[7elddf kltJolSt pTkfbg
emg\emg\36b]hfg]cfzsf b]vč5 .

>dzlSt

o; of]hgfsf] nflu bžsf] >dzlSt cfly\$ b[6n] sfddf nfušf] !% jif{/ ;f] ečbf
dflysf hg;Wofnf0{ln0Psf]5 . @)!* sf] hgu0fgf lnbf u0fgfečbf Ps jif{cl3 sbg]sbg}
lsl;dsf]cfDbfgL xg]sfd u/L cfPsf JolStx;nf0{cfly\$ b[6n] sfddf nfušf egl dflgPsf]
5 . o; lx;fan] @)!* df \$#,)&,@@@ JolSt bžsf] >dzlStsf] ?kdf ePsf] kf0č5 . o;
>dzlStsf]sfdsf]ljefhg tflnsf g#^ -u_ df lb0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g#^ -u²
Joj ;focg';f/ >dzlStsf]ljefhg

<u>kbž</u>	<u>hDdf</u>	<u>s]if</u>	<u>vlgH</u>	<u>pTkfbg</u>	<u>lgdf0f</u>	<u>lahnL</u>	<u>aflofHo</u>	<u>oftfoft</u>	<u>.;Jf</u>
kxf8	@^,%!,&@#	@%,&#,!@#	#\$	\$#,^*!	!,%#^	(&	!),%@	@,&\$!	!,(.*@
pkTosf	!,\$,!)%	!,&,%^*	!))	!\$,!\$@	#,)@	!,)%%	!\$,&&%	,\$,\$&\$	@*,*((
t/f0{	!\$,^!,#(\$	!#,@,))\$@	!*	#\$,(!%	(\$^*	%(%	#@,) \$*	@!,(^@	\$@,\$\$^
hDdf	\$#,)&,@@@	\$),@),*@#	!%@	(@,&#*	!\$,))^	!,&\$&	%&,#%@	@(!,&&	(!,@@&

¹ s]if u0fgfsf]k[/lDes l/kf6{ @)!*~!(cg';f/ .

² o; tflnsfdf /xšf]nut @)!* sf]hgu0fgfsf];Dk0f{gkfn]Jofj ;flos ljefhg lgSnL g; sšf]xbfn];fl/OfLs/Of
e]sšf]lhNnfX;sf]nutsf]cfwf/df ;fl/OfLs/Of e]g;sšf]lhNnfs]cgdfg u/L kbžsf]nut lgslfNPsfn]o;nf0{
;fdlos nut dfcg'kb5 .

o; tflnsfcg';f/ >dZlStsf](#-\$ kltzt s[if jg cflbdf, @=@ kltzt pTkfbgdf,)=#
kltzt lgdfqdf, !=# kltzt jflOfHodf,)=& kltzt offtoftdf / @=! kltzt ;Jfdf nfu\$
5g\ . o;df kpZcg';f/ xbf{kxf8L lffsf]>dZlStdWol (&=) kltzt s[if Joj;fodf, !=^
kltzt pTkfbgdf,)=\$ kltzt jflOfHodf,)=! kltzt offtoftdf /)=* kltzt ;Jfdf 5g\ .
sf7df8f;pkTosfsf]>dZlStdWol ^%=-* kltzt s[ifdf, &=# kltzt pTkfbgdf, !=% kltzt
lgdfqdf)=% kltzt lahl Uof; kfgLdf, &=^ kltzt jflOfHodf, @=# kltzt offtoftdf /
!\$=(kltzt ;Jfdf 5g\ . t/f0\$fxsdf rlf+()=# kltzt s[ifdf @=\$ kltzt pTkfbgdf,)=^
kltzt lgdfqdf, @=@ kltzt jflOfHodf, !=% kltzt offtoftdf / @=(kltzt ;Jfdf 5g\ .
o;af6 of]:ki6 b]vG5 ls bZsf]>dZlStsf]wJ}efu hlljsfsf]nflu s[if dfly cjniDat 5g\ .

s[if afx\$ c? Joj;fodf \$=^! kltzt JolSt dfq nfu\$ 5g\ . o;sf]Ps dfq sf/Of
hDdf hg;wofsf]#^@ kltzt JolStxZ zx/L-lffdf a;fJf; u/L /fv\$ 5g\ / ;fy}ufdLof
lffdf s[if Joj;fo afx\$ cGo Joj;fo cToGt sd b]vG5 . cfo\$fcgdfllgt cf;t pd] sd
ePaf6 o;df sd pd] ePsfxcsf];wof wJ}ePsf]:ki6 5 .

@))(-!! sf]hguOfgf / @)!* sf]hguOfgfsf] thgflds cWooGaf6 of]:ki6 xG5 ls
@))(-!! df hDdf hg;wofsf]\$&=) kltzt JolStxZ bZsf]>dZlStd lyP / of]>dZlStd
k?ifeGbf hgfgfsf] ofubfg sd lyPg t/ @)!* df rlfF\$^=\$ kltzt JolStxZ dfq
>dZlStd 5g\ . o; lsl;d;f kltzt 36g hfgsf]Ps sf/Of !% jifb]v dflysf]hg;wofdf
vf; u/L hgfgdf lzlfssf]k;f/ a9g uPsf]xg ;Sb5 . @))(-!! sf]uOfgfcg';f/ lzlf
hg;wof \$=\$ kltzt dfq lyof / ;f]lzlfTxZ dWol^)=(* kltztn]kylds lzlf, @%=&%
kltztn]dfWolds lzlf / !#=@& kltztn]pRr lzlf xfl;n u/\$ lyP . t/ @)!* ;fnsf]
uOfgf cg';f/ (= * kltzt hg;wof lzlf b]vG5g\ t/ tL lzlfTxZ dWol &@=# kltztn]
kylds, !=& kltztn]dfWolds &=) kltztn]P;=Pn;=L= tyf OG6/ldl8P6 / ;f] ;/x tyf
#-) kltztn]:gfts / :gfts:t/sf]k/Llf kf; u/\$ 5g\ . o;df ljz]f?kn]:ql lzlf @))(-
!! eGbf @)!* ;fndf lgs}g}a9sf]5 / o;sf/Ofn]ubf]>dZlStd hgfgfsf]ofubfg sd xg'
;eJ 5 . >dZlStd kljZ ug];wofdf Hofbf cWooG lt/ nflu]ePsf]g}@))(-!! df eGbf
@)!* df >dZlStsf]kltzt 36g uPsf]xf].

hg;wofsf]a[4 b/cg';f/ >dZlStd xg]a[4sf]lj rf/ ubf{xfn\$]cfly\$ Joj:yf sfod
xg uof]eg]s[if Joj;fo dfly hgrfk a9b]hfg\$. o;h]cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu dfq}xfg ls
xfns}hljg:t/ sfod ug{klg s[if afx\$ cGo lffdf /fhuf/sf];ljwf / pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{
cfjZos 5 . o;n]jt}dfg cfly\$ Joj:yfdf dflns kl/jt}sf]cfjZostfsf]kli6 ub\$. t;y{
s[if pTkfbgdf a[4 u/L s[iftkm{lgef hgef/nf0{c? lffdf nuf0{ljsf;sf ult a9fpg'kb\$.
o;\$f nflu laleGg lffdf xg]pTkfbg tyf Joj:yf;DaGwL sfod sfod sfod t ul/g'kb\$.

kljlws hgzlSt

ljleGg lffdf ljsf; sfod ;rfZ ?kn] sfod t ug\$]nflu blf kljlw1xZsf]
cfjZostf kb\$. ljut jifkZdf sXL sfodxdZdf cj/fv pTkGg ePsf]Ps dVo sf/Of o:tf
blf kljlw1xZsf]sdlg}lyof]. o; sdlnf0{k'f ug{kYd k~rjiL6 / lqjil6 ofhg cjlwdf
bZ leq ljleGg ljifo ;DaGwL tflndsf];ljwf pknJw ul/of]. ;fy}ljleGg bZxZdf ljleGg
sfodmcdctu\$ tflnd lng k7f0of]. o;af6 wJ}dfqdf kljlw1xZsf]sdlsf];d:of ;dfwfg
eof] t/ kljlw1xZ kof[t dfqdf cem pknJw ug{;lsPsf]5g . cfufdl jifkZdf ljsf;
sfod xg]a[4sf]lj rf/ubf{cem a9L dfqdf kljlw1xZ pknJw u/fpg kg]s'f'df b0dt xg
;St\$.

kljlw1xZsf] pknJwsf];DaGwdf lgDglnlvt sXL s'fsf]lj rf/ xg' cfjZos 5 .
kydt kljlw1xZ pknJw ug{;do nflu5 . 8fS6/, OlGhlgo/ h:tf pRr:t/Lo kljlw1xZ

pknJw ug{%.^ jif{kltllff ug{kbf5 . cfe/l; o/, g;{ s[if ;xfosx; pknJw ug{klg @.# jif{
nflub5 . o;h} tflnd sfoqmd lgwf{Of ubf{bl3\$fnlg b[i6sf0faf6 lj rf/ xg kgIs/f :ki6 5 .
pbfx/Oftr ofhgf cjlwdf tflnd lng hfg]pRr:t/Lo kfljw1x; ofhgf]cGtlt/ jf ofhgf
kl5 dfq pknJw ug{ ;lsG5 . bf>f] s/f pRr:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf] cgkftdf dwo:t/Lo
kfljw1x;sf] ;wof #.\$ ugf xg kgI cgejaf6 blvPsf] 5 . o:t}dwo:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf]
cgkftdf 8sdl{ gsdL{ l; sdl{h:tf lgDg:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf] ;wof \$.% ugf xg cfjZos
blvPsf]5 . ljsf;f]dv bzx;df tNnf]txsf]vf; u/L dwo:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf]sdl xg]c?
bzx]cgejaf6 klg yxf ePsf]5 . gkfnf t lgDgtxsf kfljw1x;sf]klg sdl blvPsf]5 .
;fy}kfljw1x;sf]cfjZostfsf]ljrf/ ubf{xfn ljleGg ljbzL ;xfotf sfoqmdcGtu{ s}L
cfonhgfx; ;f] ;xfotf; DaGWL PhI;Lx;af6 ;fem};~rflnt ul/g]ePsfh]cfjZos kfljw1x;
klg ;fem}pknJw ul/g]JoJ:yf 5 .

tflnd; DaGWL glt

kfljw1x; tflnd ugI ;DaGwdf ofhgfdf s}L vf; ljifodf afx} c? ;fwf/Oftofl
dxTjkOf{ljifox;df bzx leq tflnds] ;ljwf pknJw ugI glt /flvPsf] 5 . bf>f] ofhgfdf
dwo:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf] nflu dfq o:t] ;ljwf pknJw u/fpg] ePsf] o; ofhgfdf
pRr:t/sf]nflu klg o:t] ;ljwf pknJw ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 . s[if, OlGhglol/E / :jf:Yodf
o:t] ;ljwf pknJw u/f0g5 . t/ o:t] ;ljwf pknJw ugI JoJ:yf eP tfklg kfljw1 tflnd
ug{ ;do nflu]ePsfh]ol kfljw1x;x; ofhgf]cGtlt/ jf ofhgf kl5 dfq pknJw u/fpg
;lsG5 . o;h} s}L jif{Dd o:tf kfljw1x;sf]kl't\$]nflu c? bzx]tflnd ;ljwf dfly
lge{ /xg' kg5 . dwo:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf]nflu bzx leq g}cem a9L tflnds] ;ljwf pknJw
u/f0g5 / s}L ljz]f 1fg rflxg] / cfjZos kfljw1x;sf] ;wof yf]eP klG]ljifodf afx}
c?sf]nflu bzx leq g} ;ljwf pknJw u/f0g5 . xfn bzxdf lgDg:t/Lo kfljw1x;sf]nflu s[if,
jg cflb s}L ljifo 5f}L c?df tflnds]JoJ:yf 5g . o:tf kfljw1x;n]kvf}lGg';f/ jf c?
kfljw1x;I;t ;mUg eo{ sfd u/L cfjZos tflnd xfl;n ub5g\ . o:tf kfljw1x;sf]
cfjZostf sd ePsf]l:y]tdf o; kpf/sf]JoJ:yf klg pkoSt g}lyof]. t/ ljut jif{x;df enF
ljsf; sfoqmdf a[4 xh}uPdf o:t] JoJ:yf kof{t xh} . tflnds] /fd] JoJ:yf gePdf
sidsf]u0fdf x[; xh}hfg]ePsfh] tflnds]JoJ:yf xg'klg cfjZos blvPsf]5 .

tflnd; DaGWL j tdfg l:y]t

dfly pNny eP enFxn pRr:t/sf]kfljws tflnd bzx leq pknJw 5g . o;sf]nflu
k]o} jif{ljleGg 5fqj]Q sfoqmdcGtu{ 5faq; tflnds]nflu ljleGg ldq /fi6x;df k7f0g]
ul/Psf] 5 . ut # jif{df ljleGg ljifosf ljleGg bzxdf tflnd lng k7f0Psf 5faq;sf] ;wof
(((kluf]5 . ljifox;sf]ljrf/ ubf{dVotl kfljws ljifox; vf; u/L OlGhglol/E; :jf:Yo
tyf s[if ;DaGWL ljifox;df tflnd / cwoogsf]nflu k7f0Psfx;sf] ;wof ;aegbf w}]5 . ol
tlg ljifodf %\$# JolStx;nfo{ tflnd jf cwoogdf k7f0Psf] 5 . cwoog jf tflnds]nflu
k7f0Psf bzx;dwo]ef/tdf k7f0Psfx;sf] ;wof %!& kluf]5, hg sh c{sf]%) kl'tzt
egbf a9L 5 . o; kl5 cd]/sf -!\$@, ?; -!!&, ahfot -^^_ / rlg -#)_ cfpb5g\ . ;fy}
kfls:tfq, hdgL, Oh/fon, oluf]nfleof, rbf]nfleof, kfh}8, l;nfg, hfkfg cflb bzx;df klg
tflnd jf cwoog ug{k7f0Psf] 5 . bzx leq pknJw u/f0Psf] tflnds] ;ljwfaf6 s[iftkm{
\$&), ag tkm{!*!, OlGhglol/Eutkm{!#), :jf:Yotkm{@\$%, kfylds lzlf]tkm{!)*&, 3/h'
pBf]utkm{!#*^, k~rfottkm{!&\$% / ;xsf/Ltkm{@}% JolStx;n]ljleGg lsl;dsf] tflnd
xfl;n u/}f 5g\ . tflnd ;DaGWL lj:tlt ljj/Of tflnsf g=-^ -u_ df lb0Psf]5 .

kfljw1x;sf]cfjZostf

t}f] ofhgfc0tu f sf0f0j t ul/g] sf0f0m dx0sf] nflu cfjZos kfljw1x0sf] ;wof /
sh Gogtf tflnsf g#^ -3_ df lbOPsf5 .

tflnsf g#^ -3_

@)@@-@& ;Ddsf]g]knsf]cfjZostf, cgdflgt kl't{/ Gogtf

ljifo	cfjZostf	cgdflgt kl't{		sh Gogtf
		cf0tl/s tflnd	jfx0 tflnd	
OlGhglol/Ē				
Pn\$6ksn	%)	-	@%	@%
l;ljn	!%)	-	*%	^%
d\$flgsn	%)	-	@#	@&
df0lgĒ	!%	-	&	*
cGo OlGhlgol/Ē	%)	-	#*	!@
cf0/l;o/ / 8k6dg	!)))	@%)	-	&%)
d\$flg\$;	&*&			
j}8/	@!&			
lz6d0n js{	!@)			
An\$:dly	^%	- !\$\$%%	@(%	#*(
ck/0;{	@&)			
6\$gfhf]hi6	^!			
On\$6ksl;og	^!(			
:jf:Yo				
:jf:Yo ljz}f1	(\$	-	!\$!	-
g;{/ dl8jf0k\	#*!	%%)	-	-
:jf:Yo sf0\$tfk0	!)))	\$))	-	^))
s}if				
:gfts	@%^	@*	@@(<	-
h}6l=P=	!\$!(	%!)	-	()(
ig				
ig ljz}f1	@\$	-	@\$	-
/}h/	!^(	!&%	-	-
k\}/6/	\$@*	#%)	-	&*
lz}ff				
kfylds lz}fs	%))))	%))))	-	-
dfwolds lz}fs	!)))	!)))	-	-
;xsf/L				
;xsf/L OG:k\$6/ / ;j OG:k\$6/	^)%	^)%	-	-
;ji				
;jiOG:k\$6/ / cd}gx0	#)))	!)))	-	@)))

s[if ljsf;

gkfnsf] cfly\$ Joj:yfdf s[ifsf] cToGt dxTjK0f{:yfg ePsf] s/f ; j[flbt 5. b}zsf] sh hg;wofsf] sl/a (# kltzt hlljsfsf] dVo cfwf/ s[if g}5. @)@!-@@ sf] cgbfvcg';f/ /fli6@ cfof] ^% kltzt s[if l]af6 g}pknjw xG5. b}zsf] lgoftdf s[if pTkfbt j:t\$]:yfg sl/a *% kltzt 5.

gkfn s[if k]wfg b}z ePsf] / s[ifsf] pTkfbstj c? b}zxzsf] b]f]f]f Hofb}sd ePsf] xgfn] gkfnsf]/fli6@ pTkfbgsf]:t/ klg Hofb}sd 5. wfg, ds} uxHjZjsf]cf}; t pTkfbg qmdzll kltx\$6/ @)#), @)*), !!&) lsnf]ud xG5 / xfd] dh\$df ol cghxzs]cf}; t pTkfbg !*(, !*(, !!!@ lsnf]ud xG5. hfkfgdf ;f]l cghxzs] kltx\$6/ cf}; t pTkfbg qmdzll \$&)), @&)) / @&\$) lsnf]ud 5. o;af6 of]:ki6 5 ls, xfd] b}zdf klg pGgt tl/sfxz ckgf0{kltx\$6/ pTkfbg k}z:t dfqdf a9fpg ;lsG5. ol tl/sfxzdf nfu] vr{c? l]fxzsf] b]f]f]f sd 5. o;h] s[if tkn]sd vr] pTkfbg a9fpg]; e]jgfsf] l]rf/ ubf{!% jifdf /fli6@ cfonf0{bf]a/ ug] xfd] bl3\$fnlg nlo k/f ug{s[if ljsf;df a9L hfB lbg'kg]:ki6 5.

j t\$fg l:ylt

kyd tyf l4tlo of]hgfsfn leq s[if ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos ljleGg kmfd{tyf kzsl]bkzsf] :yfkf / ljleGg k]h\$6xzd sfd ug] d]wo:t/sf k]ljw1xznfn0{tflnddf ljz]f hfB lb0Psf] lyof]. xfn Pu]gdltkn] b}zsf ljleGg cfjxjf ePsf]:yfgxzd sh !! j6f cgh ljsf; s]bkz, \$ j6f afnl ;Hf0f s]bkz, jL/u-hdf ! s[if cf]f/ cg';Gwfg tyf pTkfbg s]b] !^ j6f knknh tyf ;fukft ljsf; s]bkz, \$ j6f kz-khgg s]bkz, @ eP k]hgg s]bkz, # ;u/ s]bkz, @ aB/ kmfd{ ! cg';Gwfg s]b] ! rNnf pTkfbg s]b] ## j6f eP/g/L c:ktfn tyf l8:k];/L # rLh pTkfbg s]b] ! b]w k}z]vg s]b] & dT:o kmfdz, ! rfn'kgjff k]h\$6 -gjnk/, ! /fktl 6\$6/ s]b]cf]b 5g\.

tflndsf] l]gdf b]f]f]f of]hg cjlw leq s[if :shdf ^*) d]wo:t/Lo k]ljw1xzn] tflnd k]kt u/]. ;d:t clw/fHosf &% ljsf; lhNnf xzd]wo] % # ljsf; lhNnfdf s[if k];f/ sfo{rnfpG Ps of a9L d]wo:t/Lo k]ljw1xzn k7fOP.

s[if ljsf;sf j t\$fg ;d:of

gkfnsf] s[if Joj:yfdf ePsf j t\$fg ;d:ofx b0{ls];dsf 5g\. Ps t s[ifdf xfn ePsf] pTkfbstj sd 5, o;nf0{laleGg ljsf; sfoz ;~rfng u/L a9fpg'k/}sf] 5. b]f]f]f j t\$fg eld Joj:yfdf pTkfbg a[4 ug{rflxg] k];fxg ldNb, o; k];fxg k]f]g ug\$ nflu eld;wf/ sfo]md rfn"ul/Psf] 5, h;sf] ki5 pNn]v ul/g5. s[if pTkfbg a9fpg rflxg] dVo ;fwgxz - -s pGgt alhljh, -v_dnvfb, -u_l;Ff0, -3_ afnl ;Hf0f, -a pGgt cf]f/xz xg\. pSt ;fwgxzs] pko]u a9L dfqdf geP;Dd s[ifdf pTkfbg a9g ;Stg. xfd] s[fsxz Hofb t clzllft ePsf] xB k/Dk/f rlnfPsf] k4lt 5f8L cfwlgs k4lt ckgfpg ufx]dfG5g\. xfn xfd] s[fsxz]n] pko]u ug] jLhljh lgDg:t/sf] xg]sf] ;fy}/f]u ls/fxzsf] cfqmd0f klg k}z:t xg] xgfn] pTkfbg tyf cGgsf] kl/Offd sd xG5. t;y{o;sf] abnf pGgt alp dfq nufPsf] v08df klg ;lhn;E!) kltzt pTkfbg a9g5.

v]df dnvfb]sf] k]f]u gu/L nuftf/ afnl lnB]hfgfn] ;f] v]sf] p]j{fzlSt 36b}hfg] s/f :jfe]ljs x]. t;y{afnl x]L rflxg] dfqdf ljleGg ls];dsf] dnvfb 7Ls dfqdf k]f]u ug{k}b5. dnvfb]sf] k]f]udf xfd] s[fsxz]n] plt ;f/}wofg glbg]sf] sf/Ofn] pTkfbg Hofb}sd ePsf] x]. cGj]f0f cg';Gwfgaf/f of] s/f kli6 e0;s}sf] 5 ls ! d]6s 6g /f;folgs dnsf] k]f]u ugfn] !) d]6s 6g /f;folgs dnsf] k]f]u ugfn] !) d]6s 6g vBfGgsf] pTkfbgdf a[4 xG5 cyf{\! ;k]f]Fdnvfbdf vr{ugfn]\$;k]f]Fa/fa/sf] cfDbfgl a9L xG5.

l;Ff0sf] ;ljwf xfd] s[if k4ltdf xfn;Dd axt}sd dfqdf pknjw ePsf] 5. l;Ff0sf] ;ljwf ePsf] 7fpE klg To;sf] /fd] pko]u ePsf] 5g. vf; u/L xfd] t/f0\$ w]}lhNnf xzd k]t x\$6/ ;= !&- l;Ff0df vr{u/L ;lhn;E @ ug] pTkfbg a9fpg ;lsG5.

xfdf v] tyf cGgsf]e08f/df /f] sl/fn]Hofbf gf\$;fg u/]tfklg afnl tyf e08f/x¿df ol
/f] sl/f cflbaf6 ;#f0f ug{s[fsx¿n] clxn]Dd pQsf]Wofg glbgfsf] kñn:j?k jifē/df sh
pTkbgsf]!% k|tzt o:t}/f] sl/fx¿sf]cfqmd0faf6 gf\$;fg ePsf]5 .
o:t}u/L pGgt cñf/ tyf Hofjnsf]kpf]un]klg pTkbfg kē:t a9fpg ;lsG5 . df6f]kñsf]pg]
xnf] 3f+ pv]lg]tyf c? v]df sfd nfg]ljleGg cñf/x¿ Hofb}sd dfqdf kpf]udf cfPsf 5g\.
pko\$t s/fx¿sf]kñn:j?k s[if pTkbfgdf ;Gtf]fhgs ?kn]a[4 xg ;s]sf]5g . !*,#!,)))
x\$6/ cfjfbL ePsf]hUufdWol4tlo of]hgfsfnsf]cGt;Dd klG ;fnfgf %),))) lsnf]ud eGb a9L -
!,))) x\$6/ hUufdf_pGgt alp kpf]u ePg . /f;folgs dnsf]jflif\$ vkt @,))) d]6s 6g dfq
eof]. l;Ff0 tkñ[hDdf &!,))) x\$6/ tyf v]L ePsf]hldgsf]\$ k|tzt dfqdf kfgLsf]kpf]w eof].
o; }u/L pGgt xn, pGgt s6f]sf]fnlsf]pkof]u klG Hofb}sd dfqdf eof].

t}[]ofhgdf s[if ljsf; sfo

p2o tyf nlo

jifl @ kltzt b/df a[4 xg]hg; vofnf0{vfBfg k#ofpg cflus ljsf; sf qiddf :yfkgt ul/g]pBflx;sf nflu sRrf kbty{k#ofpg tyf ljbzL lgsf; Laf6 a9L; a9L ljbzL dbf sdfpg s[if k#fo; s]pTkfbg a9fpg' k/5 . o; s]cnfjif gkfnlx; s]efhgdf kfl6s kbty{h:t}df;; kmlh, kmlkmlh, t/sf/L cflbsf]a[4 ug{ol j:tx; s]pTkfbg klg k#:t dfqdf a9fpg' k/5 .

:jbz leqsf]dfu tyf ljbz lgsf;L ; d]s]vofn /fvl o; ofhg cjlwdf vfBfgs]a9L pTkfbg ug{f0{s[if ljsf; df kyldstf lbOPsf]5 . lsgeg] xfd[]ljbz lgsf;Ls]sh nlo /flvPsf]5 . pst nlo xfl;n ePk]5 ljleG cgfh tyf gub]fnlsf]pTkfbg tflnsf g#& -s_ cg'; f/ xg]5 .

tflnsf g#& -s_ s[if pTkfbgs]nlo

-d]6s 6gdf_

pTkflbt j:tx;	@)@!-@@	@)@&-@* s]nlo	pTkfbgdf a[4	kltzt a[4
vfBfg	cgdf]gt pTkfbg			
wfg	@@,)!,@&)	@#,^&,^&)	!,^,\$))	&=%
uxF	!,%!,*(@	,\$,@,\$,!@	@,&@,&@)	!&(=%
ds}	*,%\$, (^*	(,!&,*!)	^@,*\$@	&=%
s]pTkfbk/ cflb	^@,**)	^%,)))	@,!@)	#=\$
gub]fnl				
pv'	!,@^,)))	@,%@,)))	!,@^,)))	!))=))
;tL{	(,##)	@#,#@%	!#,((%	!%)=)
;gkf6	#*,*!@	%\$,##^	!%,%@\$	\$)=)
t]hxg	%!,))%	^),!*%	(,!*)	!*=)

t[]lo ofhg cjlwleq xfnegbf %=-)\$ nfv d]6s 6g vfBfg tyf ! nfv ^% xhf/ d]6s 6g gub]fnlsf]a9L pTkfbg xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 .

df5f, kmlkmlh, t/sf/L tyf cGo k#fo; s]nlo tflnsf g#& -v_ df lbOPsf]5 .

tflnsf g#& -v_

Jo j ; fo	s[if ljeaf/f s[fsx;nf0{ pkn]w u/fpg] ; fwg	cgdf]gt a9L pTkfbg
df5f	!@,%)) lkm# / ln#	!,)) ^ d]6s 6g
sV7f kfng	!!,,),))) rNnf	!,%(! d]6s 6g
t/sf/L	&)) 6g alp, @(! nfv a]f{	*!,))) d]6s 6g
kmlkmlh	&^) xhf/ aff, sndL	@,!,,))) d]6s 6g
;#7	!@,&%^ pGgt ; 67	
e]f	# xhf/ kf7fkf7L	
uf0-e]L	!)* (af5f-af5L tyf kf8fkf8L	

c? sfoqndcGtu{sf]nlo tflnsf g#& -u_ cg';f/ 5 .

tflnsf g#& -u_

sfoqnd	Psf0{	e0/x\$]f]	nlo
-!_ pGgt alh nufPsf]lfq	x\$6/	@,)))	*,,),)))
-@_ -s_ n3'l; Ff0	„	*,,)))	\$%,())
-v_ df6f] ; Af0f	„	-	@!,\$))
-#_ /f;folgs dnvfb\$]kpfu	d]6s 6g	@,)))	@,@!,,)))
-\$_ afnl ; Af0f	x\$6/	-	!,(%,,)))
-%_ kmlkmlh tyf t/sf/L nufPsf]lfq	„	-	%,,)))
^-_ a;faf; u/f0g]kl/jf/xç	;vof	-	^,)))
-&_ cfjfbL ul/g]hUuf	x\$6/	-	!#,())
-*_ xl/of]dn nuf0g]lfq	„	c1ft	!),,)))
-(_ sDkf]6	„	„	!,\$*,,)))
-!)_ s[qd uef]vfg	;vof		!,,),)))

IjleGg jfnL; DaGwl sfoqnd

!:= vfBfGg

wfg

gkfnsf] ;aeGbf dVo afnl wfg x]f/ clw/fHoe/ clxn]sl/a !! nvf x\$6/df wfgsf] v]L ePsf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; afnlcGtu{ gofFhUufdf v]L a9fpg sd u'hfo; ePsf]h]wfg v]L d]w0]#=% nvf x\$6/df pGgt tl/sfxç ckgf0{dfly pNn]v u/]f] &=% kltzt a9L pTkfbg ugInlo xfl;n ul/g5 . o; sfoqndcGtu{ @ nvf x\$6/df @@ kltzt /f;folgs dnvfb tyf c? &* kltzt :yfglo dn, pGgt alh tyf l; Ff0;d]sf] kpfuaf/f p]hgl a9f0g5 . &# xhf/ x\$6/df vf; u/L kxf8L kpf]zdf vfln pGgt alh nuf0g5 / afB. *) xhf/ x\$6/df pGgt alpsf]kpfu tyf rflxg] dfqfsf]#) kltzt /f;folgs dnvfb pko]u ul/g5 .

ds}

gkfnsf] kxf8L lfqdf ; j{fwf/Of hgtfsf] vfBfGgdf ds\$]f] 7hf] :yfg 5 . xfn \$=^ nvf x\$6/df ds\$]f]v]L ePsf]cgdfg ul/G5 / c? @=\$% nvf x\$6/df o; afnl\$]v]L a9fpg ;lsG5, h;d]w0]o; of]hgf cjlwleq @*=% xhf/ x\$6/df ds\$]f]v]L a9f0g5 . ds\$]f]v]Ldf pGgt tl/sfáf/f %) xhf/ x\$6/df :yfglo ufa/ cflbsf]dnvfb kpfu ul/g5 / gofF@*=% xhf/ x\$6/df Hofbf t xf0a]8 alpsf]kpfu ul/g5 . o; afnl\$]sfoqnd vf; u/L kxf8df / st}leql dw]zdf rfn"ul/g5 .

uxF

gkfnnf lxp5]afnl\$]f] 1fg s]L vf; lfqxçdf dfq ;ldt 5 . o;s]Ps sf/Of t lxp5]afnl\$]nflu rflxg]kfgLsf]pknlJw klg ;ldt dfqdf 5 . lxp5]afnl\$]nflu rflxg]kfgLsf]pknlJw klg sd dfqdf k]t ePaf6 ;d:t clw/fHoe/ !\$ nvf x\$6/df uxFafnl lng ;lsgeP tfklg xfn sl/a !=@% nvf x\$6/df dfq ux5]f]v]L ePsf]5 . o; of]hgf cjlwleq hDdf @ nvf x\$6/df ux5]f]v]L nuf0{@=&@ nvf d]6s 6g a9L ux+pTkfbg ugInlo /flvPsf]5 . pGgt tl/sdf /f;folgs dn tyf pGgt alhsf]kpfuaf Hofbf hfB lb0g5 . a9L ux+pdfg]sfoqnd b]zel/ cfcb]hgsf]?kdf krf/ ul/g5 .

@= gub]afnl

pv'

bẏdf ePsf] j tdfg tyf lgs6 eljiodf :yfkf xg] lrgl sf/vfgfsf] nflu sRrf j:t'sf] cfjZostfsf] l jrf/ u/L ofhgf cjlwleq pvsf] v]l @ ugf a9f0g] nlo /flvPsf] 5. xfn (xhf/ x\$6/df dfq pvsf] v]l ePsf] 5. clw/fHoe/ sl/a #@ xhf/ x\$6/df pv'v]l ;ej 5, o; lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlwe/ af/f, k;f?kGb]L, slknj:t', afE] dfjE / ;nf]L u/L %& xhf/ a9L x\$6/df pv' v]l nuf0g5 . of]gofFv]ldf pGgt alp nuf0g5 / dfjE, ?kGb]L, slknj:t', af/f, k;f?lhNnfx¿df xfn ePsf] v]ldf ;d] pGgt alp nuf0g5 . /f;folgs dndf gf06f]hg / km:km/; sf] a9L kpfu ul/g5 .

;gkf6

xdf] lgof{ Joj:yfdf ;gkf6sf] :yfg dxTjk0f{ 5 . ;dbkf/sf bẏx¿; t Jofkf/ a[4 ug{ ;gkf6sf] cem 7hf] dxTj 5. xfn o; afnlsf] v]l ;kt/L, dfjE, emkf, u/L #@ xhf/ x\$6/df nuf0Psf] cgdffg ul/G5 / cfufdl % jiflq !) xhf/ x\$6/df o;sf] v]l a9f0g5 / k~rjifl6 ofhgfsf] cGt;Dd ;fnfgf %\$# xhf/ dl6s 6g pTkfbg xg] nlo /flvPsf] 5 . pTkfbgdf a[4 ug{sf] nflu pGgt tl/sf, pGgt alp tyf /f;folgs dnsf] kpfu ul/g5 .

;tL{

bẏdf ePsf r/f6 sf/vfgfx¿nf0{sRrf kbff{h6fpg} tyf lgof{ a[4 ugI;Defjgfsf] l jrf/ u/L ;tLsf] dffbf v]l ePsf] * xhf/ x\$6/sf] cltI/St ;nf]L, ;kt/L, dxTj/L tyf leql dwẏdf skl efux¿ u/L !%=% xhf/ a9L x\$6/df pTkfbg ul/g5 / of]k~rjifl6 ofhgfsf] cGt;Dd ;fnfgf sl/a !\$ xhf/ dl6s 6g pTkfbg xg5 . o; v]ldf klq rflxg]/f;folgs dnvfb tyf pGgt alh vf; u/L r/f6 sf/vfgfn]l;kmf/; u/sf elhlgof uf]8, 8hfq]6, ci6ki6 cflb hftsf alpsf] kpfu ul/g5 .

t]hxg

xdf] bẏdf t]hxg vf; u/L tf]L clxn]sl/a !=)* nfv x\$6/df v]l ePsf] b]vG5 / ;fnfgf %! xhf/ dl6s 6g pTkfbg xg] cgdffg 5 . ofhgfsf] leq !* kltzt a9L pTkfbg ug] nlo dffbf v]l ePsf] hUufdWo]%) xhf/ x\$6/df pGgt alh, dnvfbf] kpfu u/L tyf &=% xhf/ c? a9L hUufdf lrtf, gjnk/f;L, bfuabpv/L, alb6f, s~rgk/, afE] lhNnfx¿df v]l u/L xfl;n ul/g5 . t;y{xfnf] pTkfbgdf sl/a (-!* xhf/ dl6s 6g ;fnfgf a9L pTkfbg xg5 .

s[if lj sf;sf nflu rflxg] pTkfbgdhs ;fwgx¿sf] Joj:yf

s[if pTkfbgsf] dfly pNny ul/Psf] nlo lgDgnlv tI/sfx¿sf] kpfu af/f xfl;n ugI sfognd 5ll -!_ l;Ff0 tyf df6f];Af0f, -@_ pGgt alhsf] kpfu, -#_ dn vfbf] kpfu, -\$_ afnl;Af0f, -%_ pGgt tI/sfx¿sf] kpfu . ol lalegg tI/sfx¿af/f sh pTkfbgdf qmdzl #=% kltzt, % kltzt, % kltzt, ! kltzt /)=% kltzt a[4 xg] cgdffg ul/Psf] 5 .

l;Ff0

lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf sl/j \$),^@* x\$6/df ljlegg gx/ ofhgfx¿af/f yk l;Ff0 ePsf] df t]j] ofhgf cjlwdf ljlegg 7h7hf k]h\$6x¿af/f yk !=&% nfveGb a9L Ps8 elddf l;Ff0sf] kpfu xg5 . o;sf] lj:t ljj/Of l;Ff0 ;DaGWL sfognddf lb0Psf] 5 .

7hf l;Ff0 ;ljwf ;he ug{w}]dfq kg]ge0{w}];do klq nflu]xG5, t/ o;sf] lj k/Lt n3" l;Ff0n] cNk;Wofdf s[fsx¿nf0{pglx¿sf] v]ldf kfgl k6fpg kfglsf] aGbfa:t ul/g] ePsf] h]hg;S} ;tLaf6 ;lhnf]/ yf]vrdf / ls;fgx¿sf] cfk]g] ePsf];fwg / kpf; h6fP/ klq ug{;lsq]s/f xfl. n3'l;Ff0sf];ljwfsf] cfjZostf xg]ls;fgx¿;ah]ldn] o;sf] sh vr\$]%) kltzt Joxf]kg] ePsf] o;sf] x]rxf / dd{ ugI s'fdf pglx¿sf] Wofg cfsli{ e}plrt pko] xg hfg]xG5 . o; k~rjifl6 ofhgfe/df n3'l;Ff0af6 \$%,()) x\$6/ hUufdf kfgl k6fpg ;lsq] cgdffg ul/Psf] 5 . o;sf];fy] t/f0{ tyf kxf8L Onfsfx¿df hldg dlga6 jf c? sxlaf6 kfgl kDka6 tfg] l;Ff0 ugI km{klq Wofg lb0g5 .

clw/fHodf eldsf] a9bf] dfu / hUnL hUuf kmBfgl u/L ToxfFv]l u/L km/ Toxfaf6 c? g] hUufdf u0{v]l ugI h:t f;?jf v]l k]rngsf] sf/Of kxf8tkm{x/s jifdf kfgl k/]kl5 e"lf/Ofsf] ;d:of kl/x\$] 5 / of] g]kn clw/fHoe/df 7hf];d:of ePsf] 5 . o;sf/Of of] ofhg ul/g] sfognddf e;Af0f ugI sfognd klq ;dfjz ul/Psf] 5. hxfFhxfF;Dej xG5 Toxf+n3'l;Ff0sf]

;fy;fy}df6f];Af0f cfofhgfhx; klg rfn"ul/g5 / o;/L df6f];Af0f xg'sf];fy}l;Ff0sf]lgldQ
kfgl.s]pkofu klg xg5 . o;/L df6f];Af0f ul/bf @!,\$)) x\$6/ hUufdf xg ;Sg]cGbhf ul/Psf]5 .
pGgt alhljhg

s[if pTkfbg a[4df alhsf]7hf]dxTj 5 . pGgt alh cGgsf]kl/df0f a9fpg ;fy}hfufp
ul//fvG / kf]6s tTj a9fpgdf klg ;xfos xG5 . ofhgf cjlwdf pTkfbg nlo xfl;n ug{%%=%
xhf/ d]6s 6g vfBfGsf]cfjZostf 5 . % kltzt vfBfG pGgt alpsf]kpfu]a[4 ug]nlo 5,
h;sf]nflu gofFjleGg afnlx;cGtu{ * nfv x\$6/ alpsf]kpfu ul/g'kb5 . lqjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf
vflnPsf !! kmfd6f alp pTkfbg ul/G5 . of]ofhgf cjlwdf c? \$ kmfd{:yfkf ul/g]5g\ . ol kmfd6f
ljleGg pGgt hfts alpx;sf]gofFhft tyf :ygf]rTosf]af/uf cg';Gwfg tyf k/Llfof ul/g5 .
cGj]f0f tyf cg';Gwfgaf6 pkoSt 7xl/Psf afnlst ljleGg dh pGgt alp -GoSn; l;8 ;/sf/L
kmfd6f pTkfbg u/L ;f] alp /lhi68{ alh pTkfbx;df ljt/Of ul/g5 . loglx;n] ;/sf/L
kf]jlw1x;sf kf]jlws ;Nnfxcg';f/ pglx;?sf]/vbjvdf ;f]alpaf6 kb] pGgt alp pTkfbg ub5g\ .
ol alpx;n0{kpf0f]s/Of ug]JoJ:yf ul/g5 . ol alp pTkfbg ug;x;n0{kf];fxg lbG a9L dfhdf
pglx;af6 pTkfbt alp vl/b u/L kf;f/ ;]fcGtu{ s[fsx;df ljt/Of ul/g5 .

/f;folgs dnvfb

s[if pTkfbg a[4sf]nlo xfl;n ug\$]nflu df6f]df xk; xb}hfg]kf]fs kbfx;sf]sdl x6f0g'
kb5 . o;sf]nflu ljleGg jfnlx;df kpfu ug{!)*,)&^ d]6s 6g Pdflgog ;Nkm\$, @%,^&@ d]6s
6g kf]f; dn tyf *&\$^& d]6s 6g km:km\$ dnsf]cfjZos xG5 / o; ofhgf cjlw kl5 k]of jif
*^,@^@ d]6s 6g /f;folgs dnvbsf]h?/t xG5 . xfn /f;folgs dn vbsf]kpfu cToGt ;ldt
5 . b}sf s[fsx;n0{of]gofFs/f h:tf]ePsf]o;n0{lj:t] ?kdf kpfu ug{;do nflu]s/f :jtl
l;4 5 . s[fsx;n0{/f;folgs dnvbsf]kpfuaf/f PseGb a9L afnl ln0{tyf gubafnl pTkfbg ug
kf];fxg lb0g5 . 9jfgl.s];d:of kg]ePsf]oftfofstf ;fwg pknJw ePsf lfx;df a9L hfB
lb0g5 . s[fsx;n0{dnvbsf]a9L kpfu ugdf kf];flxt ug{ljt/Of ug{cfjZos 5 / o;sf]nflu
cfjZos ;ljwf pknJw ug]JoJ:yf xg'klg cfjZos 5 . ;fy}xfn kpfu ul/Psf]kl/df0fsf]thgdf
ofhgf cjlwdf rflxg]dnvbsf]kl/df0f w]}a9L 5 . o;sf]nflu dnvfb cfoft ul/g]b}x;df; t klxn]
g}sbj};Demf]f xg'klg cfjZos 5 .

/f;folgs dnvfb afx\$ b}leq g}pTkfbg ug{;lsg]s0kf]6 tyf xl/of]dnst]klg s[if
pTkfbg sf0df 7hf]dxTj 5 . o:tf]dn s[fsx;n]xfn klg sbj}g sbj}?kdf JoJxf/df Nof0/fv\$fh]
o;sf]kpfu kf;f/ ugdf TolQsf]sl7gf0 5g . o;h]xl/of]dn pTkfbg ug{tyf kf;f/ ugdf oyfzSo
kf];fxg lb0g5 .

afnl ;Af0f

xfdf]s[if pTkfbgsf]!% kltzt jif]l sl/f tyf /f]flbn]gi6 xG5 . olb clw/fHoe/sf cfjfbL
hldgdf tyf vfBfG e08f/df /f] tyf sl/faf6 s[if k]fo; ;Af0f ug{;s\$]v08df sbj};fwgx;sf]
kpf]ulagf g}ofhgf]sfndf a9f0g]!% kltzt vfBfGsf]a9L pTkfbg xg5 . t/ sxl jif0};d:t
clw/fHoe/ of]sf0d rfn"ug{;Dejsf]s/f x]0g . o; ofhgf cjlwleq dVo afnlx; -wfg, ds}
pv';gkf6, ;t{cfn'u/L sl/a !=% nfv x\$6/df afnl ;Af0f sf0{rnf0g5 . wfg, ds}uxFh:tf
vfBfGdf af//, Plk8 / al;\ h:tf sl/fn]gi6 ug]xbfn]d\$6S; , km]N8n tyf PIN8g cflb
/;fogx;sf]kpfu u/L o;sf]lgoG0f ul/g5 . gubafnlx;df klg ljleGg af//, eml;n]sl/f, xkk/,
Plk8; , s6cf]x; nflu]xbfn]lognf0{lgoG0f ug{d\$fl;i6S; , k}f8k PIN8g cflbsf]kpfu ul/g5 .
ljbzaf6 cfpG]sl6 tyf /f] /f]syf]dsf]lgldQ knf06 Sjf/06f0g sf0d klg rfn"ul/g5 .

s[if cf]f/

s[if pTkfbg a9fpg pGgt s[if cf]f/sf]dxTjaf/]xfdf]s[fsx;d]w0]sbj}sbj}df 1fg eP tfklg
w]}h;f]pGgt cf]f/x; b}zdf pknJw gxg]ePsn]ef/taf6 cfoft e0cfPsf]5 . t/ ol cf]f/x;
oxf]df]df]cfjxjf / kf0g];ljwfx; cgSh l;4 ePg\ . pbfx/0fsf]nflu o;/L pknJw ePsf xnf]
b}zsf]kzwsf]nflu pkoSt l;4 ePg\ . lqjifl6 ofhgf]sfndf of]s/f dx; ; u/L al/u-hdf Pp6f
;fg]cf]f/ cg';Gwfg tyf pTkfbg zfvf vflnof] hxfFofhgf cjlwe/ pGgt xn xof/]cflb \$,%))
yfg pTkfbg u/L s[fsx;df ljqm ljt/Of ul/of]. b}zsf]dfusf]cfw/df pSt ;wof gu0o ePsf]o;

ofhgf cjlwdf ! jf @ :yfgdf cñf/ pTkfbg tyf tfind sñb| vñl sl/a !),))) yfg ljleGg
lsl;dsf cñf/xç / Hofjn pTkfbg u/L ljqmL ljt/Of ugJnlo /flvPsf]5 . ;fy}sñf ;DaGwL %,)))
ljleGg kñf/sf cñf/xçsf]Jofj ;flos:t/df pTkfbg ug{Ps sñf cñf/ sf/vfgf :yfkf ul/g5 .

sñf ;fdul ;yfg

dfly pñnv ul/Psf pGgt alh, dnvfb, afnl ;Hfs cñfw tyf sñf cñf/sf]pknJw tyf
ljt/Ofsf]Jofj:yf ug5f nflu ofhgf cjlwsf] ;çdf Ps sñf ;fdul ;yfgsf]:yfkf ul/g5 . alhtkñf
o ; ;yfgn]cg';Gwfgaf6 pGgt 7xl/Psf alhñf0{lj:tñ ?kdf kñf/ ugJJoJ:yf ug5 . ;fy}o:tf]
alh pTkfbg ugJ ;sng tyf kñfwg ugJ z4tfsf]hñf ugJ sl/f /ñulbaf6 arfpq] kñf0fLs/Of ugJ
cñfb klq ug5 . ;fy}o;n]/f;folgs dnvfb, afnl ;Hfs cñfw, sñf cñf/ cñfb pknJw tyf
ljt/Of ugJJoJ:yf ug5 . o;sf nflu o ; ;yfgsf]gçgn 6BÈ sDkgL h:tf cfoft ;DaGwL
;yfxç, ljt/Of tyf kñf/sf]nflu sñf a\$, ;xsf/L a\$ h:tf Cof;DaGwL ;yfxç;l;t lgs6 ;DaGw
xb'kg]s/f :j tñ l;4 5 . ;fy}sñf kñf/, eld;wf/ cñfb sfoçmdl;t o; sfoçf]/fdñ ;dçjo xb'klq
cñfZos 5 .

afuaflg ljsf;

clw/fhodf ljleGg lsl;dsf]piOf, dño piOf, ;dzLtf]Of / zLtf]Of xñfjfkgl kf0g]ePsfñ]oxf+
ljleGg yl/sf kñkñh tyf t/sf/Lsf]vñL ug{pkošt 5 . lxdfnosf]glurçf xñf]kxf8L hñuf /
clw/fhosf]dwoj tñ{efu c? sñf pkhxçsf]eçbf kñkñh / t/sf/Lsf]vñLsf]lgldQ Hofb}pkošt
5 . o;sf]Vofn /fv] ut tlg jñfç ofhgdf aujfgl ljsf;nfo{kñf]ldstf lb0Psf]lyof]/ tbg';f/
ofhgfsf]cçt;Dddf lgDg :yfgxçdf afuaflg ljsf;sf lgldQ sñb| tyf crf8çç vñn;sñf 5gñ-
! sltK/, -@_ uñfj/L, -# ssgL, -\$ wlgajL, -% kñfjfgL/, -^ lj/f6gu/, -& wgs6f, -* hgsk/,
-(_ /fñtL, -!)_ xñDa," -!!_ lqzñL, -!@_ kñf/f, -!#_ bñdg, -!\$_ a}8L, -!%_ yfs / -!^_ Ìrof sñb|
Onfd . ol ljleGg sñb|ç tyf crf8ççdf :yfglo xñfjfkglñf0{;xfgp]ljleGg hñtsf kñkñhsf]
cg';Gwfg tyf k/Llfofxç u/L pkošt 7xl/Psf lj?jfxç :yfglo dñg;xçnf0{ljqñL ljt/Of ul/G5 .
lqjñfç ofhgdf logLxçaf6 \$) xñf/ pçgt hñtsf kñkñhsf sndLxç, sñf / e0\$6x/ h:tf
kñkñhxçsf]^) xñf/ alp / pçgt hñtsf]t/sf/Lxçsf]&))) lsnñfud alp sñf]sxçnf0{ljqñL
ljt/Of ul/P . o;sf]ljsf;df c? Vofn /fvL ofhgf cjlwdf e0/xçf jfujfgl ;wofdf cñf& sñb|ç
ykl hDdf ;wof @# kñf0g5 . ol ;a}sñb|çn]ofhgf cjlwleq & nfñ ^) xñf/ kñkñhsf sndLxç
pTkfbg ug5gV ofhgf kl5 kñfç jñf{@ nfñ #) xñf/ kñkñhsf sndLxç pTkfbg ug{;lsg5 .

ofhgf cjlwdf t/sf/Lsf]pTkfbg klq bña/ a9f0g5 / of]sfdsf]lgldQ t/sf/L ljsf;
ofhgfxç rñn"u/L pçgt hñtsf t/sf/L alp pdf/L :yfglo t/sf/Lsf]vñL ugJ]s;fgxçnf0{ljqñL
ljt/Of u/L lbgsf];fy}/ñu sl/faf6 arfpq çfjZos cñfw pkrf/sf];Jf klq kñf0g5 . ofhgñleq
sl/a @\$ xñf/ lsnñfud t/sf/L alp pTkfbg ul/g5 / bñsf]ljleGg efudf t/sf/L alp pdfg]
;yfxç vñng5gñ. o:t}Onfd, hxfçfñ'g}Ps dñv afnl xñf cñf'ljsf; sñb| rñn"u/ /ñf]dñst
cñfñf]alp tof/ ul/g5 . % jñfç cñfñf]pTkfbgdf @) kñfzt a[4 Nof0g5 .

kñkñh tyf t/sf/Lsf]pTkfbg afxç o;sf];Hf0df klq wofg lbq'h?/L 5 . lqjñfç ofhgf
cçtuñf sltK/ afuaflg cg';Gwfg sñb|df Ps ;fgñkñkñh ;Hf0f sñb|sf]:yfkf ul/Psf]lyof]/ xñf
rñn"e0/xçsf]5 . bñsf]ljleGg efu h:t}w/fq, wgs6f, kñf/fdf ePsf afuaflg sñb|çaf6 kñkñhsf]
/; oxfñnf0{kñf]mofdf o;sf]k/Llfof / kl/z4 kf/L kñkñh / t/sf/Lsf];Hf0f ul/Psf]ljleGg
kl/sf/xç ;jçfwf/Ofdf ljqñL ul/Psf]5 . jtdfg ofhgdf sltK/df ePsf]of];Hf0fzñfñf0{c?
lj:tñ ul/gsf];fy}w/fgdf klq o:t}csf];Hf0fzñfñf vñng5 .

gñfndf dñvtof kñf]çefudf Ìrofsf]vñL ug{;lsg]/ o;af6 wñ}kñf0bf xb]bñvPsf]5 .
jtdfg ofhgdf Ps Ìrof ljsf;lgudsf]:yfkf ul/b5 . of]lgudn]Onfd / ;ñQmddf Ìrof
ju}fxçsf]ljsf;sf lgldQ çfjZos JoJ:yf ugJ/ ol ;a}sfd kñf]fg au}ñf0{kñf]gdf ug{/ o;sf]
lgldQ alp pknJw u/fpg g;{Lxç vñng]klq ;dfjç ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}u};/sf/L:t/df Ìrofsf]vñL
ug{c? JoJ;folxçnf0{o;af6 kñf];fxg ldNg5 .

kz'ljsf;

b}sf]# rfy0 efu kxf8L ePsf]xbgn]gkndf kzwg ljsf;sf 7hf]dxTj 5 . kxf8df k}t :
dfqdf r/g l}sf]ljsf; ug{;lsG5, t/ xfn o;sf]nflu pko} ul/Psf]l} cToGt sd 5 . km/
pQ/ efudf ;db}sf];dtneGbf w}}pRrf l}x} ePsf]cgfh ljsf;sf ;Defjgf sd 5 . o;h}ol
l}x}df kzwgsf]ljsf;dfly g}hf} lbg' cfjZos 5 . kzwgdf cfwf/t pBf}wGbf w}}lsl;daf6
pko} 5 . o;sf]ljk/Lt xfd}kzwgsf]l:ylt clt z}rglo 5 . o;n}ubf{o;af6 hlt nfe xg'kg
xf] ;f] xg ;s}sf]5} . s[if Joj;fodf cg}tf Nofpg] ldl>t v}l tl/sf ckgfpg, k}6s kbfi
pknJw ug{k}g of}hgdf kzlj sf; sfo}ddfly hf} lbOPsf]5 .

-!_ uf0e}L

o; l}df xfn;Dd sg}7f; k}lt xg ;s}sf]5} . t/ b}sf]cfly\$ Joj:yfdf uf0{/ e}Lsf
dxTjsf]l}rf/ ubf{o; sfo}dnf0{of}of}hg cjlwdf a9L hf} lbP/ rnfpg'k/sf]5 . afpg :jl;,
h;{/B l;GWL cflb pGgt hftsf ;f}f/f xfd}b}sf :yfglo uf0}df ;wf/ Nof0{bwsf]pTkfbg
a9fpgsf] ;fy;fy}v}df hf}g nfossf aonx} pTkfbg ul/g5 . o; of}hg cjlwleq d}bf \$
k}df}nf0{la:tf/ ug}sf] ;fy}Ps gofFk}df{:yfkf ul/g5 . 3f}sf]ljsf;sf nflu d}L c-rnsf]
lk}lbbdf Ps k}df{:yfkf ul/g5 .

-@_ e}fkfng

e}f kfng]sfd g}kn clw/fHosf]k/fgf k}rnt Joj;fox}df Ps xf]. cem}klg lxdfnl efudf
e}f k}nl hljsf rnfpg}5g t/ e}f kfng]sfd oxf+a}lfgs tl/sf;t gePsf]x} / r/g
hlufsf]klg cj:yf g/d}ePsf]x} of}Joj;fosf]cfhsn x} x}uPsf]5 . km/ hg;wofsf]a4
;fy}e}f Rofuf, v;Lsf]df;sf] / p}gsf]dfu a9b}uPsf]5, h;sf]lgldQ cfoft u/} klt{ul/G5 .
olt 6f9f 7paf6 NofP/ oxf}dfu klt{ug{;w}sf]lgldQ dlZsn kg[ePsf]gkndf e}f kfng]
Joj;fosf]ljsf; xg' h?/L e0;s}sf]5 . lqjifl} of}hg cjlwdf :yfglo hftsf e}fsf]khggdf
ultnf]vfgf, x}rfx / alpsf]Joj:yf u/L ;wf/ Nofpg k}v/fdf Ps e}f k}df{:yfkf ul/Psf]lyof].
of}k}dfaf6 k}t cgejaf6 :yfglo hftsf e}f 7hf]:s}df kfngsf]lgldQ cem}oxf}sf]eGbf s}L
prf0df k/sf]hlufsf]cfjZostf l}lbt eof]. j}dfg of}hgleq sf7df8f}v glur kg}7paf Ps
gofFk}df{:yfkf ul/g5 . e}fkfng Joj;font0{k};fxg lbg r/g ljsf; ul/g5 / Jofj;flos ?kdf
e}fkfng rfxg}nf0{k}l}lws tyf cfly\$;xfotf;d} pknJw ul/g5 .

-#_ ;F}kfng

;F} kfng]sfd g}kndf w}}jif{k}xn}v r}ncfPsf]eP tfklg o;sf]ljsf; cem}z}j
sfndf 5 . cd}/sfaf6 khggsf]lgldQ NofOPsf pGgt ;F} g}kndf ;kmn ;flat ePsf]5 . /f}tL /
lh/Ldf :yfkf ul/Psf];F} k}df}n}pGgt hftsf];F} khgg}ug}sfddf l}z}f k}lt u/sf]5 . ol
;F}x}nf0{lkur} k}l}dcGtu} kfngsf]lgldQ s[fx}df l}t/of ul/Psf]5 / o;df ePsf]sfd klg
pT;fxa4\$ 5 . hgtfsf]b}gs ef}hgdf df;bw cflbsf]a9bf]kl/df0sf]cfjZostfsf]larf/ ubf}
Jofj;flos 9Edf ;F} kfng]sdfs}k}t dxTj 5 . o;h}of}hg cjlwdf xfn e0/x}sf]/f}tL / lh/Lsf]
;F} k}df}nf0{l}j:tf/ ul/g5 . b}sf]l}leG efudf pGgt ;F}sf aRrf pknJw ug{sf7df8f}
l}/f6gu/ e}xjdf ;F} k}df{r}n"ul/g5 . l}z}f u/L /f}tLsf];F} k}df}nf0{7hf]?kdf l}j:tf/ u/L
:yfglo dflg;x}nf0{pGgt hftsf ;F} a9bf];wofdf pknJw u/fpg x/s} jif{%,)) ;F}sf]pTkfbg
ul/g5 .

-\$_ sV/fkfng

ljut jif}sf]cgejaf6 sV/fkfng Ps nfebfs / ;kmn Joj;fo ePsf]5 . lqjifl}
of}hgfsf]klxn}jif}Jofj;flos 9Eaf sV/f kfng}sf];wof l;km{!) dfq lyof] t/ ;f}l of}hgfsf]
clGtd jif}o;sf];wof \$*) ku}sf]5 . kltjif{^,))) rNnf pTkfbg ug{;Sg]ldtf ePsf]
k/jfglk/L:yt s}blo x}fr/Ln}ePsf]efusf]# efusf]! efu dfq klt{ug{;s}sf]5 . of}Joj;fosf]
l}j:tf/ ug}sfddf Ps lbg]rNnfsf]9}fgLsf];d:of v8f ePsf]5 . sV/fsf]rNnf}sf]a9bf]dfu /
To;sf]9}fgLsf]sl7gf0 vf; u/} of}k~r}jifl} of}hgdf sf7df8f}l}/f6gu/, e}xj / g}knu-hdf
k}to} 7paf Ps Ps u/L h}df csf}\$ x}fr/Lx}sf]:yfkf ul/gsf]clt/St xfn ePsf]k/jfglk/sf]
s}blo x}fr/Lnf0{c? l}j:tf/ u/} o;sf]j}l}f\$ rNnf sf8}l}ldtfnf0{*,))) k}of0g5 . of}hgleq

ol ;a}xbfr/Lx;af6 sh !!,)),))) rNnfx; pTkfbg ul/g5 / ofhgf ;dfkt ePkl5sf]k]o} jifdf
#),)),)) Ps lbg]rNnf pTkfbg ug{;lsg5 .

-%_ dT:o ljsf;

df5f dfg]sfd g]kndf cem}clgolqt cj:ydf 5 / hlt df5f dfg]sfd x65, To]k]o l]if
/ l]ikm]g kb]y]sf]k]p]u u/] xg]ePsf]o;nf0{/f]g]k]p]; xg'cfjZos 5 . lqjifl6 ofhgfdf r]f]
xs6]hftsf sfk{df5sf]k]ng / a46 ul/Psf]5 . sfk{df5sf]k]ng afx} u]f]j/L, hgsk/, k]y/f,
k/jfglk/, e}xj]f / l]f6gu/df 0h/fonl hftsf] sfk{df5f khgg ug]s]b}k; :yfk]f eP/ oxf
pTkfbg ePsf aRrfx; df5f k]ng}nf0{pkn]w u/fOP . lqjifl6 ofhgf c]lwleq ;/sf/L tyf lghl
lf] b]j]df klu gku !)) d]6s 6g pTkfbg ul/Psf]c]gdfg ul/Psf]5 . of]ofhgfdf xfn ePsf
s]b}k;af6 pTkfbg xg]sf] ;fy}csf]b0{df5f khgg]k]ndf{v]l]ng5g\ / o:t}dT:o ljsf; sfoq]d
c]tu} df5f k]ngsf]lgldQ cfjZos ;fwgx;sf] ;j]klg ul/g5 .

sf7df8f] df5df;sf]pkof]u a9b}u0{o;sf]df a9L ePaf6 df5f k]ng]sfdsf]Jofj ;fo
7hf]?kdf rnfpg cfjZos b]vPsf]5 . To;h]ahf/df df5df;sf]vkt a9b]dfqdfdf ug]sf]lgldQ
x]f]df klu gku @%-) x\$6/ hUufdf Jofj ;flos df5f v]L ul/g5 . ol k]ndf;af6 ofhgf k]f
ePkl5 x/] jif{@*% d]6s 6g vfg]df5f pTkfbg xg ;Sg]c]gdfg ul/Psf]5 .

-.^_ kz'lr]st;f

clw/fhdf s]if ljsf; sfoq]ddf ;ae6f k/fgf] kz'lr]st;f ;j]f x]f. l]t}sf] lqjifl6
ofhgfdf b]z]Jofkl kz'lr]st;f ;j]f pkn]w u/fpg o;sf]b]z]Jofkl ?kdf clk; v]l]gdf hf] lb0Psf]
lyof]. ofhgsf]c]t;Dddf b]ze/ l]leG lhNnfd ## l8:k} /L / c:ktfnx; v]l]P / Eof]S;gx;
oxl+pTkfbg ug]sf]lgldQ Ps s]b]lo k]fuznf klg agfOPsf]5 . u]f]l p]d]hg ug{df;
Eof]S;g]z]g ug]sfd rfn"e0;s}sf]5 . j]t}dfg ofhgfdf klg b]zel/ kz'lr]st;sf] ;j]f c? a9L
pkn]w u/fpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 / o;sf]lgldQ w]j]6f9f 7fpef klg o;sf ;j]f k]ofpg csf]sl/a !@
l8:k} /Lx; v]l]ng5g\ . a6h, w/fg, x]f]f / b]r]hdf u/L \$ r} k]6x; klg v]l]ng5g\ . oxf+gof
:yflkt ePsf pSt k]fuznfdf of]ofhgsf]cltd jif]v hl=6l=el= cf/-8l=k]f]pnkS; Pr=P;=,
al=So=P]y}f; , /j]h / l8:6]k/ c]fb Eof]S;gx;sf]pTkfbg ug{;z] ug5 .

-.&_ b]wpBf]

;fwf/Oftof b]w pB]udf xg kg]dfqdf Wofg c]slif xg ;s}sf]5g . t]klg r]lh agfpg]
sfddf ;Gt]fhgs k]lt ePsf]5 . k}f]@ gDa/ / # gDa/ tyf klZrd ! gDa/df :yflkt ePsf]r]h
sf/vfgx;nf]/fd]k]lt u/]sf]5 / uPsf]lqjifl6 ofhgf c]lwdf ol tlg]7fpef6 u/L hDdf @^,)))
lsnf]ud r]lh pTkfbg ePsf]lyof]. sf7df8f] r]lh k]f] ; ug]k]nf06 :yfk]f ePsf]5 . g]kndf
ag]sf] r]lh]lab]z]l ahf/df klg Voflt k]kt u/]sf]5 . ol k~r]jifl6 ofhgf c]lwdf csf]* r]lh
sf/vfgx; :yfk]f ul/g5 / logLx;nf]k]tjif{#),))) lsnf]ud r]lh pTkfbg ug]5g\ / o;af6 b]z]sf]
pQ/L efudf r]f] uf0{k]ng]%) u]d]of kl/jf/x;nf0{h]l]sf rnfpg ;xfotf k]g5 . ofhgf ;sP
kl5 r]hsf]pTkfbg \$^,))) lsnf]ud k]tjif{xg]c]gdfg ul/G5 .

clxn]Dddf sf7df8f] dfq b]wpBf]u s]b]t ePsf]5 . oxf]Fs;fgx; sx]af6 sl/a % nfv
ln6/ b]wsf] ;sng ug]sfd ePsf]5 . j]t}dfg ofhgfdf b]w pTkfbg sfoq]dc]tu} b]wsf]pTkfbg
a9fpg k]p]; ul/g5 / sf7df8f] b]wsf]vkt ug]ofhgf]nf0{l]j:tf/ u/L sf7df8f]pk]osf afx}
ox]af6 afx/sf lf]x;af6 b]w ;sng ul/g5 . ol c]ofhgf; k]f ePkl5 sf7df8f];06a 8]laf6
k]tlbg !),))) ln6/ b]wsf]vkt ug{;lsg5 .

.*_ kzx;sf]d] nf;sf]k]p]

c]hsn d/]sf, d]f/Psf kzx;sf]nf;sf]v] hfg]s/]fx; k]f k]fhgdf NofOPsf]5g . l;k]
sf7df8f] xfn}dfq lghl lf]df o;sf]k]fhgdf Nofpg]Pp6f af] d]n k]nf06 v]l]nPsf]5 . o;/L
v]hfg]xf8, /ut c]l]bsf]k]f{sddf Nofpg o:t]k]nf06x; :yfk]f ug]{h?/L 5 . ol v]hfg]xf8 /
/utaf6 d]nv]bsf]sfd lbg]tyf uf0a:t' / sv/]fx;nf0{v]fpg cfjZos k]f]g klg k]z:t kf0g]
ePsf]logLx;sf]/fd]5g]jg / ;k]f u/L pkof]l ;fd]gx; agfP w]j}k]nf0b] lbG5 . ;fy}df;sf]
lgldQ sf]6Psf kzx;af6 kf0g]c? s/]fx; hDdf u/L k]fhgdf NofP o;af6 k]nf0b]xg]sf ;fy}k]f]/

7fpff sf6gdf ;wf/ cf0 df;sfjarljvgdf :jR5tf cfpq ;St5 . o;h]ofhgf cjlwdf o:tf]kpfj
;DaGWL sf6md skl pkoSt :yfgdf sf6fjt ul/g5 .

-(_ s[gd uefvfg

g[kndf uf0f:t'sf]hDdf ;Wof &# nfv 5 eGg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5, h;nfo{;wfg{/ nfebfo
tl/sf ;F kfn' cfjZos 5. g[kndf kzljf; sf6mdsf]kpv sfd pGgt khgg\ul :yfglo
j:tdf ;wf/ Nofpg'klg xf]. oxl p27on]% jif{cufl8 :yfglo hftsf uf0f:tdf ;wf/ Nofpg]x]h
s[gd uefvfg sf6md yflnPsf]5. o;sf]utljwaf/]ul/Psf] ;j]f6 yxf kf0Psf]5 ls, s[gd
uefvfg ul/Psf]f &) kl'tzt ;knn ePsf]5 . tklg o;af6 :yfglo hftdf kZ:t kfj k/]sf
b]vPsf]5 . jtdfg ofhgfcGtu{ of]sf6md sb}vf; vf; 7fpff dfq /df]f;F rfn' ul/PkI5
lj:tf/}lj:tf/}c? 7fpff klg rfn' ul/g5 . of]sf6md rfn' ul/Psf 7fpff ?dln/x]f 5f8f
;f9x;nf0{oxf6 x6f0g]5 / klxn]of]sf6md nf0ei6s kmf{cyjf kz-lrlst;f zfvf ePsf]ufp+
cyjf lhNfxzdf ;z ul/g5 . pGgt uf? / /f]f]f] alhaf6 ofhgfc cjlwdf () xhf/ uf0{/
eFlx;nf0{s[gd uefvfg ul/g5 .

c? s[if;DaGWL sf6md

dfly pNn]v ul/Psf sf6md afx]s s[if ljsf; ofhgfcGtu{ c? ;fwf/Of lsl;dsf sf6md
klg ;dfjz ul/Psf 5g\ . ol sf6mdsf]dvo p27o s[if ljsf; sf6mdnf0{;rfz ?kn]sf6fjt
ugsf]nflu cfjZos l:ylt tof/ ug{tyf o:tf]sf6fjdNoflg ug{xf]. skl dvo sf6md;DaGWL
lj]j/Of tn lb0Psf]5 .

-!_ s[if cGj]f0f tyf cg';Gwfg

ljefusf ljleGg ;\$;gxzdf pTkfbt j:t' tyf pTkfbs ;fwgsf]pGgt hft kQf nufpg
cGj]f0f tyf cWoog ul/G5 . o;sf cltI/St c? bZxzd ;knn ePsf]ljleGg s[if k4lt xdf]bZdf
;xfpff]5 ls 5 . ;f]af/]klg cGj]f0f ul/G5 . ol cg';Gwfg tyf cGj]f0faf6 ;knn ePsf j:txz h:t}
- pGgt alp, lj?jf, pGgt hftsf kzxz, pGgt cf]f/, pGgt dnvfb tyf c? ljleGg pGgt ;fwg
tyf tl/sfxz, h;sf]dvo p27o pTkfbg a9fpg'xf] ;f]xdf]bZsf] ;d:t s[fsxzdf k'ofpg sf]zz
ul/Psf]5 . ol pGgt ;fwgxz sb}sb}t ljefusf ljleGg kmf{z tyf sf/vfgdf pTkfbg u/L laqL
ljt/Of ul/g5 / sb};fwg h:t}- pGgt dnvfb, afnl ;Af0fsf cf]fwxz tyf sb}alp lj?jfxz hf
ls xdf]bZdf pTkfbg xb; s]f]5 . ;f]afx/af6 dufP/ eP klg s[fsxzdf pknJw u/f0g5 .

-@_ s[if tflnd

dfly pNn]v ul/Psf pGgt ;fwgxz s[fsxz 5p k'of0{pglxznf0{ ;f] ;fwgxzsf]plr t
kpfuaf/]kykbpzg ug{dwo:t/Lo kl]jlw1xznf0{s[if :shdf tflnd lb0g]ul/Psf]5 . xfn pglxznf0{
s[if tyf uk lj1fgdf l8knf]f :t/sf]tflnd;Dd lbg]JoJ:yf ePsf]5 . of]sf]afx]s ljleGg ljifodf
5f]f] cjlwsf] tflnd h:t}- lkmN8d, lkmN8 Pl;i6]6 tyf bZsf ljleGg efusf s[fsxznfn0{
kpf]f]ds tflnd klg lbg]JoJ:yf ePsf]5 . lqjil6 ofhgfcGtu{ ^*) JolStxznf0{ tflnd kpf
ul/of].

clxn];Dd g[kndf rflxPsf ljleGg kl]jlw1xz - 8fS6/, Ol-hlgo/ tyf s[if ljz]f1xz Hofbf
t ef/tdf tflnd e0 cfpq]s/f ;j]lbt xf]. s[ifdf x/]jif{!).!% hjfg kl]jlw1xz tflnd e0
cfp]f. s[ifdf sfo{f] a9b}uPsfn]kl]jlw1xzs]f ;Wof klg a9L rfxg]:jfe]js}xf]. of]t}f]
ofhgfsf]ljleGg nloxz kl't{ug{ @%) pRr:t/Lo -ufhb6 tyf !,\$)) dwo:t/Lo -h'6]c=
kl]jlw1xzs]fh?/L 5 . oxl a9b}uPsf]dfunf0{Wofgdf /fvL o; ofhgfc cjlwdf jif(df %) hgf;Dd
kl]jlw1 ef/t tyf cGo dh'sxzdf g}tflnd ug{k7f0g5 . dwo:t/Lo kl]jlw1sf]rfxg];Wof :yfglo
:shd}tflnd lbnf0{k]t u/f0g5 . ;fy}ofhgfc cjlwdf Ps s[if sn]hsf]klg :ykgf ul/g5 .

-#_ s[if k]f/

pGgt s[if k4ltsf ljleGg tl/sfxz v]df sfd ug[ls;fgxz]gckgfP;Dd s[ifdf pAhfp
a9b]5 . s[if ljsf;sf x/]s cg';Gwfg tyf cGj]f0f zfvfxz / ;d:t clw/fHoe/ 5l/Psf
ls;fgxzsf alr ;Lwf ;Dks{xb}sf ;Dej 5 . t;y{ol b0{Ph];Lsf alr sf];Dks{s[if k]f/
dfk]f\xb}ePsf]s[if ljsf;df s[if k]f/ sf6mdsf]7hf]dxTj 5 . o; sf6mdcGtu{ sfd ug{
dwo:t/Lo kl]jlw1xz]s[fsxzs]f]v]df u0{cg]s tl/sfxzaf/f pGgt s[if k4ltaf/]s[fsxzdf 1fg

lbG5g\ s[fsx¿sf] b[gs v]L Joj; fddf cf0k/ \$f ; d:of plrt ; dfwfgsf] nflu ol g} k[ilj]1x¿n] ; DalGwt k[ilj]ws zfvdf plrt sf/jf0\$] nflu k7fp5g\ xfn; Dd hDdf s[ifsf h¿6]c= !@), u[k lj1fg h¿6=c= (tyf @ (h¿6]c= x¿ ljleGg lhNnf x¿df s[if k]f/ sfoGm d rnfP5g\ logx¿ lhNnf k~rfotsf] /vblvdf /xl sfd ub5g\ ol h¿6]c= x¿nf0{ k[ilj]ws ; Nnf lbg k[fo]s c~rddf c~rn s[if k]f/ clk\ ; /x¿ vl6Psf 5g\ s[fsx¿df s[if k]fo; sf ljleGg ; fwgx¿ pGgt alp, dnvfb, afnl ; Af0sf cf]flwx¿ cflb gk¿of0{ vfln k[ilj]ws ; Nnf xfn] dfq pTkfbg a9g] xfdg . t; y{ol ; fwgx¿ plrt ; dddf plrt d[hd]f pglx¿nf0{ kfos kgI 7fpP pkn]w u/fpg b¿sf dVo dVo s[ibk¿df kl t{ s[ibk¿sf] Joj: yf ul/g5 . ofhg f cjlwdf (nf v x\$6/ v]L ul/Psf] hUufdf k]f/ ; jf k¿of0g5 .

xfn; Ddsf] cgejsf] cfwf/df offtoftsf ; fwgsf] sdL, k[ilj]w1sf] sdL, c? sfoGm d; t ; dgjosf] cefj, dnvfb, pGgt alh, C0f cflbsf] pkn]wdf sdL, k¿f; gdf blftsf] cefj cflbn] ubf{ s[ifk]f/ sfoGm d /fd/L ; ~rflnt xg; s\$] 5g . o; nf0{ a9L blftk]f} ; ~rflnt ug{ ofhg f cjlwdf cfjZos sbd rflng5 . ; fy} ofhg f cjlwdf uxft yf t/sf/Lsf] pTkfbgdf ljz]f hf8 lbgf] nflu k]f/ sfoGm dnf0{ ljleGg cfGbfhg]sf] ?kdf kl/rfng ul/g5 .

s[if; DaGwL ; d:ofx¿sf] ; dfwfg / v]Lsf pGgt tl/sfx¿sf] kpf]uaf/] s[fsx¿df Jofks k[r]f/ ugdf s[if k[r]f/ ; j]sf] cfjZostsf] lj rf/ u/L ofhgdf s[if k[r]f/ sfoGm d /flvPsf] 5 . o; sf] nflu 5\$] Joj: yf ul/g5 .

-\$_ s[if cy¿f: q / tYofÍ

s[if; DaGwL tYofÍ ; \$ng ugI/ s[if pB]ux¿sf] ; Defjgfsf] cWoog ug{ o; sfoGm dsf] dVo p2]o x]f. o; afx\$ o; sfoGm d cGtu{ hldg / v]L ul/Psf] hUufsf] pko]u, cGg / kzx¿sf] pTkfbg, df; dl / \$8{ s[if j: tsf] dNo, laqml Joj: yfsf] cWoog, ufdLof cfly\$ Joj: yfsf] cWoog, v]L ; ~rfng; DaGwL cWoog, v]L ofhg f thdf ug] cflb klg ul/G5 . ; fy} pTkfbt j: tsf] : t/Ls/Of tyf u0f lgoGqOf ; DaGwdf klg sfd ; ¿ ul/g5 . b¿sf] cfly\$ Joj: yfdf s[ifsf] 7hf] dxTj eP tfklg xfn s[if; DaGwL tYofÍ tyf lfgsf] w] sdl 5 . ; fy} s[ifdf kF nufgl ug{ cufl8 w] s[ifsf] lj rf/ xg' kb5, h; sf] nflu lj sf; sf ; Defjgfsf] cWoog xg' clt h?/L 5 . o; sfoGm d cGtu{ s[if Joj: yf ; DaGwL cWoog lj: t] ?kdf ul/g5 .

kgjff sfoGm d

jif\$] @ kl tztsf b/n] a9b] uPsf] hg; wofsf] hlj]sf] nflu xfn; Dd c? Joj; fosf] TolQsf] lj sf; e0g; s\$] xgfn] s[ifdf g} cfwf/t xg hfG5g\ / elddf afP cem a9g hfG5 . vf; u/L ol ; d:of kxf8lt/ lbg kl tlbG a9b5 . t/f0df cfjfbL ug{nfos hUufx¿ af5Lg] xP of] ; d:of TolQ sl7g 5g . t/ kxf8df v]L ug{nfos hldg ; ldt ePsf] of] ; d:of hl6n ePsf] 5 . xfn klg k[fo]s jif{ kxf8af6 hUufsf] v]hdf t/f0{t/ k¿: t dfqdf dfg; x¿ emb5g\ . pglx¿nf0{ Joj: yt ?kn] a; faf; ug{g; s} Dd pglx¿ cfkml] cJoj: yt tl/sfn] hUuf kml8fgl u/L oqtq 5l/P/ a: g] ul/ cfPsf 5g\ . To; df klg Ps ; fn Ps 7fpP kml8fgl u/L csf] ; fn csI gof 7fpP kml8fgl ug[afgl pglx¿df ePsf] xP o; n] b¿sf] hUufdf 7hf] lft k¿of0/fv\$] 5 .

xfn; Ddsf] k]lt

; Joj: yt tl/sfn] a; faf; u/fpg] sfoGm d >L % sf] ; /sf/n] kyd k~r jifL ofhgdf /fktl pkTosdf rnfPsf] lyof] . o; sfoGm d cg; f/sf] cjlw leq sl/j %,))) kl/jf/nf0{ !,))) x\$6/ hldg lj t/Of u/L a; faf; u/f0of] . ; fy} a; faf; u/f0Psf kl/jf/nf0{ rflxg] hDd} ; /; fwgx¿ h: t} : sh, c: ktn, ahf/ cflbsf] Joj: yf u/f0of] .

of] sfoGm d lqjifL ofhgdf klg rfn"/xof]/ ; fL Onfsdf o; l4tlo ofhgfsndf xhf/f] kl/jf/nf0{ a; faf; u/f0of] . o; afx\$ nldagL c~rnsf] gjnk/f; L Onfsdf !, *) x\$6/ hldgdf &)) kl/jf/nf0{ a; faf; u/fpg] sfd klg ; DkGg eof] .

t}f] ofhg f

o; ofhgfsndf kl t jif{ !, %),))) hg; wof a9g] cgd]f ul/G5, h; dWo] (%),))) t kxf8L lfGx¿df dfq a9g] 5g\ . kxf8df cfjfbL nfos hUuf 5b5g eg] klg xG5 . t; y{t/f0{ kb¿df cfjfbL nfos hldgdf xfn cfjfbL u/L a; faf; u/f0g] sfoGm d cg; f/ o; ofhg f cjlwdf klZrddf af\$

albf, s~rgk' / k'bf pbok'df u/L hDdf !#,()) x\$6/ hldgdf sl/a ^,))) kl/jf/nf0{
a;f; u/fpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

eld;wf/ tyf eld kpf;g

gkfndf xfn nfu"e0/xsfj eld;wf/ sfoqmdsfjdVo p2Zo xfn ls;fgx; dfly e0/xsfj zff Joj:yfsf] c6t u/L sfdcg';f/sf] sdf0{ug{ tyf elddf e0/xsfj hgef/ tyf zff0f kfnf0{a9L pTkfb5 ?kdf pkoftj ug{kf];fxg lbg'xf]. of]p2Zo xfn ePsf]pTkfbgnf0{;fdflhs b[6sf]faf6 Gofof]rt ?kdf ljt/Of ugdf dfq ;ldt 5. xfn s[if tyf s[if afx\$ c? lftdf klq pTkfbg a[4 ug{cfjZos kf];fxg kpfq ug{klg o; sf]dVo p2Zo xf]. o; kf];fxgsf]nflu ls;fgsf]xssf];/lff /ljleGg kpf/sf ;ljwf pknjw u/L ls;fgnf0{sfdcg';f/ sdf0{vfg kfpq]Joj:yf v8f ug[nlo /flvPsf]5 .

@)!\$ sf]eld;wf/ Pj / @)!^ sf]lj tf{pGdhg Pj

gkfndf cfwlgs ?kdf eld Joj:yfdf ;wf/ ug[nlo /fvL sfo{;ePsf]@)!\$;fn b]v dfq xf]. o; jif{Ps eld;DaGwL Pj nfu"ul/Psf]lyof] h;cg';f/ ls;fgn]aemfpg'kg]st lt/f] Jofh cflb t[sgsf];fy}sXl cGofokOf{rngx; vf/h ul/Psf]/ hUufdf ls;fgx;sf];/lff ul/Psf] 5 . stsf]efu pTkfbgsf]a9L;a9L %) klzt / C0fsf]Jofh a9L;a9L !) klzt tfg'a]a]f/ h:tf cGofokOf{s/Lltx; u]sfqgl ul/g/ ! jifGbf a9L sdfP kl5 sb]hUufdf ls;fgsf]xs ;/lft ug{cflb o; Pj sf sXl ljz]ftf xg\ . t/ cfjZos Joj:yfsf]cejdf of]Pj /fd/L sfof]jt ug{ ;lsPg . hldgdf ePsf]xssf]/fd] nut gxb' xfn ePsf]afx\$ c? C0fsf];ft pknjw gxb' hUufsf]ls;d, lftkmn tyf e:jfldTj cflbsf]lgwf{Of gxb'/ vf;u/L of]Pj sfof]jt ug{rflxg]Ps blf tyf szn kpf;g Joj:yfsf]cejn]of]Pj /fd/L sfof]jt xg ;sb].

o; ;DaGwdf @)!^ sf]Pjcg';f/ ul/Psf]lj tf{pGdhg tyf @)! (df ul/Psf]/fHo pGdhgsf] klq pNn]v ug{plrt b]vG5 . ljtf{pGdhgcGtu{ sb]hUufdf ;/sf/L dfnkt] hDd}dfkL u/L jf sb]7fPff To:t}ls;dsf]/s/ hUufdf nfu]dfnkt] ecbf sd ltgU/L kfPsf]jf xs e0/xsf]ljtf{ hUufnf0{pGdhg u/L /s/ hUufdf kl/Of ul/Psf]5 / o:tf hUufsf]e:jfldTj ljtf{fnaf6 >L % sf] ;/sf/df ;fl/Psf]5 . /fHo pGdhg sfoqmdcGtu{ b]zdf ;fdGtL Joj:yfsf]cjz]fsf]?kdf /xsf /fHox;sf]pGdhg ul/of].

pkoft sdbx;sf afahb ljut jifx;df ls;fgsf]l:yltdf ljz]f ;wf/ cfpq ;sb]. o;sf dVo sf/Ofx; dfly pNn]v ul/Ps}5 . dflx;sf]nut gePsf]n]dflx;sf]lgisfzg / kl/jtGdf sb] lgoGQof ePg . a9L ;ljwfHgs ?kdf C0f pknjw ug{u7g ePsf ;xsf/L ;ldltx;sf]lft sd ePsf] / rflxg]dfqdf C0f pknjw ug{g;lsPsf]ls;fgx;sf]nflu C0fsf]dVo ;ft hUufjfnf / ;fxX; g} eP . o; l:yltdf jtGdf C0f Joj:yfsf]c;ljwfaf6 ls;fgx; dst xg ;sb]g\ . km]v lsQfgklsf] klult Hofb}sd ePsf]hUufsf]ls;d, lftkmn cflbsf]lgwf{Of rft}xg ;sb] / eld kpf;g Joj:yf lkmtnf]ePsf]gfkL ePsf lsQfx;sf]nut klq Jojxf/df cfpq ;sb].

o; l:yltdf eld;wf/ sfoqmdsf]p2Zo :ki6 5 dflx;sf]Ps lglZrt nut agfpg' C0fsf] a\$Nks ;ftsf]Joj:yf ug{lsQf ;j]sf]sfof] a9L klult Nofpg / Ps blf j]flgs eld kpf;g Joj:yfsf];hgf ug{. o; afx\$ gkf n h:tf]s[if k]wg b]zdf hldgsf]Gofof]rt ?kn]ljt/Of xg] Joj:yf ug{klg cfjZos 5 . xfn ax';wos JolStx;sf]hUufsf]kl/df0f clt sd 5 / hUufsf]w]efu sXl JolStx;sf]:jfldTjcGtu{ 5 . of]s/f vf; u/L t/f0df nfu'xG5 . s[if pTkfbgsf]b[6sf]faf6 t/f0f]lftsf]dxTj 7hf]ePsf]of]s/fn]vf; dxTj /fvb5 . km]v hUufjfnf / sdfpg]ls;fgsf]alrdf pTkfbgsf]lx; ;fdf clwsf/ /fvG]JolStx; 5g\ . ol dlo:y JolStx;n]ubf{ls;fgsf]sdf0df sd xg' :jef]js 5, vf; u/L elddf ePsf]zff0f Joj:yfn]ubf{ls;fgx; dfly g}w]dsf{kbf5 . ;fy}b]zdf ePsf]hldgbf/L kyfsf]dVo sfd dfnkt] ;sng u/L aemfpg'eP tfklg ljleGg ?kdf zff0f ug{ ;fwg ePsf]o; Joj:yfsf]lj sNk lgsfnl o;nf0{pGdhg ug{klg cfjZos e0;s\$]5 .

@)! sf]eld;DaGwL Pj

ol ;a s/fsf] ljr/ ubf{@)! ;fndf Ps gofFeld;wf/ Pj nfu"ul/of]. of] Pj cfly\$,
;fdflhs, GofO;DaGWL b[6sf]af6 dTjkOf{ 5 . o; Pj]n] hUufwgl tyf dfl b]j]sf] xs ;/lft
ul/lbPsf]5 . ;fy}o; Pj]sf]pNn]vglo s'fxz lgDgcg';f/ 5gV -

-!_ hldgbf/L klysf]pGdhg,

-@_ t/fOf !& x\$6/, sf7df8f]pkTosfdf @^& x\$6/ tyf kxf8L lqdf \$=!! x\$6/sf]b/n]e'jfldTjsf]
xs lgwf{Of,

-#_ sbj]klg ls;fgn] t/fOf @^& x\$6/ sf7df8f]pkTosfdf =%! x\$6/ / kxf8L lqdf !=)@ x\$6/
eGb a9L sdfpg g;Sg]JoJ:yf,

-\$_ dflxofgl xssf];/lff,

-%_ pTkfbgsf]a9L; a9L %) kltzt st lgwf{Of,

-^_ dwo:t/lo JolSx;sf]xs pGdhg,

-&_ COfsf];f]sf]j]sInks JoJ:yfsf nflu lhG;L jf gubdf clgjfo{art sf]JoJ:yf / ls;fgx;n]
j tdfg COfsf];f] cflb ;/sf/nfO{aemfpg]JoJ:yf .

xfn;Ddsf]kult

pko\$ t Pj sfo?kdf kl/Of t ug{dfly pNn] ul/Psf s'fxzsf]JoJ:yf xg' clt cfjZos
ePsf]/ o;sf nflu ;do nflu]ePsf]eld;wf/ sfoqnd bzel/ Ps}f] nfu"ul/Psf]5 . of]Pj
b]j]of]hngsf]clGtd jifdf !^1 ljsf; lhNnfdf dfq nfu"ul/Psf]5 / t]j]of]hngsf]; jif{df
;DkGg ul/g5 . eld ;wf/ sfoqnd k/De ePsf]!^ lhNnfX;dlwo] (lhNnfX;df lsQfgkLsf];fy;fy}
jf:tljs dflx; tyf ltgx;n] sdf0 /fv]sf]lsQfx; kQf nufpg] / kl5 sfgb adf]hd xssf]
kdfokq kfpq]c:yfol lg;f ljt/Of ug[sfo{ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}st lgwf{Of ug]afnL;DaGWL tYof]
lng] dflsf]xbagblsf]nut lng]sdf klge0/x\$]5 . o;sf];fy}COfsf]nut lng] / clgjfo{art
of]hngf sfoqndcGtu{ art /sd hDdf ug] / ls;fgx;n]ln0/fv]sf]COfsf];f] cflb ;fx' jf
hUufjfnf0{aemfpgsf]abnf ;/sf/nfO{aemfpg nfpq]cflb sdf klge0/x\$]5 hUufjfnfx;sf]
hUufsf]kmf]f/L ln0{xbagblcg';f/ a9L hUuf klt ug]lbzdf klge0/x\$]5 .

pko\$ t sfoqndcGtu{ xfn;Dddf @%) k-rfotx;df %&### x\$6/sf]lsQfgkl e0;s\$]5 /
!,*@,))) dflsf]nut tof/ ul/Psf]5 . ^\$,%)) dflx;nfO{dflxofgl xssf]c:yfol lg;f ljt/Of
ul;/lsPsf]5 . o;afx\$ afE & lhNnfX;df ;d] u/L COfsf]nut lng] hUufsf]kmf]f/L lng]art
c;h ug]/ ufp-k-rfotx;sf]k]o\$ jf8df jf8{;ldltsf]u7g u/L ;f]jf8{;ldlt dflk\ rfn' jifsf]
s[f]f COf c;h ug[sdf hf]t]Bn]e0/x\$]5 / ;f]l jf8{;ldlt dflk\ ls;fgx;nfO{s[f]f sfo\$]nflu
cfjZos COf lbg]sfo{klge0/x\$]5 . xfn;Dddf ePsf]kultcg';f/ lhG;L *,%)),) dg / gubdf
z= *,%)),) art ePsf]5, #,)),) eGb a9L hUufsf]kmf]f/L bflvn ePsf]5 . ;fxh]bflvn
u/]sf]COfsf]kmf]j/Lcg';f/ z= @, #,)),) COf gub ePsf]yxf ePsf]5 . jf8{;ldltx;af/f c;h
ul/Psf]COfsf]/sd gub sl/j *,)),) / lhG;L 8p nfv ls;fgx;nfO{lbPsf]COf z= *,%)),) /
lhG;L @, #,)),) dg kul\$]5 .

sfoqnddf ePsf]sl7gfO{

eld;wf/ sfoqnd nfu"ePsf ljsf; lhNnfX;sf]kultsf]ljrf/ ubf{dflx;sf]nut hDdf ug]
sfddf ljz]f kult ePsf]b]vPsf]5 . w]}dfqdf jf:tljs dflsf]nut lng]sddf ;kntf xfl;n
ePsf]5 . o;af/]emu8f p7]f]o:tf]emu8f ;dfwfg ug\$ nflu ljz]f cbfntx; u7g ePsf]o;tkn]
ljz]f kult ePsf]5 . t/ s]l lhNnfX;df dflsf]hj h{tl lg:sf;g Ps ;d:ofs]?kdf v8f ePsf]
5 . o;afx\$ lsQfgkl df:jefjtl xg]l9nf0{ubf{eld;wf/ sfoqndsf]kultdf cj/fv pTkGg ePsf]
5 . lsQfgkl sfoqnd lj:t] ?kdf kl5 pNn] ul/g5 . t/ o; sfoqndaf6 eld;wf/ sfoqnd cnu
/Vg'kg]b]vPsf]5 . o;afx\$ clgjfo{art ;sng ug]sfddf a9L kult ePsf]5 . ls;fgx;n];fx'
jf hUufjfnfx;af6 lnPsf]COfsf];f] cflb ;/sf/nfO{a9L kult ePsf]5 . ls;fgx;n];fx' jf

¹ ol !^ ljsf; lhNnfX; o; ksf/ 5gV-sf7df8f]nlnk/, eStk/, sflknfGrf], l;Gwkfnrf], g'jfsf], wflb, /;jf,
af/f, k;f{/f]x6, alb, s]hnl, emkf, lrtf, dsjfgk/ .

hUufjfnfx;af6 lnPsf] C0fsf] ;fF cflb ;/sf/nf0{ae#fpg] tkn{/fd] kplt xg ;s\$] 5g . ut
jif\$]afnl sfl6;sk5 o; tkn{sfo{k/De ul/Psfh] ;ej tl o:tf]l:ylt pTkGg ePsf]xf].

t}f]ofhgfcGtu# eld;wf/ sfoqnd

ofhgfsf]bf}f] jif{t/ b}zJofkl ?kdf jt{dfg eld;wf/ sfoqnd sfoqj t ul/g5 . t/ lsQf
;j] tyf eld kpf;gsf] Joj:yf ug{ ;do tyf kljlw1sf] sldn] ubf{ eld;wf/ sfoqndcGtu#
dfxLx;sf]xs lgwf{0f ug] C0fsf] j}Mks Joj:yf ug] / ;ldt dfqdf eldsf] kglj{t/0f ug] cflb
sfo{dfq ;DkGg ul/g5 . o; h]o; sfoqndcGtu# dfxLsf]nut ln0{kpf0fkq kpfq ug] clgjfo{j r t
ofhgfcGtu# art ;sng ug] ls;fgx;sf]C0fsf]nut ln0{;f]C0fsf] ;fF Jofh ae#lmg]cflb sfo{
hf/Lg}/xg5g\ eld;wf/ sfoqnds]p2zo oltdfg} ;ldt x65 . eld;wf/ sfoqnds]clGtd p2zo
dfxlofgl xssf] ;/lff, st tyf Jofh lgwf{0f, hUufdf xbaGbl cflbdf dfq ;ldt ge0{ls;fgnf0{g}
e":jfldTj kpfq u/L ls;fgsf]cfly\$;t/ pef]nufpg cfjZos l:ylt tof/ ug{xf]. o; b]i6s0faf6
xbf{jtdfg eld;wf/ sfoqnd klg ckof{t g}5 . o; b]i6s0faf6 eld;wf/ sfoqnd ;DkGg ug\$
nflu ls;fgsf]eldl;tsf] ;DaGw dfq Jojl:yt u/7 k]bb, ls;fgnf0{dnhn / C0fsf] klGw u/L
;E7t ?kdf ljsf; ug{k] ;fxg ldNg]Joj:yf klg pknJw xg' kb5 . o; h] eld;wf/ sfo\$]s[if
tyf ;xsf]/tfsf]ljsf; sfoqndl; t 3lgi6 ;DaGw 5 .

xfn eld;wf/ sfoqnd ;rf; ?kdf ;DkGg ug\$]nflu ;DkOf{cfjfbL lqsf]lsQf ;j]ug]tyf
Ps blf eld kpf;g Joj:yf :yfkqf ug]sfoqnds]dxTjsf]lj rf/ u/L lsQfgkl tyf eld kpf;g
Joj:yf;DaGwL sfoqnd kltt ul/Psf]5 .

-!_ lsQfgkl

gkndf lt/f]ljeGg cfwf/df lglZrt ul/G5 . hUufnf0{nflg]alpsf]kl/df0f, uf?n]! lbgdf
hf]g] hldgsf] lqkn, sf]nfaf/f ! lbgdf ;lsg] hldgsf] lqkn / h-hl/ gkl cflb skl o:tf
cfwf/ xg\ hldgsf] ;fF 56bpg \$ lsNnfx;sf]pkofu ul/G5 . t/ o;/L /flvPsf]hUuf ;DaGwL
lj j/0f ;Gtf]hgs 5g . w]h ;f]hUufsf]lqkn /\$8df btf{ePsf]lqkn eGbf km/s 5 . o; h]lsQf
gkl j]flgs tl/sfn]xg kg]s/f :ki6 5 . lsQfgklsf]dVo p2zo ls;fg tyf hUufjfnfsf]hUufsf]
l;dfqf b]vpg' tyf lsl;d 56bpg'xf].

gkndf lsQfgklsf] sfo{!(*) eGbf klxn]ePsf]xf] t/ gSzf tof/ ul/Psf]lyPg . !(((\$
b]v @))# ;Dddf %.^ lhNnfx;df gkl u/fOPsf]lyof]. o; ahf hUufsf]gkl ug{kng 6]n tl/sf
ckg0of]. klxn]k-r jifl6 ofhgdf b}zsf]cfjfbL hUufsf]%% kltzt lsQfgkl ;DkGg u/f0g]nlo
ePsf]df \$,#,\$))) x\$6/ hldgsf]dfq gkl xg;Sof] h;dwo] !,#\$,\$)) x\$6/ hldg btf{ul/of].
lqjifl6 ofhgfcGtu# cfjfbLsf]b]i6s0faf6 dxTjkOf{efu vf; u/L t/fo{lf / skl kxf8L lhNnf u/L
sl/j !(,!#,@)) x\$6/sf]lsQfgkl ug]nlo ePsf]df ofhgfsf]klxn]@ jifdf #,^%,@)) Ps8 hldgsf]
gSzf tof/ ul/of] %,!@,\$)) x\$6/ hldg btf{ul/of]tyf \$,(,\$)) x\$6/ hldgsf]nut tof/ ul/of].

xfn;Dd ePsf]lsQfgkl sfo\$]kplt df l9nf0{ePsf]afx\$ lsQfgkl j]flgs ?kaf6 xg
;s\$] 5g . kljwls b]i6s0faf6 jt{dfg gklsf] tl/sf ;Gtf]hgs 5g . ;fy}eld;wf/ sfoqnd
cGtu# ePsf]gkl afx\$ c?df dfxL;DaGwL lj j/0f ckof{t g}5 . j]flgs eld kpf;g Joj:yfnf0{
cfjZos lj j/0f jt{dfg gklaf/f pknJw xbg . t}f]ofhgfcGtu# lsQfgklsf]nlo ck]fst sd g]
/flvPsf]5 . t}f]ofhgfcGtu# sl/j *,)!&!& yk x\$6/ lsQfgkl ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; sf]nflu
cfjZos clgx;sf]tflnd ug]sfoqnd 5 .

-@_ eld kpf;g

lsQfgklaf/f pknJw lj j/0fnf0{Jojxf/df gNof0{lsQf ;j}f]/fd]pkofu ePsf]eGg ;lsbg .
lsQfgklaf/f ul/Psf] ;DkOf{hUufsf]lj j/0f pknJw xg]ePsf]klxn]dfnkf] sd nfu\$]jf dfnkf]
gnfu\$]hUufsf]kl/df0f yxf x65 . o:tf]hUufsf]kl/df0f sd 5g . o;af6 dfnkf]df a[4 ug\$]
nflu Ps blf tyf j]flgs eld kpf;g Joj:yfsf]clt cfjZos 5 . ;fy}eld ;wf/ sfoqndcGtu#
dfxL tyf hUufjfnfx;sf]lgwf/t nutcg;/f eld kpf;g xg' clt h?/L 5, gq eld;wf/sf]glthf
lbuf]/xbg . o; afx\$ gof#cfjfbL ul/g]hUufsf]Jojl:yt ?kdf a;af; u/fpg'klg clt h?/L 5 .
o; h]>L % sf] ;/sf/n]jt{dfg dfn c88fx;af6 eld kpf;g sfo{leisl o;sf nflu 56]jefu v8f
u/\$]5 . o; ljefusf]sfo{;df eld;wf/ sfoqnd nfu"ePsf lhNnfx;df ;ldt /xg5 .

s[if C0f tyf ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf;

s[ifsf] b[tt/ ljsf; sf nflu kof{t dfqdf C0fsf] pknJwsf] 7hf] dxTj 5. C0f pknJw gePdf jtdfg s[if Joj:yf g}rNg ;Sb} . cem pTkfbgsf]nflu gofFl/sfx; , pGgt jlh / c[hf/, dnvfb, sl6f0gfzs c[flw cflbsf]kpfu pknJw cfly\$;fwgdf a[4 ge0{;Dej 5} .

s[if kwfg b}zdf C0fsf]cfjZostfsf ljleGg sf/0fx; xG5g\ . s[fsx;nf0{pGgt alh, dnvfb tyf ;fgf Hofjnx;sf]lgldQ tyf afnl /f[lg]/ sf6g] ;dodf HofdLx;nf0{Hofnf lbg Ps jif{Ddsf] cNksfnlg C0fsf]h?/t kb5 . sjf, shf]cflb vGg, dem[hf lsl;dsf c[hf/ lsGg tyf uf? cflb lsGg dem[hf cjlwsf]-#.\$ jif\$[C0fsf]b/sf/ xG5 . gofHldg cfjfb ug{ 7hf c[hf/x; lsGg tyf Jofj ;flos ?kdf v[.L / c? s[if;DaGWL sfo\$[nflu nfd]cjlwsf]C0fsf]h?/t kb5 .

jtdfg Joj:yfcGtu{ xfn cNksfnlg C0f / s[.L c}zdf dem[hf lsl;dsf]C0f dfq pknJw xG5 . gofHldg cfjfb ug{ ;/sf/af6 s[.L bl3\$fnlg C0f klg pknJw u/f0Psf]5, t/ o:tf]C0f pknJw ug{:yfol Joj:yf 5} . k[V pknJw C0fsf] ;[t dVot[hUufjfnf / ;fx; 5g\ . o:tf]C0fdf ls;fgx;sf]l:yltaf6 kmfObf lgsfnL zlf0f ug[;fwg ag}sf] 5. xfn ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf; b}zdf k[Ides l:yltdf g}5 . C0fsf]nflu pknJw /sdsf]sdl / ljleGg k}f;slo sl7gf0x;n]ubf{ ;xsf/L ;ldlt{af/f pknJw u/f0g]C0fsf]/sd sd g}5 . ;ky Jofhdf C0f pknJw u/fpgsf]nflu C0fsf]j}Inks ;[t pknJw ug{xfn b}zdf nfu"e0/x\$]eld ;wf/ sfoGm]dsf]Ps dVo p2[o xf] .
;xsf/tfsf]ljsf;

5l/Psf]hgzlSt / k[.nf0{Pslqt u/L cfly\$ bl6sf]faf6 nfebfos xg]lsl;daf6 pkofu ugdf ;xsf/tfsf]7hf]dxTj 5. ljsf;f]dv b}zdf s[lftk{ax';wos hgtfsf]cfly\$ l:ylt gfh\$ xG5 . ;fy}pknJw C0fsf]Jofh / c? ;t{Hofb}dsf[kg]lsl;dsf]xG5 . ;ky ;t[C0f pknJw u/L s[fsx;sf]cfly\$ l:ylt b/f]agfpqdf ;xsf/tfsf]7hf]ofubfg ePsf]ljsl;t b}x;sf]0ltxf;af6 yxf ePsf]5. o;[h]gkndf s[if Joj:yfnf0{ ;xsf/tfsf]cfwf/df ;[t7t u/L ljsf; ug[nlo /flvPsf]xf]. o;df ;j[kyd @)!# ;ndf /fktlbGsf]axdVL ofhg cGtu{ kgjff u/f0Psf ;Sdjf;lx;sf] ;xsf/L C0f ;yf u7g u/L ;he tl/sf tyf ;/n Jofhdf C0f pknJw ul/of] / To;kl5 ut # jif{Dddf C0f, axdVL s6/ pBfu / pke\$tf;DaGWL ;d[u/L hDdf !.!) (k[Ides ;xsf/L ;yf, @ lhNnf pke\$tf ;yf / !\$ j6f lhNnf:t/Lo ;xsf/L ljql tyf C0f ;3x; :yfkf ul/P .

cGtu{s]sfoGm]

xfn;Ddsf] ;xsf/tf ljsf; sf nflu ePsf]sdfs]cgejsf]cfwf/df o;tkn{ ;Gt]fhgs sfd xg g;s[fl]ljbt xG5 . o;sf ljleGg sf/0fx; 5g\ . ax';wos ls;fg clzIf, /fu / ul/aln]u[t 5g\ o; l:yltdf ;xsf/tf ljsf; sf nflu rfxg]cfwlgS lsl;dsf]k}f;g rNg ;Sb} / e[6frf/sf]lf a9L xG5 . xfn u7g ePsf ;xsf/L ;ldltx;sf] ;b:o ;wof tyf sfo{[Hofb}sd 5. o;[h]cfly\$ bl6sf]faf6 nfebfos lsl;dn] ;~rfng ug{ufx]5 . k[V C0f pknJw ug[sfoGm]dfq ;ldt ePdf ;xsf/tf ;DaGWL sfoGm]ls;fgnf0{ jf:tljs kmfObf w[}xG5 . o;sf]nflu ;xsf/tfsf]sfo{[Hofb], pTkfbg, ljql Joj:yf, pke\$to j:tx;sf]kl't{cflbdf klg lj:tf/ xg'cfjZos 5 .

o;[s]fsf]ljrf/ u/L t}f]ofhgdf #%) axdVL ;xsf/L ;yfx;sf]u7g ul/g]nlo /flvPsf] 5. ol ;yfx;sf]sfo{C0f pknJw ugdf dfq ;ldt xG5, pTkfbg, laq[L, pke\$to tyf c? a:tSf] kl't{ 3/h' pBfusf] :yfkf, uf]pdsf] Joj:yf cflb sfo{klg ol ;yfx;sf]sfo{[Hofb] leq kb5 . ol ;yfx; dVot[eld ;wf/ sfo{nfu"ePsf lhNnf x;df k[0s uf]Pk~rfotdf Pp6f ;yfsf]lx;fan] u7g ul/g5g\ . cfufdl ofhgfsndf v[ltk{klg kpf]ufds ?kdf ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf; ug[kpf; ul/g5 . o;sf]nflu sl/a !,))) kl/jf/ ;ldInt ePsf]!) ;xsf/L v[.L ;yfx;sf]u7g ul/g5 . o; afx\$ zx/L lfqdf !) pke\$tf ;yf tyf &% c[flus ;yfx;sf]klg :yfkf ul/g5 . c[flus ;yfx;df sfuh, wft' pBfu, /f9L kvL, sDan, ;tL, ;jldS, ;lgs[knj6E, ;fab, Sol/of]sfi7snf, km]gf/, kmknh slgE cflbdf ljzjf hfB lb0g5 .

;xsf/L ;yfxzsf]ljsf;sf nflu ofhgdf :- #s/ hlt Cof lj t/Of ul/g]JoJ:yf ul/Psf] 5 . of]Cof ;xsf/L a\$ tyf c? ;yfxzdfknt lj t/Of ul/g\$. o;af6 ;fx' / hUuf wgl; t Cof lng] JoJ:yf vtd ug{w}]d2t ldNg\$.

eld ;wf/ sfoqndl; t ;dGjo

;xsf/tfsf]ljsf; eld;wf/ sfoqndsf]Ps c\$sf]?kdf ePsf]o; sfoqndl; t ;fd~h:o /fvl ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf; ul/g\$. o; ;DaGwdf eld;wf/ sfo{;dfkt ePsf k]o\$ ufd k~rfotdf !! j6f axdvl ;xsf/L ;yf v8f ug]nlo eP tfklg k]o\$ ufpk~rfotdf ljz]f t?Gt ?kn]sfd ug] axdvl ;yfxz u7g ug{;fwgsf]sdl / cGo sl7gf0x\$ ePsf] ;Dk0f{;fwg h6f0{l]z]f ?kn]sfd u/fpg lgldQ cfjZos ;wofdf k~rfotx\$ 5f]gg\$gl. ufd k~rfotdf :yfkf xg] ;yfxznf0{ k~rfot jf8\$] cfwf/df ;ldlt u7g u/f0{ sfd ug] JoJ:yf ldnf0g\$. ol ;ldltx\$sf] sfd ;b:oxznf0{shf\$]ljt/Of tyf v]l ljsf; ofhgdf tof/ ug{nufpg] art hDdf u/fpg] pTkfbgsf] laqml u/fpg] b]gs pkefusf a:tx\$ pknJw u/fpg] / ufpd cflbsf] JoJ:yf ug] xg\$. k/]Des ;yfxz ;xsf/L cfGbf]hgsf] hu ePsf] xgfn] To;df ;ldlnt ;b:ox\$sf] ;dXn] ;dfg ;d:ofx\$;dfwfg ug{/ cfly\$ cfjZostf k'f ug{:j]fjndj]l tl/sfaf6 ;fwgx\$ h6fpg]cfofhgf ug\$gl. o:tf ;yfxzsf]df]modaf6 ;/sf/sf / l]leGg ;xfotfsf]sfoqnd hgtfdf k'ofpg]sfd klg xg\$.

b]Jofkl ;xsf/L JoJ:yf

o;/L ljz]f ?kn]sfd ug] ;a}lsl;dsf ;yfxzsf] ;wof %\$% xg\$. lhNnf:t/sf k'/fgf ;yfxznf0{;d] kgu7g u/L #) j6f k'of0g\$ / ;xsf/tfnf0{l]z]f ?kdf k]f/ ug{tyf e0/x\$sf ;xsf/L ;yfxznf0{JoJl:yt ?kdf ;~rfng ug{Ps /fli6\$;xsf/L ;yf u7g ul/g\$. o:tf] ;yfn] l]leGg ;xsf/L ;yfxzsf]sfoqnd{;lgof]ht ?kdf cfj4 u/L Ps ;dGjok0f{sfoqnd agfpg\$ tyf sfoqnd]t ug\$. lhNnf;x\$df o;/L g]lhNnf ;xsf/L ;yfxzsf]u7g ul/g\$ tyf ol lhNnf ;yfxz /fli6\$;yfsf ;b:o xg\$gl. lhNnf]eq ePsf ;xsf/L ;yfxz lhNnf ;yfsf ;b:o xg\$gl. ol lhNnf ;yfxzn] Cof pknJw u/fpg]afx\$ ljqml JoJ:yf k'z]vg pBf] cflbdf klg xft xNg] 5gl. o;/L clw/fHodf dhat / ;b\$;xsf/L cfGbf]hgsf]kl/rfng ug{cfjZos kpf; ul/g\$.

klzlfof s]b]/ tflnd

;xsf/L ;yfxznf0{Jofj;flos ?kdf ;~rfng ugdf tflnd k]kt JolStx\$sf] 7hf]xft 5 . pkoQ JolStx\$sf] sdl ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf;df c]f]w xg uPsf] 5 . o;h]ljefulo sdff/Lx\$ / ;yfsf kbflwsf/Lxznf0{tflnd lbg e0/x\$sf]klzlfof JoJ:yfnf0{c? lj:tf/ ul/g\$. o:tf]klzlfof s]b]df ;xsf/L cl86/ / pk~lg/Llfsx\$ / ufpk~rfot:t/sf ;xsf/L ;yfsf]d]h/x\$;knf0 tyf dfs]E ;k/ef0h/ / jf8{;k/ef0h/nf0{5f]cjlwsf] ;j]fsnlg tflnd k]fg ul/g\$. To:t]lhNnf ;xsf/L ;yfsf Cof clwsf/L, Psfp06 / dfs]E tyf ;knf0{clwsf/Lxznf0{klg tflnd lb0g] sfoqnd 5 .

a\$ JoJ:yf

ls;fgxznf0{;xsf/L ;yfdknt Cof pknJw ug{xfn ;xsf/L a\$sf] ;ljwf pknJw 5 . of] a\$ @)!(;fndf :yfkf ePsf] x] . ;xsf/tfsf]ljsf;df / jtdfg eld;wf/ sfoqndcGtu{ cfjZos Cof pknJw ugdf o; a\$sf] 7hf] of]ubfg 5 . xfn;Dddf o; a\$sf] rStf k]L :- @(nfveGbf a9L klu; s]f]5 . emfkdf eld;wf/ ;DaGwL sfoqnddf o; a\$]ljz]f sfo{u/]f]5 . o; afx\$ a\$sf] ;xfotf\$ /f emfkdf !! ufpdx\$ tyf gkfnu~h / lj/f6gu/df * xhf/ dg c6fpg]ufpd 3/x\$sf]lgdf ul/Psf]5 . gjnk/sf]kbjff sfoqndsf]nflu :- ! nfvsf]Cof pknJw ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}pggt ux\$Gg s]L 7fpd cNksnlg Cof klg pknJw ul/Psf]5 .

t]f]ofhgdf o; a\$af/f s]f ljsf;sf nflu vf; u/L eld;wf/ sfoqnd nfu"ePsf :yfgdf a9L dfqdf Cof pknJw ul/g\$. eld;wf/ sfoqndcGtu{ clgjfo{artj6 tyf ls;fgn] ;f\$ /sf/nf0{aemPsf] ;faf6 pknJw ul/Psf] /sdsf]ljt/Of sfo{klg o; a\$af/f g} ;~rflnt ul/g\$. kbjff sfoqnd b]sf cGo efudf klg sfoqnd]t ug{o; a\$]Cofs] ;ljwf pknJw u/fpg] 5 . ;fy}3/h' pBf]usf]ljsf;sf nflu ;xsf/L ;yfxznf0{a9L dfqdf Cof k]fg ug] sfo{klg o; a\$sf]g}xg\$.

t/ ;xsf/L a\$ n] ;xsf/tfsf]cfwf/df u7g ePsf ; yfx¿nf0{dfq C0f pknJw u/fpg]5 .
;xsf/tfsf ljljw sl7gf0x¿sf]dfly g}pNny e0;s\$]5 . o; l:yltdf ;xsf/tfsf]cfwf/df dfq
C0fsf];ljwf pknJw u/] s[lfsf]b]t/ ljsf; xg ;Stg . km]/ xfn Jofj ;flos ?kn];~rfng ug{
;lsg] s[lif;DaGWL pBf]usf]nflu C0f pknJw ug[sg}Joj:yf 5g . ufdLof l]qsf]ljsf;df o:tf
pBf]usf]7hf]dxTj xG5 . pbfx/0fsf]?kdf bWw pBf]u, e\$kfng, sv/fkfng, kmmknh v]L cflb lng
;lsG5 . o;h]JolStut ls;fgx¿nf0{tyf Jofj ;flos :t/df ;~rfng xg] s[lif;DaGWL pBf]u :yfkf
ug{rflxg]JolStx¿nf0{C0fsf];ljwf pknJw ug{t}l]of]hgfsndf Ps s[lif a\$sf]:yfkf ul/g5 .
pko\$ t b]}a\$af6 t}f]of]hgfsndf ¿:- % s/f\$sf]C0f pknJw u/f0g5 .

vfB

@)!* ;fnsf]s[ifu0fgfcg';f/ g]kn clw/fHoe/ dVo vfBfcg rfdn uxEds} sfb] tyf kmfk/
@),!!,^\$ d]6s 6g pTkfbg ePsf]5 . sf7df8f/ t/f0\$;fnfgf kltJolSt cf; t !(& lsnf]ud
tyf kxf8df !*) lsnf]udsf b/n]bze/sf hgtfnf0{;fnfgf pkef]usf]nflu !&,%\$,) ^\$ d]6s 6g
vfBfcgsf]h?/t kb5 . t;y{jif/d f @,%&^)) d]6s 6g vfBfcg a9L pknJw 5, hf]ls vf; u/L
ljbzdf lgof t ul/5 . o;/L rfxg]dfqfegbf a9L vfBfcg bzd f pknJw eP tfklg bzs f s]L efux;
vf; u/L sf7df8f]pkTosf tyf kxf8L kbzx;df x/s ;fn vfBfcgsf]gku ;d:of pTkGg ePsf]5 .
oftfof]sf]sl7gf0n]ubf{t/f0\$vfBfcg pQ/L kxf8L lfd f t?Gt n]hfg Hofbf sl7g kb5 . ol a9L
pTkfbg xg]t/f0\$fhNnfxc;af6 ;ldfgsf]blif0f]t/ lgsf;L e0cfPsf]5 . bzs f]ljleGg a9L pTkfbg
tyf sd pTkfbg xg]lhNnfxc;df vfBfcg ;l-r t u/L /fvG]uf]bfx;sf]JoJ:yf ePsf]v08df of]lj t/of
sfoGmd ;lhn} ; d;fwfg ug{;lsg]s/f :ki6 5 .

vfB kbfsf]a]lavgdf sg]lsl;dsf]/vb] tyf uoffds lgoGqOf gxbfn]vfB j:tbf blift
kbfsf]ld;fj6 e0{pkef]u ugf]hgtf]sf]j:f:Yodf v/fa c;/ k/sf]5 . vfB kbfsf]nf0{kz]v
tyf ;Hf0f ug{;sf]v08df o;af6 g] ;fg sd x5, ;fy ;fy;a9L d]h klg k]t x5 .

pko\$ t s/fx; Wofgdf /fvL o; t]f]of]hgdf vfB ljsf;tkn{lGdglnlvt sfoGmdx; ;dfjz
ul/Psf]5 .

-s_ vfB uf]id lgdf f k]h]6

clw/fHodf ;fnfgf pTkfbg ul/g]wfg @@,)),))) d]6s 6g d]w] !%,)),))) d]6s 6g
t/f0\$fhNnfxc;df g}pTkfbg xg]/ ;f]d]w]af6 :yfglo vktaf6 art xg]wfg, rfdn clw/fHosf
vfBfcg sdL ePsf]kxf8L lhNnfxc;df k'ofpgsf]cltl/St clw/fHosf]art wfg, rfdn ljbzdf a9bf
dfu / a9L d]h k]t xg]cj:yfdf lgsf;L ug]f]nflu clw/fHoleq ;l-r t /fvG'kg]ePsf]5 .

pSt !%,)),))) d]6s 6g wfgsf] xg] !),)),))) d]6s 6g rfdnd]w] sltko :yfglo
dxfhgx;sf]lghL uf]iddf ;d] s]L xb;Dd ;l-r t /xg ;Sg]eP klg k]r' dfqdf ;~ro JoJ:yfsf]
cefjsf]sf/of wfg rfdn km;nsf];dodf ljbz lgsf;L xg hfg]/ sg}sg}cj:yfdf t clw/fHosf
h?/t kltsf nflu;d] ljbzaf6 cfoft ug{kG]cj:yf pTkGg xg]e0cfPsf]s/fnf0{Wofgdf /fvL >L
% sf];/sf/af6 o; cl3sf of]hgdf cu]wsf/ lb0{uf]id lgdf f]sf]sfo{e0cfPsf]xf].

lqjif]6 of]hgf cjlwleqdf hDdf !@ ljleGg lhNnfxc;df sh @!,%&% d]6s 6g lfdtfsf]uf]id
tof/ ePsf]5 . o; k-rjif]6 of]hgfcGtu f kxf8L lhNnfxc;df ;d] yf]axt ;~ro JoJ:yf sfod
ug{lqjif]6 of]hgf ;Ddsf]d]hbf uf]id lfdtfnf0{8Aan u/L \$#,&&% d]6s 6gsf]uf]id lfdtf k/f
ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

of]hgf cjlwsf]klxn]jif f hDdf !# lhNnfxc;df 7fpFX]L &% b]v %) d]6s 6g lfdtf xg]
!(uf]bfx; lgdf f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . ol ;a]uf]bfx;df hDdf ^,*) d]6s 6g vfBfcg ;l-r t
ug{;lsg]5 . bf]f]jif f @# ljleGg lhNnfxc;df @& j6f uf]bfx; lgdf f ul/g]5 / ol ;a]uf]bfx;df
hDdf ^,*) d]6s 6g vfBfcg ;l-r t ug{;lsG5 . bf]f]jif f(^,)) d]6s 6gsf]sh lfdtf ePsf]!!
uf]bfx; lgdf f ul/g]5 / r]yf]jif f @,%) d]6s 6g vfBfcg c6fpg]u/L hDdf rf/ lhNnfxc;df %))
d]6s 6g lfdtf xg] % uf]bfx; lgdf f ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

pko\$ t uf]id lgdf f of]hgf kOf{ePkI5 vfBfcg sdL ePsf kxf8L lhNnfxc;nf0{b]L k]f
cflb ;d]af6 kg{cfpg]vfB ;Dd:of ;d;fwfg ug{;lsg]5 . t/f0\$ art vfBfcg km;nsf];dodf
pTkfbg xg]lhNnfdf g};l-r t /fvL bznf0{a9L kmf0bf xg]u/L vfBfcgsf]lgof t ug]ldNg]5 . ;fy}
pkoQ uf]bfx; tof/ ePkI5 ;/sf/L tyf ;f]h]lgs vfBfcg JoJ:yf ;yfgaf6 sfod ul/g]akm/
:6s kof]t dfqdf sfod /fvG ldNg]e0{bzd f vfBfcgsf]ahf/ b/ lgolqt /fvG ldNg]5 .

-v_ vfBfcg Jofkf/ JoJ:yf

vfBfcgsf] art lhNnfxc;af6 sdL xg]lhNnfxc;df lj t/of ug] / bznf0{a9L kmf0bf xg]
lsl;daf6 ljbzdf lgof t ;d] ug]p2]on] k]f]uf]ds ?kdf t/f0\$ a9L pTkfbg xg]lhNnfxc;df

vfBfGgsf]Jofkf/ / lgsf;L;d] >L % sf] ;/sf/n]cfkm]gf]xftdf lng5 . o;af6 pknJw cgejsf]
cfwf/df cfjZostfg';f/ o; sfo{c? lhNnfx¿df klq ;¿ ug{;lsG5 .

-u_ vfB cg';Gwfg sfoGnd

o; k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf vfB ljsf; sfoGndcGtu¿ vfB cg';Gwfgzfnf ejg tyf
kpfuzfnfsf] lgdf0f sfo{cf/De ul/g5 . o; sfoGndcg';f/ clw/fHosf ljleGg :yfgdf pTkfbg
ul/cfPsf wfg cflb cGgsf]ljZn]f0f u/L ;dGgt s6fgL Joj:yfaf6 s]slt kl'tzt tof/ cGg klt
ug{;lsG5, To;sf] tyofl ;\$ng ul/g5 . clw/fHodf e0/x\$]cGg s6fgL ldn, sf/vfgfx¿sf]hff
u/L s]s:tf] ;wf/ Nofpgfn]d]hbf s6fg Joj:yfaf6 e0/x\$]cGgsf]lft b' ug{;lsG5, ;f\$]vfh
ul/g5 . cfBflus kmfNt' kbryaf6 efhg pkof]ul km]6s vfgf pTkfbgdf kf0n6 knf06 :shdf kpfu
ul/g5 .

clw/fHodf pjhf ePsf kpV kmnknhaf6 Soflg* pBflusf] ;Defjgfsf] cGj]f0f ul/g5 .
kmnknh ;fu;Ahls};Hf0fsf] ;Defjgdf ljleGg kZf]vg ljlx¿sf]kpfu u/L x]/g5 .

clw/fHosf ljleGg :yfgx¿df e]x\$]blift vfB kbry\$]pTkfbg tyf ljt/0f /f\$yfdsf]nflu
vfB 0G:k\$6/x¿sf]Joj:yf ul/g5 .

jg tyf jg:klt

jg

gknsf k[s[ts ;fwgx;d]hən / hGtx;sf]dxTjk0f{:yfg 5 . jgsf]dxTj kfgLsf]s6fg
sd u/L hldgsf]p{jfzlst sfod /fvG] / sf7 tyf bfp/f pknJw ugdf dfq ;ldt 5g, :yfglo
pBf]ux;sf]pkofu / ljbzdf lgoft; ;d]sf]nflu ljleGg kpf/sf cBf]us sRrf j:tx; klg jgaf6
pknJw xG5 . t;y{ jgsf]pTkfbg lfdtfd a[4 u/f0{o;af6 clwstd nfe xfl;n ug\$]nflu jgsf]
/fd] ;Af0f tyf j]flgs ?kdf ?vx;sf]/yb] / pkofu xg'kb5 .

bf]jof]hgfsf]kpl

bf]jof]hgfsfndf jg ljsf; tk{ePsf pNnyglo sfo{x;d]o}(j6f kxf8l l8lehg / !# j6f
t/f0{l8lehgcGtu{ #,*\$) lsnfd6/ nfd] jg ;ldf lgwf{0f, \$\$* lsnfd6/ nfd] clUg/vf]sf]
lgdf, \$*) lsnfd6/ nfd] jgkysf]lgdf / sf7df8f+lqzhl, rf]f/f, Onfd, kfy/f, ;Nofg /
nldjgl;d] u/L @,\$%\$ x\$6/eGbf a9l hldgdf gofF?v nufpg] sfo{cflb 5g\ o;sf cltl/St
gknsf] jg ;DklQsf]nyfhf]yf u/L j]flgs tl/sfaf6 jgsf]ljsf; tyf pkofu ugIcfwf/ v8f
ug\$]nflu jg ;j]sfo{; ul/Psf]5 . jGohGt' ;Af0fsf]nflu lrtf, s~rgk/ / lj/f6gu/df
cfjZos Joj:yf ul/Psf]5 . jg ljsf; ;DaGWL sfo{;~rfngsf]nflu cfjZos kfljw1x; pknJw ugI
p2Zon]; ul/Psf]tflnd sfoGnd cGtu{ !!@ hjfg /h/ / @\$ km/]6/x;nf0{tflnd lb0Psf]5 .

t]jof]hg

o; of]hgfsfndf pko\$tcg;/f/ jg ;ldf lgwf{0f, clUg/vf] lgdf, jgky lgdf, ;j]tyf
tflnd cflb sfoGnd rfn"/fvgsf cltl/St xfn;Dd ljz]f Wofg glb0Psf] ?vx;sf]x]larf/, df6f]
;Af0f tyf hunsf]cGj]f / k;f/h:tf sfoGndx; klg ; ul/g5 . t;y{o; of]hgfsfnsf]nflu
kltfljt jg ljsf; sfo{x; lgDglnlvt cg;/f/ 5g\.

jg ;fwgsf] ;j] gknsf] jg ;DklQsf]hft, lsl;d, kl/df0f cflbsf]dNofGg u/L jgsf]
j]flgs lsl;daf6 Joj:yf ugI p2Zon]l4tlo of]hgfsfndf ; ul/Psf] jg ;j]sfo{o; of]hg
sfndf ;dfkt ul/g5 . o; ;j]f/f gknsf] jg ;Dkb, ljleGg hftsf ?vx; cflbsf]ljfodf tYofI
pknJw xg5 . o;af6 eljiodf hunsf]j]flgs Joj:yf tyf pkofu ug{;ljwf xg5 .

jg;ldf lgwf{0f- j]flgs lsl;daf6 jgsf]ljsf; ugI tyf hyfefjl jg kn8fgl xg glbg]
p2Zon]; ul/Psf] jg;ldf lgwf{0f sfo{rfn"/flvg5 . o;cg;/f/ cfufdl % jif{leqdf (j6f kxf8l
l8lehgcGtu{ @,\$)) lsnfd6/ / !\$ j6f t/f0{l8lehgcGtu{ !,^)) lsnfd6/ u/L hDdf \$,)))
lsnfd6/ l]df ;ldf lgwf{0f ugIsfoGnd 5 .

clUg;Af0f /vfl- ;fnfg cfuf]kpf]kaf6 e0/x]sf]jgsf]lft /f]g ; ul/Psf]clUg ;Af0f
;DaGWL sfo{o; of]hgfsfndf cem lj:tf/ ul/g5 . % jif{leqdf !^ l8lehgcGtu{ hDdf \$*)
lsnfd6/ clUg/vf]sf]lgdf ugIsfoGnd 5 . ;Vvf df;ddf 7fp7fpEf ed0f u/L hunnf0{cfufaf6
aripg k]o\$ l8lehgd !) hjfgsf]Ps bn klg sfod ul/g5 .

jgky lgdf- jgsf]/fd]x]rfx / jg k]fo; Ps 7fpaf6 csf]7fpaf n]fg hən leq
af6sf] cfjZostf kb5 . gkndf o; ;DaGWL sfo{ljut s]l jif]lv dfq ; ul/Psf] xfl. o;
of]hgfsfndf o:tf ;8sx; lgdf u/L alg;sf ;8sx;sf] ;ef/ ugIsfo{dfly ;d] ljz]f hfB
lb0g5 . of]hg cfjw leq !,@)) lsnfd6/ jgky lgdf ugInlo /flvPsf]5 . ;fy}cfjZostfg;/f/
7fp7fpEf kh tyf sNe6x; klg lgdf ul/g5 .

j]ff/f]k0f- j]ff/R5] pkeru e0{ hən df;Psf Onfsfx;df kgll j]ff/f]k0f ugI sfo\$]
l;nl;nfd sf7df8f]pkTostsf]cf;kf; / cGo s]l Onfsfx;df ;d] j]ff/f]k0f sfo{; ul/Psf]5 .
o; of]hgfsfndf klg o; sfo{f0{sfod /fvL yk !),!@! x\$6/ elddf ?v nufpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .
;fy}!@ lsl;dsf 6kon kn6x;sf]klg :yfkf ul/g5 .

jghGt' ;Af0f- gknsf]hndf pknJw xg]cg\$g hGt'vf; u/L u]f h:tf bhē hGtx;sf]
;Af0fsf]nflu xfn lgdf e0/x]sf]b0 jghGt' ;Af0f:yn o; of]hgfsfndf k/f ul/g5 / b0 c?
;Af0f :ynx;sf] ;d] :yfkf ul/g5 . ;fy}o:tf l]fx;df /fli6α pBf]sf] :yfkf ugIJoj:yf klg
ul/g5 .

df6f] ; #f0f] - xfn ; Dd kfglsf] axfj lgoGqOf ug{/ df6f] ; #f0f ug[s] sfo{ ; ǂ gePsf] vf ; u/L kxf8L lqdf df6f] s] dlnnf] kfgsf] xk xh uPsf] 5 . t ; y{ o ; of] hgsfndf skl rlgPsf lfxzdf kfglsf] axfj lgoGqOf u/L df6f] ; #f0f ug[sfo{ ; ǂ ul/g5 .

j]f ljsf ; l- ljut jifxzdf o ; ; DaGWL sfof l]z]f wofg lb0Psf] 5 . t ; y{ o ; of] hgdf ?vxzsf] /fd] lgu/fgl u/L j] flgs tj/af6 ltxzsf] a/fa/ hfF ug[/ cgjZos ?v tyf nx/fxz sf65f6 u/L hnsf] ljsf ; sf nflu cfjZos Joj: yf ul/g5 .

jg cg' ; Gwfg - jgsf] /fd] ljsf ; / ; bko] usf] nflu jg ; DaGWL ljleGg s'fxzsf] ; DaGwdf 1fg xfl ; n ug{ cfjZos cg' ; Gwfg sfo{ ul/g' kb5 . t ; y{ o ; of] hgsfndf jg ljefu cGtuF Ps cg' ; Gwfg zfvfsf] : yfkgf u/L xf8, leql dwz / t/f0f ; d] u/L tlg cg' ; Gwfg s]bkzsf] : yfkgf ul/g5 . ol s]bkzaf6 ljleGg hftsf ?vxzsf] ljsf ; tyf ; wf/ ug[ljifodf cfjZos cg' ; Gwfg ul/g5 . s]f ljsf ; sfoGnd ; F ; d] ; d] jo sfod /fvL df6f] / hnsf] sl/fxzsf] ; jGwdf klg cg' ; Gwfg ul/g5 .

jg k]f/ - g]knsf clwsfz ufdLof hgtfxzdf cfk] s]bg\ b]gs cfjZostfsf] kl't{ ug{ cf ; k]f ; sf jg hndf lge{ 5g\ . t ; y{ hnsf] b?ko] xg glbg hgtfnf0{ hns ; #f0f cflb ljifodf cfjZos 1fg lbnfpg / hgtfnf0{ cfk] cfwlgs lsl ; daf6 ?v nufpg] tl/sfsf] ; DaGwdf ; d] cfjZos afw u/fpg jg k]f/ sfoGnd ; ǂ ul/g5 .

tfndl - jgsf] ljsf ; , ; e/ / ; bko] ug[sfof] nflu tfndk]t blf kl] lw1xzsf] cfjZostf a9b] hfg] s'f : ki6 5 . t ; y{ o ; of] hgsfndf x]f] : yt g]kn km/16 OIG:6Ro6j6 jg ; DaGWL ljifodf tfnd lbg] sfo{ rfn"/fvL o ; s] lfdtfd a[4 ; d] ul/g5 . /]h/sf] xsdf xnsf] : t/ @% af6 a[4 u/L k]o s] jif{#% / km/16/df xnsf] : t/ %) af6 a[4 u/L k]o s] jif{&) hjfgnf0{ tfnd lbg] Joj: yf ul/g5 . o ; s] ; fy ; xfos : 6fkxzsf] nflu klg 5f] cfjwfsf] tfnd lbg] Joj: yf ul/g5 . pRr lsl ; dsf] tfndsf] nflu ldq/fi6xzdf k7fpg] sfo{ hf/L / flvg5 .

lj]w - pko]t cg' ; f/sf] sfoGnd ; ~rfngsf] nflu jgsf] k]f ; slo Joj: yf / ; F7gdf klg cfjZos ; wf/ ul/g5 . ; fy} b]zsf ljleGg lfxzdf cfjZostfcg' ; f/ ejg lgd]f] sfo{ klg ul/g5 .

jg:klt

jg:klt ljsf ; sfof] dVo p2Z o b]zleq pkn]w xg] h8la6lsf] ljsf ; tyf /fd] pko] u/L o ; s] lgoftdf a[4 / b]zleq cf]w ; DaGWL pB]w : yfkgf] nflu cfwf/ v8f ug{ xfl . g]kndf h8la6l tyf cGo jg:klt kb]fxzsf] ; sng / Jofkf/ ; DaGWL sfo{ w] k]xn]w g]e0 cfPsf] xfl . xfn b]z ljsf ; sfo{ km{o ; lfxaf6 klg clwstd of]ubfg k]t ug{ o ; lfxsf] ; Sbf] ljsf ; ug[km{ wofg lbg' cfjZos 5 . o ; s] nflu cfly s b]6sf] af6 nfebos xg] lj? jfxzsf] v]h u/L ljsf ; ug{ cfjZos ; j] xg' kb5 . To:t} o:tf lj? jfxz pdfgsf] nflu h8la6l kmfd / k]z]vgsf] nflu k]fuzfnfsf] Joj: yf xg' kb5 . ls ; fgxznf0{ o:tf lj? jf nufpg k] ; flxt ug{f nflu ; /sf/af6 cfjZos cfly tyf kl]lws ; xfofsf] ; d] Joj: yf xg' kb5 .

pko]t s'fxznf0{ wofgdf /fvL ljut jifxzdf jg:klt ljsf ; sf nflu p7f0Psf ljleGg sbdxzsf] kmn: j?k o ; lbzftkm{ ; Gt]fhgs kult ePsf] 5 . ljleGg k]f/sf h8la6lxzsf] pkn]w tyf pko] utfaf/] 1fg xfl ; n ug{f] lgldQ cfjZos cg' ; Gwfg ug{ sf7df8f] Ps zfxl cf]w cg' ; Gwfg k]fuzfnfsf] : yfkgf ul/Psf] 5 . ; fy} g]knu-h / x]f] bdf b0j6f k]b]z k]fuzfnfsf] klg : yfkgf ul/Psf] 5 . o ; sf clt/St >lk7, dglr8, 9u] l6i6E, bfdg, w/fg / x]f] ; d] u/L ljleGg cfjxjf ePsf & 7fpEzdf h8la6l kmfdxzsf] : yfkgf ul/Psf] 5 . h8la6laf6 clwstd nfe xfl ; n ug{f] lgldQ ls ; fgxz ; F h8la6l vl/b u/L cfjZos k]z]v u/k]5 dfq ljql ug{ sf7df8f] / g]knu-hdf h8la6l Jofkf/ s]b]klg v]hPsf] 5 . l4tlo of] hgsfndf k]l{ kxf8sf] k]l{! g+ @ g+ # g+ \$ g+ Onfd / klZrdl kxf8sf] afunE, dlStgy, d'ttE, hDnf, 8f6 / a]8ldf jg:klt ; j] sfo{ klg ul/of] . t/f0{ lqdf alb6f / lr ; fkglu9L Onfsdf ; j] sfo{ ; DkGg eof] . ljleGg k]f/sf lj? jfxzsf] ; #f0f / k]bz ug[p2Z on] u]f] / Ldf Ps jg:klt pBfgsf] klg : yfkgf ul/of] .

t]f] of]hg

ljut ofhgfsndf ul/Psf jg:kl't ;jIsfo{tyf cGo jg:kl't ljsf; sfof]cfufdl jifx;df
jg:kl't ljsf;sf nflu ljleGg sbdx; p7fpg cfwf/ v8f u/5f]5 . t;y{ljut jifx;df xfl;n ePsf]
kult, cgej / 1fgsf]cfwf/df o; ofhgdf jg:kl't ljsf; sfof]0{lj:tf/ u/L a9L kptgsf ;fy
;-rflnt ul/g5 . o; ofhgdf ;dfjz ul/Psf sfof]dx; lgDglnlvt cg';f/ 5g

zfxl cfwf cg';Gwfg kpfuzfnf- o; kpfuzfnfsf] sfof] lj:tf/ u/L ljleGg lsl;dsf
h8la6Lx;sf]cg';Gwfg u/L ltglx;sf]hft, u0f / pkof]utfaf/]cfjZos 1fg pknJw ul/g5 . ;fy}
b7leq pknJw xg]h8la6Lx;af6 ljleGg ksf/sf cfwf]wx; / pkof]ul t]h kbfx; k/Llf0sf]?kdf
pTkfbg;d] ul/g5 . xfn @ :yfgx;df dfq kfb]zs kpfuzfnfx;sf]JoJ:yf ePsf]df o; ofhgfsndf
j6f c? kfb]zs kpfuzfnfx;sf]:yfkf ul/g5 .

h8la6L kmdf- xfn e]xsf]& j6f h8la6L kmdf;df ljleGg ksf/sf :jb7L tyf ljb7af6
NofOPsf lj?jfx; pdfg]sdf rfn"/flvg5 . o;sf cltl/St ljleGg cfjxjf ePsf % cGo :yfgx;df
klg h8la6L kmdf;sf]:yfkf ul/g5 . o;cg';f/ cfufdl % jif]eq %))) Ps8 yk elddf
h8la6Lsf]v]l ul/g]cgdfg 5 .

jg:kl't ;jI- xfn;Dd s]L rlgPsf lfx;df dfq jg:kl't ;jIsfo{;DkGg ul/Psf]df cfufdl
% jif]eq ;df:t clw/fHoe/ lj:t]t ;jIsfo{;df]t ug]p2]on] ;jIsfo{ rfn"/flvg5 . ;jI6
pknJw tYo s'fx;sf]krf/ ug';do ;dodf k:ts -kl:t sfx;sf]kpfzg klg ul/g5 .

h8la6L Jofkf/ s]bk;- sf7df8f- / g]fnu-hdf :yflkt h8la6L Jofkf/ s]bk;af6
;Gt]fhgs sdf e]xsf]5 . o; ofhgfsndf t/f0sf ljleGg lfx;df % j6f gofFofkf/ s]bk;
v]ng]5g\ . ol s]bk;af6 h8la6L pTkfbg tyf ;sng ug]s]fx;nf0{;ky d]h lb0{ h8la6L
pTkfbg ug]k];flxt ug]sf]cltl/St h8la6Lsf]pTkfbg, ;sng cflb ljifodf cfjZos kl]jws 1fg
;d] pknJw u/f0g5 .

zfxl jg:kl't pBfg]- u]fj/Ll:yt zfxl jg:kl't pBfgsf]klg o; ofhgfsndf lj:tf/
ul/g5 . o; pBfgsf]lj:tf/ u/L gofF]fx;df ;f]bo{tyf h8la6Lsf]b]6sf]af6 pkof]ul xg]gofF
lsl;dsf lj?jfx; nuf0g5 . sndl sf6g]tyf cGo tl/sfx;af/f lj?jfx;sf]ljsf; ug]sf]lgldQ Ps
kpfuzfnfsf]:yfkf ul/g5 . ;fy}s]L kf]f 3/ tyf P]f3/x;sf]klg lgof] ul/g5 .

pB]ux;nf0{k];fxg]- h8la6Laf6 jf:tljs nfe xfl;n ug]sf lgldQ s]n ;jI/ cg';Gwfg
sfo{dfq kof]t xg] . o;af6 clwstd nfe xfl;n ug]sf lgldQ ;jItyf cg';Gwfgaf6 k]t 1fgsf]
pkof]ul klg xg'kb5 . t;y{ o; ofhgfsndf h8la6Ldf cfwf/t pB]ux;sf]ljsf;sf nflu ljz]f
kptg ul/g5 . vf; u/L u]/sf/L pB]ukltx;nf0{o:tf pB]ux; :yfkf ug]sf]nflu k];flxt ug]
cfjZos kl]jws ;xfotf pknJw u/f0g5 .

I; Ff0

gkfnsf] Ps s/fBeGbf a9L hg; wof %^ nfv Ps8 hldgsf] pJhgldf lge{ 5g\ o; h] pTkfbg a[4 ug\$] nflu kltPs8 pAagl a9g' cfjZos xg cfp5 . pJhgldf Jojl:yt ?kdf a[4 ug{ kfgl.sf]dfqsf] ;fy}pTkGg alh / /f;folgs dnsf]klg kpf]u xg' cfjZos 5 . t/ l; Ff0 Ps kpfV ;fwg xf]eGg]s/f lglj{fb 5 .

kps[tn] gkfndf hn; f]sf] krf'tf lbPsl 5g\ . sfzL, u08sl / soffh:tf lxpFklUnP/ cfPsf c66 hnkjfxl gblx; oxfFaub5g\ . 7hf ;fgf ;ofFgblx; gkfndf %)) b]v @,%)) juqln leq ePsf]sd efudf k]flxt xB]lxGb'tfgsf gbldf ;lddnt ePsf 5g\ . ol gblj6 l; Ff0, vfg] kfgl / lJBt\zlStsf]ljsf; ug[7hf];efjgf 5 .

kjd ofhgfeGbf cl3 @%,!)! x\$6/ elddf dfq l; Ff0 ePsf]cgdfg nuf0G5 . t/ @)!*!(! ;Dd c;= @^,#(& x\$6/ elddf yk l; Ff0 xg]Joj:yf xB]l4tlo ofhgfeGbf cl3 hddf %!,\$!& x\$6/ elddf l; Ff0 xg] k]Gw ug{ ;lsPsf] 5 . bf; f]ofhgdf yk %&,@*& x\$6/ eld l; Ff0 ug]nlo lnOPsf]xf]. bf; f]ofhgfsf]clGtd cjlw leqdf tlg v08df b0 v08 hlt nlo kkt ug{ ;lsPsf]s/f tflnsf g+=!@ -s_ n]b]vp5 .

tflnsf g+=!@ -s_
bf]f]ofhgdf k/f ul/Psf cfofhgxf;

ofhgf	lhNnf	sh x\$6/	l;h t -sh hddf x\$6/df
ltgfp	kfNXL dfemv08	@),@\$#	!\$,!&)
xlbgfy	dxrQ/L	#,^\$\$	!,\$(#
808'f	af\$]	#,^\$\$	!,\$(#
h4gx/	/f]x6	\$,)\$(	@,)@\$
sf6v'	sf7df8fj+	!,\$!	*!)
ufbfj/L	sf7df8fj+	!,\$!	*!)
afudtl	sf7df8fj+	#\$\$	#@\$
af]g	sf7df8fj+	^)&	\$*%
rGbpx/	;kt/L	%,^^*	\$.)\$(
	sh hddf	\$),^@&	@^,%%*

o;sf cltl/St sdnf gbl ofhgfsf]klZrdL gx/ / vu]L ofhgf -/ktldf_ lgdff sfo{rfn"g} e0/x\$6f 5g\ . dfxgf gx/df klGk/IDes sfo{;? ul;/lsPsf]5 .

bf]f]ofhgfsfnsf] ;j]f0f sfoGtu\$ s~rg, bgfj, jf0fuEif / jfudtl gx/ ofhgfsf]lj:tlt ;j]sfo{aa0{/ sGsf0sf]skL sfo{ /fi6<; 3 ljz]f sf]sf] ;xfotfaf6 t/f0{lfh ;gsfzLsf]kl/IDes sfo{kb5 . b]ze/sf w]};fgf ;fgf gblx;df klGk ;j]f0f e0; s\$]5 .

lat\$bf tlg jifdf k/f gePsf kf+ ofhgxf;nf0{kbl ;j]f0f ug{k/\$]5 . o;dwo]ljxh - ;kt/L nf0{kfgl k]fx tyof]sf]sdln]ubf{sfddf lnOPg . ;dtnf kfgl.sf]sdln]ubf{v6[- ;kt/L nf0{5fl8of] / ;Gtfh6f/ -kfnkf, 5fkpx; -klZrd # g+ / agkfno{oftfoftsf]c;l]wfn]Hofb}vlr{nf] xg];Defjgf ePaf6 k/ ;fl/of].

t}f]ofhgfsf]p2]o / nlo

t}f]ofhgf cjlwdf s[if kbfj/ a9fpg 7hf]hf lb0gfn]l; Ff0nf0{b[lt ultn] cufl8 a9fpg' k/}sf] 5. gkfnsl a9bf] hg; wof t/f0df plAhPsf] vfBfgn] kflng' k/}sf] 5. To; h]l; Ff0 ul/g] lglb{6 s[blt/f0g]xg cfp5 .

t}f]ofhgfsf] kf+ jifsf] cjlw leqdf !,&&,* x\$6/ hldgnf0{l; Ff0 ul/g5 . of]c\$ n] lat\$ ofhgdf gfk lnOPsf] sh clwkTo hdfOPsf] lfnf0{gln0{vf; l; Ff t lfg x\$6/ dfq lnOPsf] 5 . vf; l; Ff t lfg sh clwkTo hdfOPsf] lfnf] &% kltzt xg cfp5 . o; df @) kltzt cyjf #%, \$^ x\$6/ eldn]bf]afnlsf]nflu klg kfgl pknJw ub5 .

t}f]ofhgfsf]sfofnd

cfp5] kf+ jifleqdf lgdglnlvt l; Ff0 cfofhgxfzsf] sfofnd ul/g5 . ol cfofhgxfzsf] ;f/fz tflnsf g#!@ -v_ df lbOPsf]5 .

sdnf- sdnf gblsf]kf]lecg]7fpdf wglffsf]klg sh @%,%)^ x\$6/ huuf k6fpg ;Sg]u/] gblsf b]k]k]af6 gx/ 56fP/ 3Dtl -8ke/zg j08_ alg;sf]5 . o; ofhgfsf]wglff / l;/fxsf]%) kltzt hldgnf0{l; Ff0 ug]lfdtf 5 .

vu]L- vu]L ofhg /fktl pktosfdf l; Ff0 ljsf; sf klxnf] sbd xf]. o; ofhgn] sh ^,)&) x\$6/ huuf lrtfg lhNnfdf k6fp5 . ofhg t?Gt]k/f xg]cgdfg 5 .

ltgfp k]l{gx/- e]xjsf]pQ/ k]df kg]of]ltgfp k]l{gx/n] ?kGb]L lhNnfsf] cGbfl %, @^# x\$6/ hldg l; Ff0 ug5 .

jf0fuEfl- t]nxf lfnf]o; ofhgn]slknj:t'lhNnfsf]*,!)) x\$6/ hldg k6gl ug5 .

dfxgf- o; ofhgfsf]dfxgf gbl gx/ k/f ePkI5 wgu9L lhNnfsf]*,!)) x\$6/ hldg 36fpg ;lsG5 .

jfudtl- o;n]sdnf / u08sn]5f]sf]alrsf];Dk0f{efu - af/f, /f]x6 / ;nf]L lhNnfsf]*,!)) x\$6/ eld k6fp5 . t}f]ofhgf cjlwdf of]ofhgf ;z ul/g5 / r]v]ofhgdf dfq ;dfkt ul/g5 .

u08sl- lxGb'tfg ;/sf/af/f lgdfef e0/x}f]o; ofhg k/f ePkI5 gkfnleq af/f, k;f{/ /f]x6df ^%,&)) x\$6/ eld k6gl ug{kfgl pknJw xg5 .

rt/fl- akt sfzL ofhgfsf]Ps efusf]?kdf rt/f gx/ ofhg lgdfef x65 . ;lsPkI5 of] ofhgaf6 klg ;g;/L / df]E lhNnfsf]^),&%) x\$6/ eld k6gl xg5 .

clglb{6 ofhgfl- ol demf vnsf t/f0{/ kxf8L lfgdf lgdfef ul/g]ofhg xg\ . logdf xfn ;j]f0f x65 , ;j]f0f k/f ePkI5 s]s:tf] / s;/L ug]u/fpg]ecg]lg0f6 ul/g5 . o; cGtu{ hDdf \$,)\$(x\$6/ hldgdf l; Ff0sf];ljwf k'ofpg]nlo 5 .

;fgf ofhgxfz- ljz]f cfjZostfsf]Vofn u/L a9Ldf z: !,))))) eGb vr{ga9f0{kxf8 / t/f0df s0f,fglgtf ofhg sf0f]jt ul/g5g\ .

ePsf]gx/ kyfsf]kb?4f/- ePsf gx/xznf0{g]lgls/of ug]y/kg]/ kb?4f/ ug]cfjZostf kb5 . ddf / huBf ug]dfq o; sf]wob xfg, t/ a9L dfqdf lgdfef ug]o; sf]nlo xf].

hn;fl ljsf; ;j]f0f- bze/df hn;fl ljsf; ;j]f0f ul/g5, h;af6 eljiosf]l; Ff0 ofhgfsf]?k/yf tof/ ug{;ljwf xg5 .

tflnsf g#!@ -v_

l; Ff0 sfofnds];f/fz

ofhgf			sh l; Ff0 eld -x\$6/df
sdnf	-	-	@%,%)^
vu]L	-	-	^,)&)
ltgfp	-	-	%,@^#
jf0fuuf	-	-	*,!))
dfxgf	-	-	*,(!)

jfudtl	-	-	-
u08s	-	-	%^,&))
r t/f	-	-	^),&%)
clgwf/t ofhgf	-	-	\$,)\$(
;fgf ofhgf	-	-	@,)@#
	h0df		!,&&,&#!

k}L{nufgl ; j}f0f

l; Ff0 ; fwgsf] b}t ultsf] lgdf} sfo{ ; xgeGbf klxn] ul/Psf] ; j}f0fdf e/ kb5 . ol ; j}f0f b0 kpf/sf xG5g\ - ! k/IDes hf+ , -@_ k}L{nufgl . k/IDes hf+ ; j}f0fdf sg}ljz}f hn; }t ljsf; sf ckp6 zlstsf] lfdtnf0{ ; fwf/of : t/df cgdffg ul/G5 / ofhgfsf] k/IDes kl/Ofdd lglZrt ul/G5 . k/IDes hf+ ; j}f0f t/f0sf] Hofbfh; f}efudf b}f}ofhgf sfndf k}f e0; s}f]5 / t}f}ofhgfsf] cGTo; Dddf dwo klZrdl / kxf8L efudf o; sfo{ug} ; DaGwdf hf} lb0g5 . ol ; j}f0f ; dffkt kl5 b}zJofkl ?kdf hn>}t ljsf; ofhgfsf] lgdf} ul/g5 .

k}L{nufgl ; j}f0f}f lgdf} sfo{sf] cfly\$ tyf k}ljlws ; Defjgfsf] lgZro ul/G5 . o; df ofhgf eldsf] ljj/Of ; lxtsf] aofg ePsf] -6f}k}l}k}m}s_ ; j}f0f, afw : ynsf] ef}f}ns cg'; Gwfg, ; DalGwt gblsf] hnlj1fg, l; Ff0 sfddf Nof0g] eldsf] ; j}f0f, l; H* t l}gdf afnlgnl nuf0g] tl/sf 9f+f cflb kb5g\ . ol c}loogsf] cfwf/af6 k}tfljt sfo{sf] cfjZos rf}y6 gdf} tof/ kfl/G5 / ofhgfsf] cgdffgt vr{lgZrt ul/G5 . t}f}ofhgf cjlwdf ; gsf}ZL, sGsf0{ aa0{/ /fktL gbl - klZrddf k}L{nufgl ; j}f0fnf0{ul/g5 .

l; Ff0 ; ljwfsf] ; bko}f

g}kndf k}kt l; Ff0 ; ljwfnfn0{h; /L kpf}udf Nofpg' kg}xf] To; /L Nofpg ; lsPsf]5} eGg ; lsG5 . t; y{ l; Ff0 ; ljwfsf] clwstd ; bko}f u/L o; af6 s}lf pTkfbgsf] nflu xb; }kb kmfObf xfl; n ug{ cfjZos sbd rfNg' jf-5glo ePsf]5 . e0/x}sf] afw tyf gx/x}sf] /fd}f} ; Def/ / cfjZostf cg'; f/ dd} tyf ; wf/; d} u/L pknJw kfglsf] dfqaf6 j9L; }9L pko}f lng} Joj:yfdly hf} lb0g5 . kfglsf] pko}f ug}ls; fgx}nf0{klg kfgl v} hfg glb0{o; sf] ; bko}f ug}k}k} ; Nnfx tyf cfjZos lgoGqOf; d} ul/g5 .

/fi6}l; Ff0sf] ; ljwfaf6 b0{sl; dn}kmfObf p7fp5 . Ps t Toxf}f6 s}lf k}fj}f/ j95, b}f}f} ljt/Of ul/Psf] kfglaf6 s/ k}kt xG5 . /fli6} pTkfbg j}4 ugdf kfgl eGbf s}lf pTkfbgsf] dxTj xg} eP tfklg kfgl s/ klg ; /sf/L cfosf] Ps 7hf}>}t xg ; St5 .

>L % sf] ; /sf/n}xfn; Dd l; Ff0 s/af6 k}kt xg ; Sg]/sdeGbf sd k}kt ug}sf] Ps d'vo sf/Of l; Ff t hldgsf] /fd} nut gxb' xfl . w}h; f}l}f}sf] lsQfgklsf] /s8{ck0f{/ ckof}t 5 . dfn c'fsf] /s8{klg ef}f}ns cfwf/df tof/ gul/Psf] pko}f xbg . eld; wf/sf] ; fy}lsQf gfl / lhNnf eld k}zf; g clk} ; sf] Joj:yf ePkl5 o; sfo{w} ; lhnf} xg hfg5 / kfgl s/sf] nflu cfjZos ljj/Of k}kt xg5 .

s/ ljj/Of l/s8{l7s t/xn}Pslqt u/} dfn c88fnf0{lb0g5, h; nf0{dfnk} / kfgl s/ h0df ug}cleef/f ; ldkPsf]5 . xfn kfgl s/sf] b/ klG Hofb}sd b}vG5 . k}t afnl nufPsf] Ps Ps8df \$; k}fFdfq s/ nuf0Psf]5 . of} b/ c? b}zsf] s/sf] thgdf Hofb}sd 5 / jlif\$ Joj:yfkg vr{tyf ; ef/ ; Dd ax}f}k}klg kof}t xbg . t; y{kfgl s/ ; z}f}g s/ ; efjgfsf] klG lj rf/ ul/g5 .

k~rfot ljsf;

k~rfotl Joj:yf s]n Ps /fhglts k0ffnl dfq ge0{b}zsf] ; jf0f ljsf; sf nflu Ps dxTjk0f{ tyf cToGt pko]ul dfw0d klq xfl. t;y{ o; k~rfotl Joj:yfsf] cfwf/df tyf k~rfotx?sf] dfw0d0f/f ; 7t hgziQm / c? pknjw ; fwgx?sf] clwstd kl/rfng u/L b}z ljsf; sfo0f cu|/ u/fpg / Ps s0fzLn ; dfhsf]:yfkqf ug{>L % sf] ; /sf/ sl6a4 5 . ljeGg ufpFhNnf tyf c~rn:t/lo k~rfotx? / c? jul0 ; 7gx?df ; d] cfk;L ; xofu tyf ; dGjosf] efjgf hfult u/f0{loglx?df lglxt zIQm / ; fwgsf]of]o kl/rfng0f/f / rgfids k]Qsf] ; hgf ug{/ Ps r]gzLn ; dfhsf]:yfkqf ug{k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]jf:tljs ; kntfsf]nflu clt cfjZos 5 .

lqjifl0 ofhgfsndf ufpFhNnf c~rn tyf /fli60 txd f k~rfotx?sf]u7g e0{xfn ljeGg txsf k~rfotx?n]Ps ; Joj:yt ?kdf sfo{ ; Dkfbg ub5g\ . t/ pkoQm p27o kltsf]nflu ljeGg txd ul7t k~rfotx?sf]hg dfqdf pko]ul ug{ ; lsGyof]Tolt dfqdf pko]ul ePsf]50 eGg jf]lo xg' kb5 . lqjifl0 ofhgdf klq :yfglo k~rfotx?df cfjZos zIQm ljs]b]s/Of u/L ; j{fwf/Of hgtfnf0{ :yfglo k}z ; gsf]sddf ; f0m} ; /s u/fpg] / ; fdlxs ; xofusf] cfwf/df :yfglo ; fwgsf] kl/rfng u/L ljsf; sfo0f cu|/ u/fpg] p27o dfly hf0 lb0Psf]lyof] . t/ o; p27osf] kltsf] ug{k}l}z]f ; kntf xfl;n ug{ ; lsPg . jf:tljs tyf nfebfos lsl;d]f6 zIQmsf]ljs]b]s/Of s]n s}l lgodx? kf; u/] ug{ ; ls00 . ljs]b]s/Ofsf]l ; 40tsf] cfwf/df k~rfotx?sf]ljsf; u/L loglx?nf0{ :yfglo ; /sf/sf] ?kdf :yfkqf ug{Ps ofhgfa4 lsl;daf6 sbd rfng' kb5 / s}l k}f{ytsf] ; d] ; hgf xg' kb5 . lqjifl0 ofhgfsndf >L % sf] ; /sf/af6 :yfglo k~rfotx?sf] nflu lb0g]ljeGg cgbf tyf ; xfoff sfo0md / tflnd sfo0md ol k~rfotx?sf sfo0? Ps lgoldt ?kdf ; ~rfng ug0f k}z:t dfqdf ; xfos ePsf]eP tfklg ol sfo0? zIQm ljs]b]s/Ofsf]l ; 40tsf]cgsh :yfglo k~rfotx?nf0{ :yfglo ; /sf/sf] ?kdf ljsf; ug]sfo0f l}z]f ; xfos xg ; s}f 50g\ . t/ lqjifl0 ofhgfsndf o ; ; DaGwdf xfl;n ePsf]cgejsf] cfwf/df eljiodf o ; lbzftk}7f] \sbd rfng ; lhnf]xg] s/f lglj}fb 5 . km/ o ; } ; DjGwdf sl/a b0{jif{cl3 >L % dxf/fhflw/fh ; /sf/af6 u7g ul/aS ; }f] k}z ; g ljs]b]s/Of cfo]un] k}z u/}f] kl}j}g klq o ; k~r jifl0 ofhgdf ljs]b]s/Of ; DaGWL sbdx? p7f00 l}z]f pko]ul xg]s/f :ki6 5 .

kFjifl0 ofhgfsf]p27o

pkoQm cgej tyf cfjZostfsf]k[7elddf o ; k~r jifl0 ofhgfsf]k~rfotljsf; ; DaGWL dVo p27o k~rfotl Joj:yfsf] p27osf] cg?k ljeGg txsf :yfglo k~rfotx?sf]ljsf; u/L loglx?nf0{ljs]b]s/Ofsf]l ; 40tcg ; f/ /fi60gdf0fsf]nflu a9L lh0d]f/L axg ug{ ; Sg] tNofpg cfjZos Joj:yfsf] ; hgf ug{xg5 .

t/ sb}klq p27o kltsf]nflu s]n Joj:yfsf]dfq ; hgf u/] k0b0 . pQm Joj:yfsf] ; kntfsf nflu ; dosf]dfu cg ; f/ cfjZos ; xofu / ofubfg lbg . pst Joj:yfdf cfwf/t ; j{fwf/Of hgtfnf0{o ; sf]nflu tof/ tNofpg kb5 . k~rfotl Joj:yf / ljs]b]t k}z ; g k0ffnlsf] ; kntf s]n lgjfrt k~rx?sf]sfo0zntfdf dfq cfwf/t 50 . o ; sf]nflu ; j{fwf/Of hgtfsf] klq ; fdlxs ofubfg rflxG5 . km/ h:tf]s}k}z ; g k0ffnldf klq b}zsf]ljsf; sf]ult cGttf]tjf ; j{fwf/Of hgtfsf]rfv, pT ; fx / cfsf]fddf lge{ x05 . s]n olt dfq xfl]s, b}z tyf ; do ; xfp0f] Joj:yfsf]:yfkqaf6 hgtfdf o:tf]lsl ; dsf]efjgf a9L ; /ntfsf ; fy hfus u/fpg ; lsG5 . t;y{ o ; k~r jifl0 ofhgdf k~rfot ljsf; ; DaGWL csf]dh p27o hgtfdf b}z ljsf; sf]kltsf tyf k/Dk/fjfb] dgf]efjgdf kl/jt0 Nof0{pglx?df :jfjndjg / cfdlge{tfsf]efjgf hfult u/f0{/fi600 lgdf0fsf]sfo0f cu|/ u/fpg'xg5 .

pkoQm p27ox?sf] kltsf] dfw0d:j?k o ; k~r jifl0 ofhgfsndf lgDglnlvt sfo0? ; ~rfng ul/g5g\ .

ljs]b]s/Of

k~rfotl Joj:yf >L % dxf/fhflw/fh ; /sf/af6 aS ; }f] xfd] b}z ; xfp0f] Ps /fhglts k0ffnl xgfsf] ; fy ; fy}/fi60gdf0fsf]nflu b}zsf] ; fwg kl/rfng ug{tyf b}zJofkl ofhgf ; kntfk}f

sfo{lgjt ug{f]nflu dxTjk0f{dfwod klg ePsf]s/f lglj{fb 5 . tn}lv khftGqs]hu a;fng]>L %
dx/fhflw/fh ;/sf/sf] ;bLR5sf] cgsn upfFhNnf, c~rn tyf /fli6x txd f u7g ul/Psf
k~rfotx?af6 b}sf k}of gful/snf0{ljleGg txsf ljsf; sfo{m}dsf] th}f tyf ;~rfngdf a9L
k}fjzfnL ?kdf klTlgwTj ug{cj;/ kf}t ePsf]5 . o;sf]knn:j?k b} ljsf; sfo{f hgtfsf]
ofubfg a9L dfqdf pknJw xg]s/f :ki6 5 .

pko} b}i6sf}af6 ljrf/ ubf{k~rfotl Joj:yfsf] cfwf/ / o;sf]jf:tljs ;kntf g]
ljs}b]s/0fsf]l;4f}tdf lglxt ePsf]s/f :ki6 5 .

ljleGg txd f u7g ul/Psf k~rfotx?nf0{logx? ;xpf}ljleGg lsl;dsf sfo{x? ;~rfng
ug{clwsf/ tyf cleef/f g;IDkP;Dd ol k~rfotx? sd;sd cfly\$ ljsf;sf]dfwods] ?kdf
a}tnj ;flat\xG5gl . t;y{k~rfot Joj:yfsf]l;4f}tsf]kl/kfng ug{tyf o;af6 b}sf]cfly\$ tyf
;fdflhs pTyfgsf]nflu clwstd nfe xfl;n ug{>L % sf] ;/sf/ k~rfotx?df clwsf/ tyf ljleGg
sfo{x? ;~rfng ug{cleef/f k}ofofhg ug{sl6j4 5 .

t/ s]n s}l lgodx? kf; u/L k~rfotx?nf0{s}l clwsf/ ;IDkb}ljs}b]s/0fsf]jf:tljs
clekto ;knn xbg . o;sf]nflu Ps ;";t tyf ofhgfa4 tl/sfaf6 sbd rling' kb5 . clwsf/
tyf cleef/fsf] ;fy;fy}:yfglo k~rfotx?nf0{;DaGwL lfg leq sfo{;~rfngsf]nflu cfjZos kg]
cy\$] ;f]sf] klg aGbf:t xg' kb5 . km/ o; lsl;dsf] gofFJoj:yfaf6 cf0kg] pQ/bfotj
;kntfsf ;fy ;Dxfng;Sg]tNoipg k~rfot~g}fx? / c? sd{f/Lx?nf0{tflnds]k}Gw xgkg]s/f
klg lglj{fb 5 . o; b}i6sf}af6 ljrf/ ubf{jf:tljs ljs}b]s/0f ;d:t clw/fHoe/ Ps}kN6 nfu"ug{
ldNg]b}lvbg . km/ s}b]o ;/sf/sf]wofg Ps}kN6 k~rfotsf ljleGg tx upfFhNnf tyf c~rn
k~rfotdf nufpg klg ;Dej xbg . t;y{ljs}b]s/0f;DaGwL sg sfo{slxn] sxful/g] eGg] Ps
lj:t} ofhg xgkg]s/f :ki6 5 . o; ;DaGwL ljj/0f ofhg sfo{f}og;DaGwL kl/R5}df lbOPsf]5 .
oxf+olt eGg'kof{t xbg} ls ljs}b]s/0f;DaGwL sfo{klxn]lhNnf txaf6 ;? ul/g5 . :yfol ?kaf6
ljs}b]s/0f nfu"ug{f] nflu klxn] s}l k'}l:yltsf] ;hgf xgkg] / ;f]l:ylt ;d:t lhNnf
k~rfotx?df Ps}kN6 ;hgf ug{ ;Dej g}xg] xpf ljs}b]s/0fnf0{tlg r/0fdf lje}hg u/L k}of
r/0fdf qmdzll a9L lhDdf/L ljs}b]t ub}n}hg]l;4f}t ckgfOPsf]5 . ljs}b]s/0fsf]t}f]r/0f kl5
b}e/sf &% lhNnf k~rfotx?n}cfk}n}lfg leq eld k}f;g s}f ;+f/ ;f:Yo cflb / s}l
cGo k}f;g;DjGwL sfo{x? ;~rfng ug{cleef/f;d} axg ug5gl .

tflnd

ljs}b]s/0f sfo{md ;kntfk}f sfo{fjt ug{f tflnds]dxTjk0f{:yfg /xg5 . lhNnf tyf
upfF/df ljleGg sfo{x? ;~rfng ug{egf{ul/g]clwsf/Lx?nf0{k'}{tflnd lbg]Joj:yf xg' kb5 .
;fy}upfFtyf lhNnf leqsf k~rx? / cGo g}fx?nf0{klg gofFJoj:yf ;xpf} / ljs}b]t zf;g
k}ffnldf pglx?sf]st}o / cleef/fsf] ;DaGwdf tflnd lbg]k}Gw xg' kb5 , t/ ;fob ;jeGbf
dxTjk0f{tflnd sfo{ljleGg lhNnfd ljs}b]s/0fsf] ;?cft ug{u7g ul/g]GolSno; bnx?sf]tflnd
xg5 . upfFtyf lhNnf:t/lo k}f;g tyf ljsf; sfo{;~rfng ug{f]nflu rfxg]k}f;g;lgS ;f7g
;hgf ug{cleef/f ol GolSno; bnx? dfly g}cf0kb5 . t;y{logx?nf0{o; gofFk}ffnl ;xpf}
;dlr t tflnd lbg]Joj:yf xg'clt cfjZos 5 .

pko}tcg;/sf] tflnds]cfjZostf kl't{ug{dVotll b0{k}f/sf] tflnd sfo{md ;~rfng
ul/g5 . klxn]k}f/sf]tflnd upfFtyf lhNnf:t/lo lzlf , :f:Yo, xhfs cflb sfo{x? ;~rfng ug{f]
lgldQ lgoSt ul/g]clwsf/Lx?sf]nflu xg5 . o; ofhgfsf]sfo{f}og;DaGwL kl/R5}df jofg ul/Psf]
ljs}b]s/0f ofhgfsf] ;kntfsf] nflu upfFhNnf cflb :yfglo:t/sf] nflu w} clwsf/Lx?sf]
cfjZostf kg]b}lvG5 . o;d}w} s}l clwsf/Lx? xfn :yfglo:t/df sfo{u/L g}/x}f 5gl tfklg
logx?nf0{klg gofFJoj:yf ;xpf} / ljs}b]t zf;g k}ffnlsf]cg?k tflnd lbg'kg]s/f :ki6 5 .
ol ;a}f0{Ps}7fp} ;DdInt u/L tflnd lbg pkoSt g}xg]xgfn]x/} c~rndf !. j6f u/L !\$
c~rndf klzlf0f s}bx? :yfkf ul/g5 . kf+ jif}eqdf g}!\$ j6f klzlf0f s}bx? :yfkf ug{;fwg
/ lzlfxs?sf] ;d} sdl xg]xgfn]kf+ jif} hDdf % j6f c~rn klzlf0f s}bx?sf] :yfkf ul/g5 .

cfufdl kfF jifdf ol klzlf0f s]b]k?df ljs]b]s/0f sfoqndc6tu f kzf;g, s/, ;xsf/L, lzlff, :jf:Yo cflb ;DaGwl sfo{;~rfng ug{cfjZos kg]u]d k~rfot:t/lo clwsf/Lx? / lhNnf k~rfot:t/lo clwsf/Lx?nf0{tflnd lb0g5 .

c~rn klzlf0f s]Bk?af6 lb0g] bf]f] ksf/sf] tflnd :yfglo g]f tyf c? lsl;dsf cu'jfx?sf] nflu xg5 . kzf;g tyf zlQm ljs]b]s/0f u/L bze/sf tdfd gkfnlx?nf0{/fi6sf] cfjZostf kl't ;hu u/f0{pglx?nf0{b]z ljsf; sfoqf nufpg s]n pkoQcg';f/sf clwsf/Lx?sf] tflnd / egf{ug[k]Gwaf6 dfq ;kmlnet xbg . o;sf]nflu ;j{fwf/0f hgtfdf cfjZos hfuf?stf Nofpg]kml{klg Wofg lb0g' kb5 . o; cj:yfdf bze/ r]gzln / ;7t sfo\$tfk?sf]cfjZostf kg]s/f lglj{fb 5. o:tfl]sl;dsf] sfo\$]nflu ljleGg jul6 ;7gx?nf0{a9L lqmfzln agf0{ b]zsf] ;d:t hgtfdf k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]dh p2Zo, o;sf kmlObfx? / o;sf] ;kmlntf tyf /fi6« lgdf0fsf] nflu b]zjf;laf6 xg' kg] ofubfg cflb ;DaGwdf afw u/fpgsf] nflu o:tf ;7gsf sfo\$tfk?sf]nflu ;dlrt tflndsf]Joj:yf xg'h?/L 5. t;y{o:tf]sl;dsf]tflndsf]kl]Gw klg c~rn klzlf0f s]b]df ul/g5 / kfF jif{leq ()) sfo\$tfk?nf0{tflnd lbg]sfoqnd 5 .

pko\$tcg';f/sf] ;';7t tyf lgoldt ?kdf ;~rfng ul/g] ;yfut tflnd sfoqndsf] cltl/St cfjZostfg';f/ alr alrdf b]zsf sbf sbdf tflnd lzlj/sf]cfofhgf u/L u]dLof hgtfnf0{pglx?sf]b]gs sfddf pko]ul xg]ljifox?df cfjZos tflnd lbg]Joj:yf klg ul/g5 .

o:tf] tflnd lzlj/ dlxf tyf k?if b]} ju\$]nflu cfofhgf ul/g5 / tflndsf] cjlw tflndx?sf]:t/ / cfjZostf d'tfljs !% lbgblv b0{dlxgf;Ddsf]xg5 .

cgbfg

ljs]b]s/0fsf] Ps dVo p2Zo :yfglo ;fwgsf] kl/rfngåf/f :yfglo ljsf; sfo\$?sf] ;~rfng u/f0{s]b]lo ;/sf/sf] ;fwg /fi6« txsf ljsf; sfo\$?sf] ;~rfngdf nufpg lbg' xfl. t;y{ljs]b]s/0f k'f tj/af6 nfu"e0;s]kl5 :yfglo k~rfotx?sf]cfkmlg} ;]af6 :yfglo kzf;g tyf ljsf; sfo\$] ;~rfngsf] nflu cfjZos cfly\$;fwg pkn]w xg5 . To; avt >L % sf] ;/sf/af6 :yfglo k~rfotx?nf0{s]xl lglZrt cfofhgfx? sfo\$]t ug\$]nflu afx\$ c? sg} lsl;dsf]kzf;lgs jf ;fwf/0f ljsf; sfo\$]nflu cgbfg lbg' kg]h?/t xg5g . t/ ;? ;?df qmdzll a9L cleef/f ;]dkb}hfg]/ kFfotx?sf]cfkmlg}cfly\$;] ljsl; t xg ;do nflu]xgfn]>L % sf] ;/sf/af6 lb0g]cgbfg sfod}/flvg5 . o:tf]cgbfg k~rfotx?sf] ;fwf/0f kzf;lgs sfo{/ c? :yfglo ljsf; sfo\$?sf] nflu nflu] vr{ ax]b]sf] nflu lb0g5 . ;fy} k~rfotx?n} ;Jojl:yt tl/sfaf6 :yfglo ;/sf/sf]?kdf sfo{;~rfng ug\$]nflu clkml; cflbsf]lgldQ ejgsf]cfjZos kg]xgfn]k~rfot ejg lgdf0fsf]nflu klg ;xfotf lb0g5 .

pBfj

b}sf]b}tt/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf]cfwf/ g}cfBfus lj:tf/ xfl. pBfun]/fhuf/sf]cj;/ k}fg ug]pTkfbg / cfodf dfq j[4 ug]xf]g ls /fi6\$;fwgsf]pkofu xg}sf];fy}s[if pTkfbgsf]nflu ahf/ klg tof/ ub\$. o;/L cfBfus ljsf; / s[if lj:tf/ Ps b}f]sf];xfos/ k'ssf]?kdf /x}sf] 5 .

xfn;Ddsf]kult

gkfnsf]cfBfus ljsf; w}nfd]5\$. l}tlo ljZjo4sf];dolt/ s}L pBfux? :yfkf ul/P, t/ w}h;f]pBfux? kf]ljws / Joj:yfkf sl7gf0n]c;k}n xg uP .

klxn]/ b}f]ofhgfsndf cfBfus ljsf;sf]nflu cfwf/ tof/ ugdf ljz}f hfB lb0of]. xfn;Ddsf oftoft, ;#f/ tyf ljBt ljsf;n]cfBfus lj:tf/sf]nflu Ps :j:y cfwf/ agfpgdf d2t u{/sf]5, o;sf];fy};/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L lqdf pBfux?sf]:yfkf klg dxTjk0f{kult ePsf]5 . u};/sf/L lqsf pBfux?nf0{cfly\$ tyf kf]ljws ;xfotf k}fg ug{gkf]n cfBfus ljsf; skf]zg :yfkf ul/Psf]5 . klxn]/ofhgfsndf o;n]C0f \$= \$,%\$,)) / OlSj6L nufgl \$= *(,)) u/7 hddf \$= %,\$#,)) cfly\$;xfotf k}ofPsf]df b}f]ofhgfsn leq sl/a \$= #,!^,)))) sf C0f, OlSj6L nufgl tyf cfBfus lqdf nufgl u/L o;n];Gt}fhgs kult u{/sf]5 .

b0f6f cfBfus lqdx? :yfkf e0;s}f 5g\ / csf]Ps :yfkf ug]tkn{sfo{;? ePsf]5 . afnfh'cfBfus lqsf]kyd r/0sf]sfo{;dfkt e0{!# ejgx? lqdf xg}sf];fy}^ knfd{x?n}sfo{ ;~rfng ul/;s}f 5g\ . kf6g cfBfus lqdf b}f]r/Of k/f e0{Toxf+gld\$ @) ejgx?df knfd{x? rfn'5g\ . x}f}cfBfus lqdf klg sfo{;? e0;s}f]5 .

kyd / l}tlo k~rjifl6 ofhgfsndf s}L cfBfus sn sf/vfgx? :yfkf ul/Psf 5g\ ;/sf/L lqdf ldq /fi6x?sf];xfotf}f/lgl\$ lrgL, r/f\$ / 5fnf tyf hQf sf/vfgn]pTkfbg ;? ul/;s}f]5 . u};/sf/L lqdf lrgL, ;tL sk8f, la:s6, pgl sk8f, l/;f]n, vo/, 5fnf, :6<afB{ sfk\$, d}f, knknk}h / ;fukft ;Hf0f, lrof, kndf}ol6S; cf]b pBfux? :yfkf ug]tkn{sfo{ePsf] 5 . h6, lrgL, rfdn, t}h cf]b pBfux?sf]ldtfd a[4 ePsf]5 / eg]6f, ;nf0{ko6g, x}f}h cf]b pBfux?sf]ldt a9fpg]lbzdf sf/jf0{e0/fv}sf]5 .

t}f]ofhg

cfBfus glt tyf klydstf

o; ofhgdf pBfusf]oyf;Dej ljsf; ug]nlo /flvPsf]5. o;sf]nflu ;/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L b}f]lqdf k}Tg xg\$. u};/sf/L lqnf0{oyf;Dej ;xlnot / k}f;fx lbg]p2}o ePsf] jtdfg cfBfus glt hf/L /xg\$.

pBfuwcbfsf]ljsf; sfo{nd lgwf}Of ul/Bf ePsf sf/vfgx?sf]jtdfg ldtfsf]/fd}pkofu u/L pTkfbg a9fpg]s/f]sf]ljrf/ ul/g\$. ;fy}xfn cfoft e0/x}f]j:tx? vf; u/L b}gs pkofusf j:tx?sf]b}zleq g}pTkfbg ug]lgof\$ a9f0{ljsf; sfo{x?sf]nflu cfjZos dfn;fdgsf]cfoftsf] nflu rflxg]ljb}L dbf cfh6 ug]b}zdf pknjw ;fwgsf]pkofu a9fpg] tyf ljsf;sf cfwf/e't ;fdul lqdf ug]pBfuwcbfx?sf]ljsf;df a9L hfB lb0g\$. b}zsf];ldt ;fwg /fi6sf]clwstd lxtsf]nflu pkofu xf;\e6g]x}h]pkof} p2}osf]cfwf/df lgDglnlv pBfux?sf]:yfkf nf0{ klydstf lb0g\$.

!= ;-ldn, knf0 p8, sfuh, lrgL, l;d}6, rg, df0sf h:t]:yfglo pknjwdf sRrf kbfx?sf] pkofu a9fpg]tyf cfoft sd ug]pBfux?,

@= :6ln l//f]n, knfp08k:h:t]xfn cfoftaf6 klg rflx}dfqdf kl't{xg g;s}f]pBfux?,

#= ;tL tyf pgl sk8f, vfg]t}h h:t]cfid-lge{xg];xfos pBfux?,

\$= h6, lrof:h:tf lgof\$ a9fpg ;lsg]pBfux?,

%= dnvfb, s[if cf}f/h:t}ljsf;sf cfwf/e't j:tx? pTkfbg ug]pBfux? .

gofcfBfus sns/vfg

; /sf/ L l f d f x f n s f o { ; ? e 0 ; s f j 0 6 t y f 6 f o n s f / v f g f / s l i f c f h f / s f / v f g f t j f
o f h g f s f j ; ? j i f x ? d f k / f u l / g 5 . ; f y } l ; d j 6 , r g , d n v f b , c e s c f l b s f s f / v f g f x ? k l g ; / s f / L
l f d f : y f k g f u l / g j s f o q m d 5 . s f 7 d f 8 f d f P s k z ' j w u g j : y n k l g ; / s f / a f / f : y f k g f u l / g 5 .
p k o s t p 2 j o t y f k y l d s t f s f c f w f / d f c ? s g j g o f F p B f l u x ? s f j : y f k g f u l / g 5 g \ . o : t f g o f F
: y f k g f u l / g j p B f l u x ? c f j Z o s t f c g ; f / ; / s f / L j f u j ; / s f / L b j j l f d f x g ; S g 5 .

d f l y p N n j v t p B f l u x ? s f j : y f k g f c y j f x f n ; ~ r f n g e 0 / x s f j c f B f l u s s n - s f / v f g f x ?
l j : t f / d f d f q c f B f l u s l j s f ; ; l d t / x g j 5 g . l g h l l f n j c ? w j } p B f l u x ? d f k l g l b n r : k l b j v f P s f j
5 . c f u f d l o f h g d f s x l k d v p B f l u x ? s f j l g d g k s f / n j p t k f b g n l o / f l v P s f j 5 .

! = h 6 l x f n h 6 s f j j l i f s p t k f b g ! % , @ & # d j 6 g e P s f d f o f j p B f l u b z s f j P s k d v l j b z l d b f s f j ; t
e P s f j x g f n j c l t l / s t ! % , @ & # d j 6 g j l i f s p t k f b g u g j n l o / f l v P s f j 5 . d j l k h ; d o d j l g d f d f
e P k l 5 e b k / d f : y f k g f u l / g j h 6 l d n a f 6 o f h g f s f j c g t l t / o f j n l o k / f x g ; S g j c f z f / f l v P s f j
5 .

@ = l r g l l l r g l s f j a 9 b f j d f u n f 0 { w o f g d f / f v l o f h g d f y k @ % , \$ % % d j 6 g l r g l p t k f b g u g j n l o
/ f l v P s f j 5 , h ; n j u b f { o f h g f s f j c g t l t / l r g l s f j s h p t k f b g \$ @ , & ^ \$ d j 6 g x g 5 .

= l ; d j 6 l x f d f s d ; j d ^ ! ,) !) d j 6 g p t k f b g l f d t f e P s f j P s l ; d j 6 s f / v f g f : y f k g f
u l / g 5 .

\$ = s f u h l l g h l l f c c t u t e m f k d f : y f k g f u l / g j c f z f u l / P s f j ! % , @ & # d j 6 g j l i f s p t k f b g l f d t f
e P s f j P s s f u h s f / v f g f s f j : y f k g f u g j k m { k f / l D e s s f o { k / f u l / g 5 .

% = j l / u - h l r g l s f / v f g f a f 6 k { t x g j v b f f / f c n s f j n a g f p g j s f d ; / s f / L l f d f x g 5 .

^ = x f f f / s f 7 d f 8 f d f (, ^ (! d j 6 g u x s f j k 7 j s h p t k f b g l f d t f s f j l d n x ? : y f k g f u l / g 5 .

& = k n f 0 p 8 l l j / f 6 g u / , x f f f / w g u 9 l d f ! , % ,) ,) ,)) : S j f o / l k m 6 j l i f s l f d t f s f j k n f 0 p 8
s f / v f g f x ? : y f k g f u l / g 5 .

* = ; n e j 6 P s : 6 s 6 l l g k f n u - h d f #) , % \$ % d j 6 g t h , s s / r f d n s f j 3 g ; f / p t k f b g l f d t f e P s f j
P s s f / v f g f : y f k g f u l / g 5 .

(= a c / L l l g k f n u h c y j f x f f c y j f s f 7 d f 8 f d f ! ! , # ^ , %)) l n 6 / j l i f s p t k f b g l f d t f s f j s f / v f g f
: y f k g f u l / g 5 .

!) = ; f a g l l s f 7 d f 8 f d f x f f d f w j } ; f a g s f / v f g f x ? - s k 8 f w g j / g x f p g j b j } v l g j 5 g \ h : s f j s h
j l i f s p t k f b g l f d t f @ @ , (!) d j 6 g x g 5 .

! ! = s j 8 : 6 f j h l l # ,) % % d j 6 g l f d t f s f j s j 8 : 6 f j h k n f 0 6 v 8 f u l / g 5 .

! @ = k j 6 / j f l g { ! ,) ! * d j 6 g k j 6 / j f l g { j l i f s l f d t f e P s f j P s s f / v f g f x f f r f n ' u l / g 5 .

! # = ; t l s k 8 f l ; t l s k 8 f P s c f w f / e t c f j Z o s j : t ' e 0 s g k l g b z d f p k o f u x g j ; a } s k 8 f c f o f t
u l / c f P s f j 5 . o f h g f s f j c g t l t / l g h l l f d f ! s / f *) n f v l d 6 / s k 8 f p t k f b g u g j l f d t f s f j b 0
l d n x ? : y f k g f e 0 { w j } d f q d f c f o f t s d x g j c f z f u l / P s f j 5 .

! \$ = p g l s k 8 f l l s f 7 d f 8 f d f o f h g f s f j c g t l t / @ , @ & , * \$ * l d 6 / u h p g l s k 8 f p t k f b g u g j n l o
/ f l v P s f j 5 .

c f B f l u s ; D e f j g f s f j c l o o g

n f e b f o s k f l n u f g l s f j n f l u k l / o f h g f c l o o g / a h f / l j s f ; u g { l g t f c t c f j Z o s 5 / o ;
o f h g d f c f B f l u s ; D e f j g f s f j c l o o g d f l y h f b l b 0 g 5 . l a t l o o f h g f s f n d f g k f n c f B f l u s l j s f ;
s k f j z g a f 6 l r o f , k n f 0 p 8 , l r k a f B { s f u h / f k j j o f 6 / L , a f j l d n , l 3 p l / k m f 0 l g E t y f s o f l g E , s f k 6
c f l b p B f l u x ? s f j l j : t t c f B f l u s ; D e f j g f s f j c l o o g e P s f j t y f e 0 / f v s f j 5 . p B f l u l j e f u /
g j c f j j - s - n j o l c l o o g s f o { c e m t l j j u l t d f l j : t t ? k d f ; ~ r f n g u g j 5 g \ . ; f y } v f g l , s l i f ,
j g : k l t c f l b l j z j f d x l j s f l f x ? d f ; D a l c w t l j e f u x ? a f / f c f B f l u s ; D e f j g f s f j c l o o g s f o { u l / g
5 g \ . c l o o g u l / g j p B f l u x ? d w o j s x l l g d g l n l v t x g 5 g \ .

! = ; f f P ; , s f : 6 l s ; f f / S n f j f 0 g

@ = c N s x n , a b f g h

#= kNk k/

\$= :6fu / 8\$; 6k

%= l; d6 / rg

^= Unf; l; %ofld\$;

&= gf06fngLo; km6nf0h/ -dn_

*= kmnfd / :6Ln

(= cfBflus ljsf; ljsf]ljsf; ;Defjgf

cfBflus lfx?

bZsf] ; a}efudf pBfu :yfkf ug{u/fpg rfxg] cfwf/et ;ljwfsf]JoJ:yf ug{lgs}; do

nfUg]x f sXl Onsfdf cfBflus lfx v8f u/L cfwf/et ;ljwfsf]k]Gw u/L lfxLo ljsf; ug{u/fpg

cfBflus ljsf]c? lj:tf/ ul/g5 . lj:tlt cll oogkl5 ljBt zlst tyf oftoft / ; f/sf] ;ljwfx?

kft :yfgdf kfF gofFcfBflus lfx? :yfkf ul/g] 5g\ . t}f] ofngf leq :yfkf ul/g] cfBflus

lfx? lgDg :yfgdf xg5g\.

w/fg - ;g;/L

kfy/f - sf:sl

gkfnuCh - af5]

emkf - -

s[Ofgu/ jf /fhlj/fh

cfBflus lfx?sf] sfodf cem a9L ultzIntf Nofpg tyf :jfjnagsf] efjgf a9fpg ol

lfx?nf0{ :jzfl; t ?kdf kl/Of t u/L ;~rfng ul/g5 .

@)!^ ;fndf o; sf]:yfkf ePb]v gkndf ljsf; sf]nflu gkin cfBflus ljsf; skf]zgng]

ul/cfPsf] sfo{ ;/fxglo 5 . o; skf]zgng] cfly\$ tyf kljlws ;xfotf kfig u/L gofFpBflus?sf]

:yfkgsf] nflu ;xfotf ug5f] cltl/St s}f]jiflv cg\$ sf/Ofx?n] ubf{ cJojl:yt ?kdf tyf

gf\$;fgldf rfn'e}xsf pBflus?sf]; wf/ ugdf d2t u/sf]5 . o; sf];fy}cfBflus kl46, kl/ofngf,

ljZn]fOf / cll oog, pTkfbstj kl46 u/L tyf cfBflus tflndsf];ljwf lbPsf]5 . ol sfo{?nf0{cem

; 'rf? ?kn] sfof]t ug] skf]zgl; t ;m]g u/L Ps cfBflus kl46 tyf pTkfbstj s]b] :yfkf

ul/g]ePsf]5 . lqjif6 ofngf cjlwdf gkin cfBflus ljsf; skf]zgjf6 dfq ePsf]nufgl tflnsf

g=!\$ -s_ df b]vofPsf]5 .

o; kFjif6 ofngdf gkin cfBflus ljsf; skf]zgsgf] ultljwx?df cem a[4 u/L

pBflukltx?nf0{oyfzSo a9L cfly\$ tyf kljlws ;ljwf pknJw u/f0g5 .

tflnsf g=!\$

-s_ gkin cfBflus ljsf; skf]zgsgf] cfly\$;xfotf

@)!(@)

nufgl]sl; d	nufgl -nfvd_			
	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!	@)@!-@@	hDdf
Cof lj t/Of kFl nufgl	\$^=%\$!=))	%(&)& *-&\$	*(!@ #=%)	!!(=# !#=%\$

gkin cfBflus ljsf; skf]zgaf6 tlg jifdf lj t/Of ul/Psf] Cof ;= @)% nfvsf] abnfd

Cof lng]pBflukltx?n]cfkn]kaf6 ut tlg jifdf ;= @%) nfv nufgl ug{d-h' u/sf] s'f klg

pNn]vglo 5 . o;/L gofFpBflus?sf]:yfkgsf] nflu Cof tyf kFl nufglaf6 lb0Psf] k];fxgsf]

¹ ol lfx? cfBflus ;Defjgfsf]cll oogsf] cfwf/df cgkoSt 7xl/Pdf kl/j t6 ug{;lsg5 .

cltl/St gkfn cBflus ljsf; skf[7zgn]afnfh' tyf xBf cBflus lqdf ȳ= %^ nfvsf] nufgl
u/5f]5 .

;7gfnds kl/jt6 tyf tfnd

; /sf/L lqdf /xsf]pBflux?nf0{; dfg ;ljwf tyf ;xlnot kpfq ug{/ cfk;L ;d6jo sfod
/fvl sfo{;~rfng ug\$]nflu cfjZos Joj:yf ul/g5 . jt6fg ;/sf/L pBfludf a9L ;d6jo
cfpgsf] ;fy}cBflus kzf;g, gofFpBflux?sf] ;Defjgfsf]cWooog tyf pBflux?sf]ofhg tyf
Joj:yf, tfnd tyf cBflus lj:tf/tk{a9L hf8 lbg ;Dej xg5 .

Joj:yfkgsf]ljsf; sf]cNksfnlg tyf bl3\$fnlg cfjZostf b'j}klt ljzjf Wofg lbg'h?/L
5 . cfjZos nufgl\$]nflu oyf;Dej a9L cfly\$;fwg hfpg ;/sf/L lqsf Joj;fox? blftfk'j\$
;~rfng xg'kb5 / o;sf]nflu tfnd klt tyf cgejl ;~rfnsx?sf]cfjZostf kb5 . of]p27o
klttsf nflu ;j]f tfndsf] ;fy}a9L dfqdf cfkrfl/s tfndsf]klg Joj:yf ul/g5 . o; ;DjGwdf
xfn gkfn cBflus ljsf; skf[7zgaf6 lb0g] ul/Psf] cBflus Joj;fo;DaGWL kzfjf/ tfnd,
sf/vfgx?sf pRr sd{f/Lx?sf]tfnd / pBfl ;~rfng ;DaGWL c? tfnd cem lj:tt ?kdf
pknJw ul/g5 .

kfljlws klftk{xfn ljBt\tyf oGq ;~rfng;DaGWL dWo:t/Lo kfljlw1x?sf]tfndsf]nflu
xfn sf7df8f]pkTosdf b0{slbk? :yflkt ePsf 5g\ . xBf bdf klg Toxf5f] cBflus lqdf oGq
;~rfng ;DaGWL tfndsf] ;ljwf pknJw u/f0g5 . lj/f6gu/df ePsf]tfnd sfognd rfn'g}/xg5 .

3/h' tyf ufdlof pBfu

kl/ro

s[ifkwfg bẏdf 3/h' pBfusf]7hf]dxTj xG5 . w7h;f]ls;fgx? jifsf]s}L dlxgf dfq v}L tk{Jo:t xG5g\ . c? ;dodf sfd / cfosf]Ps dVo ;f 3/h' pBfu g}xG5 . 3/h' pBfuaf6 yf} kRdf b}gs pkef]usf j:tx?sf]pTkfbg xG5 . agfO{ vfbGg kẏf]vg, ef8fs8f agfpg] / c? pkef]o j:tx?sf]pTkfbgdf 3/h' pBfusf]7hf]of]ubfg 5 . d}zgáf/f pTkfbt j:tx?; 6 k}to}utf ug{kbf{3/h' pBfusf]bzf lub}uPsf]5 . t/ sd kR nfu] ls;fgx?nfO{sd / cfo pkn}w ugI/ xfn}ljbẏL l}lgdo cfhg ugIb}i6sf]af6 3/h' tyf ufdlof pBfusf]ljsf; tk{hf} lbg'k/}sf]5 .

b}f]of]hgfsf]kult

bẏsf]cy{Jo:jydf ufdlof pBfu tyf x:tsnfsf]yfgnfO{wofgdf /fvL ol pBfux?nfO{ a9fjf lbg] tyf cfjZos tflnds}l;lw pkn}w ugI}nlo b}f]lqjifl} of]hg /flvPsf]lyof. ut tlg jifsf]cjlw leq o; lfgdf dxTjkO{f]kult ePsf]5 . b}f]of]hg cjlw leq 3/h' pBfusf]bdf !,*)) JoIQmx?nfO{tflnd lbOof. t/ tflnd k}t Jo}stx?nfO{sf]lbnfpg /fd}Jo:jyf xg ;s}sf] 5g . jf:tjdf ;fgf pBfux?sf]ljsf;df s}L kult eP tfklg 3/h' tyf ufdlof pBfuk{ljz}f kult xg ;s}sf]5g .

t}f]of]hgfsf]sfoGnd

t}f]k~r jifl} of]hgdf lgDg p2}ox? xg5g\

!= df}dl a}f]huf/ /x}sf s}fsx?nfO{f]huf/ k}fg ugI.

@=:yfgLo cfjZostf klt{ugI tyf bẏsf]l}leGg efux?nfO{cfly\$ c}fdlge{ tNofpg] / ufdlof pBfux?sf]oyf;e}j ljsf; ugI.

#= k/Dk/fut snf tyf x:tsnfnfO{;Hof tyf ljsf; ugI.

\$= ljbẏL dbf cfhg ugI;efjgf ePsf]ufdlof pBfu tyf x:tsnfsf]ljsf; ugI.

%= sfnu9x?nfO{;xsf]/tfsf]cfwf/df ;67g ugI.

^= ljsf;sf]pHHjn ;efjgf ePsf]gofFufdlof pBfu tyf x:tsnf kQf nufO{To;sf] ;dlr t ljsf; tyf lj:tf/ ugI

t}f]of]hgfsf]sfoGnd

pkoQm p2}o k/f ug{t}f]of]hgdf lgDglnlvt sfoGnd ;dfjẏ ul/Psf 5g\.

tflnd

gofFnlox? wofgdf /fvL tflnd sfoGnddf cfjZos ;z}vg tyf kl/jtG ul/g5 . tflnds} clwstd pko} ug\$]nflu tflnd xfl;n ul/;s}sf]JoIQmx?nfO{a}f]huf/ g/fvg / tflnd sfofO{ 3/h' tyf ufdlof pBfux?sf]ljsf; ugdf nufpg tflnddf cfjZos kl/jtG ul/g5 . tflnd sfoGnds}f]k/yf bẏsf]cfjZostf klt{ugIp2}onfO{wofgdf /fvL tof/ ul/g5 .

k}f/ sfo{

of]sfoGndnfO{oyf;e}j Jofjxf]/s agfpg]s/fnfO{wofgdf /fvL c? Jofks ?kn];~rfng ul/g5 . of]sfoGnd cGtu} sfnu9x?nfO{pTkfbgsf]gofFtI/sf l;sfpg] tyf pBfu;DaGWL c? ofjt ;/;Nnfx lbg]/ plrt dNodf cfjZos sRrf kbtyx? sfnu9x?nfO{pkn}w u/fpg]Jo:jyf xg5 . ;do ;dodf cfjZostfg';f/ pTkfbg tI/sf;DaGWL k}bzGsf]Jo:jyf klg ul/g5 . o;sf nflu 7fp7fp6f pbfx/Ofsf]?kdf gofFtI/sf ;dfjẏ ul/Psf 3/h' pBfux? :yfkf ul/g5 .

ahf/ Jo:jyf

ufdlof pBfu tyf lZNksnfsf]ljsf;sf]nflu ahf/ Jo:jyfsf]clgjfo{fnfO{wofgdf /fvL cfjZos ahf/ Jo:jyf ugIk{ljz}f wofg lbOg5 . bẏsf]k}v Jofkfl/s s}b}k?df Odki/od / c? k}v :yfgx?df laqL l8kf]:yfkf ul/g5 . laqL l8kf]gePsf :yfgdf Ph}6x? dfk} ufdlof pBfu tyf lZNksnfsf j:tx? ljqL ugI Jo:jyf ul/g5 . Odki/od tyf laqL l8kf]?nfO{oyf;e}j :jfn}gsf]cfwf/df ;~rfng ul/g5, hf]cfly\$ b}i6n]c}fdlge{ tyf Jofkfl/s l;4fgtdf ;~rflnt xg5 . laqL a9fpg]p2}on];do ;dodf ufdlof pBfu tyf lZNksnfsf j:tx?sf]k}bzG cfo}hg

ul/g5 . >L % sf] ;/sf/sf] ljeGg ljeFu jf c88fx?nf0{ rflxg] dfn;fdfgx? ODk1/od dfkn{\
sfnlu9 tyf pBflUL;F vl/b ug{cfjZos Joj:yf ul/g5 .

cg';Gwfg tyf l8hf0g sbl

cfly\$ b[i6n] pkoSt gofFufdlOf pBfl tyf lzNksnf ;DaGwL cfhf/ gdbg, gofFkzflvg
k0ffnl cflb kQf nufpg cg';Gwfgtkm(hf8 lb0g5 . pkeftfx?nf0{cfslift ug{gofF8hf0g
kQf nuf0{sfnlu9 tyf pBflULx?nf0{aflv u/fpg]Joj:yf klg ul/Psf]5 .

;]f sbl

b7sf]kplv ufdlOf pBflULx?nf0{kzflvg;DaGwL tyf cGo ksfzg ;]f kpfug ug{;]f sblbk?
:yfkgt ul/g5g\ . pbfX/Offy{ ;tL pBflUSf] nflu Sofn]08x tyf lkmlgl;F dlzg tyf o:t}df6fst
ef8fsBnf0{a9L dha't tyf cfsif0f ug]tNofpg Un]husf];ljwf cflb o:tf sblbk? cfjZostf x]L
ljeGg :yfgdf :yfkgt ug{;lsg5 .

h] sf/vfgf tyf c;xfo sNof0f sbl

sblx?nf0{cfjZos kljlws tfld lb0{pTkfbg sfof nufpg]sfoqndnf0{c? Jofks ?kdf
;~rfng ul/g5 / c;xfo sNof0f sblbf cgy aRrfx?nf0{oflo gful/s aGg ;sg\eg]p27on]
Jofj;flos tfld lbg]sfo{hf/L /flvg5 . t/ of]cfo]hgfx? 3/h'ljefun];F];~rflnt gu/L Ps
:jzfl;t aF8f/f ul/g5 .

;F7g tyf C0f Joj:yf

x:t lgldf sk8f, af:s6, sf7 / df6fs]ef8f]ljeGg lgdf0f ;fdulx? pTkfbg ug]ufdlOf
pBflULx?nf0{;xsf/L ;yfsf]?kdf ;F7t ul/g5 / ol ;yfx?nf0{;xsf/L a\$]n]cfjZos C0f
kpfug ug5 .

;xsf/L a\$ of]hgfg;/ *\$ j6f ufdlOf pBfl ;xsf/L ;yfx? ;? ul/g5 / cfufdl of]hg
cjlw leq ;xsf/L a\$]n]ol ;yfx?nf0{:- ! s/f8 @^ nfvsf] C0f kpfug ug5 . sfnlu9x?nf0{
;F7t ug]sfo{tkm[of]Ps dxTjk0f{sbd xg5 . ol ;xsf/L ;yfx? kpf]tflGqs l;4f6tdf cfwl/t
tyf ;xsf/L ;yf P0cg;/ ;fllnt :j]R5s ;F7g xg5 . ;yfsf];a};b:ox?sf];fdlxs
:jfldTjdf a/fa/ clwsf/ /xg5 / sfo{;~rfng ug{Joj:yfks ;ldltsf]lgjffg ug5 . ol
;yfx?sf];Wof k7:t lj:tf/ e0{;skl5 pkoSt ;dodf Ps /fli6x ;F7g :yfkgt ul/g5, h;n]
;xsf/L ;yfx?nf0{sRrf ;fdulx? pkn]w u/fpg] tyf pglx?sf]pTkflbt j:tx?sf]nflu ahf/
Joj:yf ug]lh0d]f/ xg5 .

o;/L cfufdl kFjifl6 of]hg cjlwdf ufdlOf pBfl tyf x:tsnfsf]dxTjk0f{ljsf; ul/g5 .
ufdlOf pBflULx?sf]Jofks ljsf;n]s[fsx?nf0{a]fhuf/Lsf];dodf /fhuf/ kpfug ug5f];fy}x:t
lgldf sk8f, sfk6, sf7sf]j:t; df6fs]ef8f tyf c? j:tx?sf]pTkfbg wfg s6g]/ th kl]g]
ldnx?sf]lj:tf/ ;ej xg5 . o;sf];fy}cf6tl/s pkefl tyf lgof{sf]nflu vs/L, /fli6x hQf tyf
sk8f cflb pRrsf]lsf snfk0f{j:tx?sf]pTkfbg ug{l]z]f k];fxg lbg5 tyf pBflULx?, l]z]f u/]06,
6fon, rg, h:tf]lgdf0f ;fdulx? / /zd h:tf]s'/fsf]pTkfbg ug]pBflULx? klt klg l]z]f hf8
lb0g5 . b7sf]ljeGg efudf lgdf0f ;fdulx?sf]cefj b]yfk/3f]s'/fnf0{Wofgdf /fvL ol pBflULx?sf]
ljsf; tyf lj:tf/ dxTjk0f{/xg5 . o; ;Gbedf ljeGg lfx?sf]3/h'pBfl ljsf;sf];efjgfsf]
tyf xfn ePsf]pBflUSf]:ylt clloog ug{;j]f0f ug]sfoqnd 5 .

vfgl ljsf;

/fi6sf]vlgh ;kQ cfly\$ ljsf;sf]lgldQ Ps kplv ;fwg dflg5 . t/ gkfnsf]vlgh ;kQ af/]xfn xfdlnf0{w}]sd 1fg 5 . o;sf]knn:j?k xfn;Dd gkfndf vlgh ljsf; ug{k]kfljz]f kplv ug{;lsPsf]5g .

xfn;Ddsf]kplv

xfn;Dd ePsf]sfof sl/a !,))) :Sjfo/ dfOn lqsf]efule\$;jIfof ;DkGg ul/of]. o; l;nl;nfd lgDglnlvt lq?df vf; cWoog ul/P l-

-!_ uf]fj/L l;Edd{ vfgl .

-@_ sh]vfgl, cvf]l / lk]j/sf tfdf vfglx? .

-#_ ;d/ ed/, g]f 8fln\$ / gfu]ef]td3f\$ sf]fn6 vfgl .

-\$_ sfnl08sl a]L kn]; / ;g .

-%_ sf7df8f]pkTosfsf]d6[s]f / Uof\$.

-^_ km]hrf]l / n]bl v]hfsf]knnfd vfgl .

-&_ b]v lqdf vlgh t]h .

-*_ aGb]v]h lqsf vl/9Ef .

o;sf]clt/St lgDglnlvt :yfgx?df lgDglnlvt vlgh j:t';DaGWL nufgl k']{;jIfof klg ul/Psf]5 .

-!_ k']{g#@, klZrd ! g=df celv .

-@_ sf7df8f]x]f] lqdf rg / rg9Ef .

-#_ k']{# g=jf];fdf tfdf k]v]g sfo{. To; lqsf ;fgf k]v]g sfof]ox?nf0{k]j]lws ;xfotf pkn]w ul/Psf]5 .

-\$_ 7f]l]knnfd vfgl k]v]zfnf / :6fk] Sjf6{sf]lgdf] ;dkGg ul/of]. k]v]zfnf /f;folgs, d]fnlh\$nf tyf eue{zf:qx?;DaGWL zfvfx?df ;ldt 5 . ;/sf/L tyf u];/sf/L lq?sf lgldQ cG]j]f tyf cg';Gwfg sfo? ul/P .

o; k+jifl0 of]hgsfndf efule\$;jIfof sfo?nf0{k]yldstf lb0g5 . o; jf/]sf] sfof]mndf0{w}]dfqdf lj:t] ul/g5 . kydtof c]f]lus ljsf;sf]lgldQ cfwf/et vlgh kbfx?sf] v]hndf ;fwf/of tyf lj:t] ?kdf efule\$;jIfofx? ul/g]5g\ . o; l;nl;nfd ;st /fi6<;af/f k]t xg];xfotfc]tu{ pRr:t/Lo k]j]lw1x?sf]Ps bna6 efule\$;jIfofdf k]fj]sf/L ;xof] ldNg] cfzf ul/G5 . o;af/f b]zdf pkn]w vlgh wg kQf nufpg d2t ldNg5 . ;fwf/of efule\$;jIfofaf/f dVo vlgh kbfx? ePsf lq? k]xNofPk]5 cfjZos b]vPsf lq?sf]lj:t] ;jIfof b]v] r/ofdf ul/g5 . ;fy}o; of]hg c]j]wdf Jofkl/s b]i6sf]af6 nfebfof xg];ef]jt lqsf] lj:t] efule\$ dfglrq tof/ ug{ljz]f Wofg lb0g5 .

vlgh t]h tyf Uof\$

Ko7fg, lr;fkfgl, emfkf tyf d]E lhNnfd vlgh t]h tyf Uof\$sf];efjgf jf/]k]ylds tyf lj:t] ;jIfof hf/L g]/flvg5 .

knnfd

knnfd pB]u :yfkgsf];efjgf jf/]lg0f0 ug{k]hrf]l]sf]knnfd vfglsf]lj:t] k]j]lws tyf cfly\$;jIfof ul/g5 .

tfdf tyf cGo wftx?

alGb]k/, Onfd / k']{# g=lqsf tfdf vfglx?df lj:t] ;jIfof ul/g]5g\ . o; of]hg c]j]w leq}cfly\$ b]i6sf]af6 ;aGb]f nfebfof tfdf vfglsf]Jofj;flos :t/df pko]u ug{k]/Des sfo? ul/g]5g\ .

Kn] / ; g kf0g] ; efjgf jf/]u08sl tyf /fk tl gblsf]au/x?df cGj]f of sfo{rfn' /flvg]5 .
;fy}cGo wftx?; sf]fN6, lgsn, l; ; f cflbsf] ; DaGwdf klg cGj]f of sfo{; ? ul/g5 .

ceļ

k']{! g≠/ klZrd ! g≠sf ceļ vfglx?sf]Jofj ; flos ?kdf pTkfbg ; ? ug{t}f]of]hgfsf]
kyd jifdf g}lj:tt ; j]k'f ul/g5 .

cflus pkoļ

lj sf; sfoqndsf]l;nl;nfdf lgdf; ; fduļx?sf]a9bf]dfusf]cfwf/df l;d]6, rg, 9Ēf,
kTy/, lrglof+df6f]Sjfh{Ofilbsf]c? lj:tt ; j]f of ul/g5 . o; cg';f/ e}]/ sf7df8f9f 9Ēsf]/
x6f / sf7df8f9f Pbf pTkfbgsf]nflu afn'f / Sjfh6f]cg';Gwfgsf]nflu ; j]f of ul/g5 . csf]
of]hgf cjlwdf vlgh kbtydf cfwf/t pBfux?sf]:yfkgfsf]nflu pNn]vt cg';Gwfg tyf ; j]f of
sfo{? Hofb}dxTjkOf{xg5g\.

cg';Gwfgzfnf

o; cfof]hgfsf]nflu kpf]uzfnf tyf k/Lif of s]bpf cfwlgs ; fduļx?n] ; hl; hfp ug] tyf
ejgsf]klg lj:tf/ ug]sfo{? xg5g\.

ko6g tyf k7ftTj

ko6g

;+f/sf w7}b7x?df ko6g Joj;fo /fi6sf] cfDbfgl a9fpg]/ ljb7L dbf cfh6 ug7Pp6f dxTjk0f{;f7 xfl. g7kfklt ko6sx?sf]cle7lr lbgfbg}a9L/x7f]5 / k7n:j?k ko6sx?sf];Wofdf klq tla7ultn]a74 e0/x7f]5. ko6gsf]ljsf;sf]nflu ofqsf] ;dlr t ;ljwf / /fd7 tyf cfwlgs ;ljwfx?n];;lhht a:g77fp7?sf]Joj:yf xg'kb5 . xfn g7kfnf ko6f{t dfqdf xjf0{;ljwf / x7f]h ;ljwfsf]cefjn]ko6g ljsf;df cj/7w p7k6g ePsf]5 . sg}vf; df}ddf xjf0{hxfhdf ;l6sf] cefj xgfsf];fy}x7f]hx? klq k7f el/Psf x65g7. b77f]of7hgfsfndf ko6g Joj;font0{p6gt kfg7 nlo cg';f/ ePsf sfo7?sf]k7n:j?k pko7t afwfx? w7}dfqdf x6g uPsf 5g7. t77f]of7hgdf o;t7k7a9L Wofg lb0g5 / ko6gaf6 clwstd nfe xfl;n ug{xjf0{;7f / x7f]h ;ljwdf oyf;ej a74 ul/g5 .

k7d of7hgfsfndf ko6g ljefu / ko6g ;7rgf s7b7?sf]:yfkgf ul/of7. To;kl5 sf7df87f a9b}u0/x7f]x7f]n tyf ko6g ljsf;sf]nflu r7fxg] ;ljwfx?sf]k7n:j?k g7kfnf c7pg ko6sx?sf];Wofdf 7hf]a74 ePsf]5 . t7lndsf g7+!% -s_ df b7f0Pcg';f/ @)!% ;fndf @)%^ dfq ePsf]ko6ssf];Wof @)!* ;fndf %(%\$ k7of7/ @)! ;fndf (,(^ ku7f]5 .

t7l7sf g7+!% -s_
ofqlx?sf];Wof @)!%-)! ;fndf (,(^ ku7f]5 .

jif{	;Wof
@)!%	@,)%^
@)!^	#,#(&
@)!&	,\$^#&
@)!*	%,(%\$
@)!(&	^,#@)
@)@)	&,&%)
@)@!	(,(^

o; lsl;daf6 ko6sx?sf];Wofdf a74 xgfsf]Ps d7vo sf/of sf7df87f a9b}u0/x7f]x7f]n tyf c? lsl;dsf ;ljwfx? pkn7w xg' xfl. xfn sf7df87f@&) x7f]h a7x? pkn7w 5g7/ xfn lgdf7f e0/x7f]b0{gof7x7f]hx? ;df7t ePkl5 c? \$)) a7 pkn7w xg5 . ssgl, k7f7/f, b7dg, n7djgl nufot gu/s7f]df ;d7 ko6s ejgx?sf]lgdf7f ul/Psf]5 .

t77f]of7hg

o; k~rjif7 of7hgfsf]cl7td jif7Dd k7tjif7@),))) ko6sx? g7kfnf c7pg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . o; of7hgfsf]n leqdf clxn7f]ko6sx?sf];Wofdf b07gf a74 ug{ c;ej 57 . xfn ko6f{t dfqdf xjf0{tyf x7f]h ;ljwf k7k7 gxb7xgfn]g7kn c7pg]ko6sx?sf];Wof ;ef7jt ;Wof eGb7f w7}sd 5 . @)@^~@& ;Dd lxGb7tfgn]@),))) ko6sx? c7pg]cgdfg u77f]5 . g7kn7n To;d7o7!) k7tzt c7slif7 ug{sg}dlZsn xg757 .

t77f]of7hgfsf];? jif7f g7xfn lgdf7f e0/x7f]uf7/ /G7]k7f xg5 . o;af6 7hf tyf b7ufdl xjf0hxfhx?sf]k7f7 u/L a9L ofqx?nf0{xjf0;7f pkn7w u7pg ;lsg5 . ;fy}x7n lgdf7f e0/x7f]x7f]hx?sf]lgdf7f k7f ePkl5 x7f]h a7sf];Wofdf klq b07gf a74 xg5 . xfn lgdf7f e0/x7f]x7f]hx?sf]cltl/St sf7df87f Ps gof7c7fwlgs x7f]hsf]lgdf7f ug7 sfoc7nd 5 . ;fy} ko6sx?nf0{w7}lbg;Dd g7kfnf a;l g7knsf]c? efux? ;d7 c7nf7sg ug7;ljwf k7ofpgsf] nflu lj/f6gu/ / k7f7/fdf klq Ps Ps j6f x7f]h lgdf7f ug7 sfoc7nd 5 . cfjZostfg';f/ ko6s a77fx?df klq a74 ul/g5 . c7gtl/s e707sf ;ljwfx?df klq lj:tf/ ul/g5 .

;8s dfu6f6 cfpq]ofqLx?sf] ;ljwfs]nflu jL/u~hdf Pp6f clk; ejgsf]lgdfrf ul/g] ePsf] 5. o; clk;df w]h;f] ko6s;DaGWL ;/sf/L ;yfx?sf kltlglwx? /xg] 5g\ h;n]ubf{ ko6sx?nf0{Pp6}clk;df cfjZos cfrf/s sfo{k/f ug{;ljwf xg5 . sf7df8fPp6f s]blo ejgsf]lgdfrf ul/g5 / ko6g ljefu tyf /fon gkfn Po/ nf0G; skf]zgsf]clk; oxl ejgdf /xg5 .

cGt/fli6a lfndf gkfnf]krf/sf nflu ko6g lknnds]lgdfrf u/L ljt/of ul/g5 . lknnds] cltl/St krf/sf c? dfwodx?sf]klg pko]u ul/g5 .

sf7df8fP bZofjnf]sgsf] ;ljwf xfn ;ldt dfq ge0{vlf]f]klg 5 . t;y{ko6g ljefun] sf7df8fPleq bZofjnf]sgsf] ;ljwf klg pkn]w u/fpg5 .

ko6sx?nf0{cfsli{ ug]sfd ko6g ljefus]dfq ge0{ ;a};/sf/L tyf ko6s;DaGWL c? ;yfx?sf]klg xfl. ;a};/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L ;yfn] ko6sx?;E :jljj]sk0f{ tyf eblfk]5 Jojxf/ ug{k5{. t;y{ko6sx?nf0{Hofbf ;]Hofbf ;ljwf kpf]g ug\$ nflu kpf; slo sf/f]f/ tyf c? lsl;dsf n lgod klg ;se/ ;/n ug]kpf]g ul/g5 .

gkfnf]krf]g k/ftTj

Oltxf; u]f]jk0f{5 . t/ o; ljifodf cfjZos v]h u/L j]flgs tl/sfaf6 cwoog xg nfu]f] ev]dfq xfl. gkfnf]Pltxf]s dxTjsf j:tx? kQf nuf0{tgf]f] ;Hf0f ug\$ lgldQ xfn k/ftTj ljefus]u7g ul/Psf] 5. o; ljefuaf6 ut tlj jif0f sl/a ^) Pltxf]s :ynx?sf] cGj]f0f ul/of]. ^ :ynx?sf]pTvggaf6 w]}dxTjk0f{s'fx? kQf nuf0P . ltnf]sf]sf]pTvgg]gkfnf] 0;f k]f]\$fnlg 5f]ztf]b]sf] ;Eotfnf0{k]t't u/]sf]5 .

sf7df8f]pkTosfleq xflufpFtyf nfhDkf6df pTvgg\ sfo{ul/of]. xflufpF]pTvggdf sl/a !\$)) jif{k/fgf eUgfjz]f k]hf kfl/of]. r]ef/ ukmf tyf kfv/fsf]dx]bl ukmf?sf] ;j]f0f ul/of]. pkTosfdf 5l/Psf snf dlt?sf]lrq lng]tyf nut /fv]g]sfo? ul/P . xfn k/ftTj ljefu cGtu{ sh ^ Dolhodx? rfn' 5g\ . /fli6a clen]fnosf]ejg lgdfrf rfn'g]5, ;DkGg ePk]5 o; ljefucGtu{ /xg5 . k/ftTj kpfzgdfnf sfo]mdcGtu{ #! k:t'sx? kpf]lzt e0;s\$ 5g\.

t]f]of]hgdf ul/g]sfo?

dlGb/x?sf] ;Hf0f

sf7df8f]pkTosf]yt w]}dlGb/ tyf b]nx? ko6ssf]lgldQ dVo cfsif]sf s]bk? xg\ . xfn ol dlGb/x?df 3fE / ?vx? pldbfn]w]}czf]eglo /x\$ 5g\ . ol dlGb/x?sf] ;ef/ tyf hl0ff]f/ lgtfct cfjZos b]vG5 . t;y{sf7df8f]pkTosf]dlGb/ tyf b]nx?sf] ;ef/ vf; u/] tlj b/jf/ :Sjfo/x?nf0{;hfpq]tyf ;/lffsf]nflu Ps of]hgf sfof]j t ul/g5 .

Pltxf]s :ynx?sf] ;Hf0f

ljleGg Pltxf]s :ynx?sf] ;Hf0fsf]lgldQ Ps cfof]hgf rfn'ul/g5 . ol :ynx? vf; u/] nlDagl slknj:t' lf] leq kb5g\ . cgo :ynx?sf] cGj]f0f tyf cwoog ubf{dxTjk0f{7xl/Pdf cfjZos wofg lb0g5 .

dx]bl ;E]fno

gkfn Dolhodsf] sDkfp08 leq lgdfrf ul/g] dx]bl ;E]fnodf xfn ylk/x\$] snf]ds j:tx?sf] ;sng u/L ;Jo]l:yt ?kdf /flvg5 .

k/ftTj au]f

nlntk/ e08f/vfnleq k/ftTj au]f]sf]lgdfrf ul/g5 . pSt au]fdf cg';Gwfgstf{ tyf ko6s?rs w]}dlt{tyf snf]ds j:tx? /flvg5g\.

/fli6a clen]fno

/fli6a clen]fno ejg lgdfrf sfo{t]f]of]hgfsf]klxn]jif0f ; ;DkGg ul/g5 . ;fy}pSt ejgnf0{cfjZos kmgf/ tyf cGg ;fdu]n]oSt u/L k/f0f u]yx? / Pltxf]s j:t'sf]a]flgs 9En] nut /fv]g]sfo{rfn'ul/g5 .

nlDagl

nIDagl au}fs]eljio ljsf;sf nflu Ps dfi6/ Knfg agf0g5 . xfn a[ff/f]kOf sfo{;DkGg
ul/g5 . nIDagldf k':tsfno tyf ;Eknosf]lgd}fsf nflu ldq/fi6sf ljeGg af4 wld\$;yfåf/f
cfly\$;xfotf pknJw u/f0g 7f]\sbd klq rflng5 .

t}f]ofhgfsndf k/ftflTjs pTvvgg\ tyf cg';Gwfg sfo{w}}lj:t} ul/g5 . cg';Gwfgaf6
kQf nufOPsf /x:ox? k\$zgdF Nof0g5 . pTvvgg\ tyf cg';Gwfg sfo\$]lgldt lj4fgx?nf0{w}}
k}];fxg lb0g5 .

IjbZL Jofkf/

IjleGg bZx?sf]alrdf kf/Dkl/s ; DaGwdf a[4 xB}uPsf]cfhsf]oudf IjbZL Jofkf/sf]7hf dxTj 5 . Ijsf; f]dv bZx?n]cem Ijsl; t bZx?af6 gofFl/sfx?; kfljws 1fg, pTkfs j:tx? cflb cfoft ubf]hfg'k/sf]Ijsf; f]dv bZx?sf]nflu IjbZL Jofkf/ vf; dxTj /Vb5 . bl3\$fnlg bl[6sf]af6 bZleq ahf/sf]Ifg ; fE/f]xg]xgfn] ; fgf dh\$X?sf]cfly\$ Ijsf; df Jofkf/sf]Ijz]f of]ubfg xG5 . of]IjleGg bZsf]cgejaf6 :ki6 blvPsf]5 . o; h] ; Joj:yt tyf ; lgoft]ht Jofkf/ Joj:yf sbj]klg cfly\$ Ijsf; nlo ePsf]of]hgfsf]cleGg cE x]eGg'ctoIst x]cf]G .

Jofkf/df a[4

gknsf]jtGfg cy{Joj:yfdf cGt/fi6a Jofkf/sf]dxTj ck]ffst sd 5 . Jofkf/; DaGwL tYofI kof{t dfqdf pknJw 5g / pknJw tYofIdf klg w]}s'/fsf]sdl 5 . t/ pknJw tYofIcg; f/ ut sXl jifx?df Jofkf/df ePsf]a[4 pNn]vgLo 5 . @)!\$-!% blv !)!*~!(; Ddsf]Jofkf/ ; DaGwL tYofI kl/lzi6df lbOPsf]5 . o; cg; f/ IjbZL Jofkf/sf]sh kl/dfOfdf % jifGf tlg ubf a[4 ePsf]5 . o; }c]lwdf cfoftdf @*! kltzt / lgoftdf #^@ kltzt a[4 ePsf]5 .

sXl Ijz]ftfx?

gknsf]cGt/fi6a Jofkf/sf]eljiosf]Ijrf/ ubf{o; sf sXl Ijz]ftfx? pNn]v ug{kgI blvG5 . ; jKyv gkna6 lgoft xg]j:tdf sl/a % kltzt hlt -@)!*~!(sf]tYofIcg; f/ vfBfGg tyf sRrf j:t'5g\ . o; df klg sh lgoftsf]^% kltzt :yfg hlt vfBfGgs}5 . tof/L dfn; fdfg lgsf; ldf j[4 xB}uPsf]5 . tof/L dfn; fdfgsf]lgoft @)!\$-!% df !=% kltzt ePsf]df @)!*~!(df !# kltzt ku}sf]5 . cfofttk{sh cfoftsf]&) kltzt vfBfGg, r/f, tof/L dfn; fdfg, kEh, l8h]h cflbsf]cfoft 5 . t/ sXl jif{otfb]v ; fwf/Of pkef]usf tof/L dfn; fdfgx?sf]cfoftdf j[4 xB}uP tfklg vfBfGgsf]cfoft 36sf]5 . cBflus Ijsf; ; DaGwL dfn; fdfgx?sf]cfoft a9b}uPsf]5 . cfoft lgoftsf]o; Ijj/Ofaf6 c? Ijsf; f]dv bZx? h:t}gkndf klg dVotI sXl kfylds j:t'sf]lgoft / tof/L pkef]usf tyf pTkfs j:tx?sf]cfoft dfly lge{ ePsf]s'/f :ki6 5 . kfylds j:t'sf]dNodf a/fa/ 36a9 e0{xg] tyf cfly\$ Ijsf; sf]qiddf pkef]o tyf pTkfs j:tx?sf]cfoft a9b}hfg]xgfn]cfly\$ Joj:yfdf g/fd]c; / kg{hG5 .

b]f]s'/f, gknsf]w]h; f]Jofkf/ ef/tl; t g}xG5 . rlgI; tsf]Jofkf/ cem sd g}5 . () kltzteGbf a9L Jofkf/ ef/tl; t 5 . ut sXl jifGf]v ; dbkf/sf bZx?I; tsf]Jofkf/ a9b}uP tfklg ; dbkf/sf bZx?I; tsf]Jofkf/sf]kl/dfOf cToGt sd 5 . gknn] ; dbkf/sf bZx?df h6 / h6sf ; fdfg, thxgh:tf j:tx?sf]lgoft / lgdf tyf pTkfbg; DaGwL / pkef]usf j:tx?sf]cfoft ubf]cfPsf]5 . eljiodf Ijsf; sf nflu pTkfbg j:t'sf]cfjZostf a9b}hfg]ePsf]h] ; dbkf/sf bZx?I; tsf]xdf] cfoftdf j[4 xB}hfg] ; Defjgf 5 . o; l:yltdf ; dbkf/sf bZx?I; tsf]xdf] lgoftdf klg j[4 u/fpB}n]hfg'kgI s'/f :ki6 5 .

Jofkf/ ;Gthg

tfInsf g+!^ -s_ df lbOPsf]Jofkf/; DaGwL tYofIaf6 bZsf]cGt/fi6a Jofkf/ ;Gthgdf kltjif{3f6f e0/x}sf]blvG5 . Jofkf/; DaGwL vf; u/L lgoftkm}sf]tYofIdf w]}sdl ePsf]h]of]3f6f jf:tljs 3f6f x]G . sXl j:tx?sf]lgsf; Lsf]/\$8{g}gxb' sf7, 5fnf, h6 cflb j:t'sf]lgsf; ldf eG; f/ gnflg]jf Ps}k6s 7\$sf /sddf g}dx; h aemfpg]u/sf]h]nutdf pNn]v gxb'cflb sf/Ofn]ubf{lgoft; DaGwL tYofI kof{t 5g . o; n]ubf{3f6fsf]cs jf:tljseGbf a9b}uPsf]5 . gkfn /fi6<< a\$df ut sXl jifGf hDdf ePsf]IjbZL Ijlgdo vf; u/L ef/tlo db]df ePsf]a[4af6 of]:ki6 5 .

tfInsf g+!^ -s_

Jofkf/ ;Gthg

-dNo ζ= nfvdF_

Ijifo	@)!\$-!%	@)!%-!^	@)!^~!&	@)!&-!*	@)!(-@)
cfoft	!%*\$	@@#\$	@*&%	#(*)	\$\$\$\$

lgof{	&##	!!&(	!#!&	@)(&	@^%@
a9tf -+_					
jf					
sdl --_	*%!	!)%%	!%%&	!* *#	!&(@

o; }l;nl;nfd ut sxl jifdf Jofkf/sf]glthf bznf0{nfebfos ePsf5 eGg]pNn}v ug{ cfjZos b}vG5 . ut sxl jifdf cfoft xg]sxlDVo j:tx?sf]ck]ff lgof{xg]j:tx?sf]dNodf a[4 xg uPsf]5 . o;af6 bzn]afix/ ltkgEcbf klt Psf0{a9L chg u/sf]s/f :ki65 .

t}f]of]hgdf ljbzL Jofkf/

Jofkf/df a[4 Jofkf/sf]j:tsf]lsl;d tyf Jofkf/ ul/g]bzx?df ljleGgtf Nofpg Jofkf/ gl]tsf] cGog pNn}v e0;s}sf]5 . b}sf]cfly\$ Joj:yfdf sxl ktylds j:tx?sf]lgof{df cGt/f[6a dNodf 36a9 xg}af6 kgI c;/, pTkfbg j:tsf]a9b}hfg]cfoftsf]b[6s}af6 a9L ljsl;t bzx?;E Jofkf/ a9fpg]cfjZostf, Jofkf/ ;Gthgdf ePsf]3f6f cflbsf]ljrf/ ubf{Jofkf/ ;DaGwL of]hgdf lgDglnlv s/fx? ;dfjz ul/Psf]5 .

lgof{df a[4

cfufdl % jifdf lgof{tkm{sl/a zt kltzt a[4 ug[kg]b}vPsf]5 . o;n]jt}dfg tyofl cg';f/sf]3f6fnf0{artdf kl/jtG ug5 . t/ ljsl;t bzx?jf6 ptkfbg j:t'cflbsf]cfoftdf xg] a[4sf]ljrf/ ubf{of]lgof{sf]w}h;f]efu ;dbkf/sf bzx?l;t lgof{xg kg]s/f :ki6 5 . o;sf] nflu lgof{xg]j:tx? vf; u/L wfg, h6, t}hxg cflbsf]ptkfbgdf a[4 ul/g5 . lgof{ ugX?nf0{ ljbzL ljlgdo;DaGwL ljz}f ;ljwf pknJw ul/g5 . ;fy}lgof{xg]j:tx?sf]u0fdf ;wf/ Nofpg sf]zz ul/g5 .

cfoftdf kl/jtG

Jofkf/df ;Gthg Nofpg]b[6s}af6 lgof{df a[4 ug5] ;fy}cfoftdf kl/jtG xg'kb5 . ljsf;sf]qmdf pTkfbg j:tx?sf]cfoft a9b}hfg]xgfn]pkof]o j:tsf]cfoftdf sdl ul/g'kb5 . o;sf nflu o:tf j:tx?sf]b}leq g]ptkfbg ug[Joj:yf xg'kb5 . ut sxl jifdf lrgl, r/f, hQf h:tf b}gs pkefusf j:tsf]ptkfbgdf ePsf]j[4n]of]nlo sxl dfqdf xfl;n ePsf]5 . t/ o;sf nflu c? pB}wGbfx? klg b}leq g]:yfgf ug[kg]s/f lglj}fb 5 . of]hgdf cB}us ljsf; sfogmdf o;sf]ljrf/ ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}cfly\$ ljsf;sf]b[6s}af6 pkefusf a:tecbf ljsf;sf] nflu cfjZos lgdf{ ;fdul / pTkfbg j:tsf]cfoft dfly a9L hfB lb0g5 .

ljsl;t bzx?l;t Jofkf/df j[4

cfly\$ ljsf;sf]b[6s}af6 ljsl;t bzx?l;tsf]Jofkf/ ;DaGw j9fpg kg]s/fsf]dfly g] pNn}v e0;s}sf]5 . ut sxl jifdf ?; , rlg cflb b}af6 cfoftsf]kl/df0f a9b}uPsf]5 . t/ of] Jofkf/eGbf ;xfotfsf] ?kdf ePsf]5 . of]hgfcGtu{ ;dbkf/ / c? ljsl;t bzx?l;t Jofkf/ ;DaGwL ;Dem}f}af/f jf c? lsl;dn]Jofkf/df a[4 ug[kpf; ul/g5 .

;xfotf ;]fdf a[4

xfn b}zdf Jofkf/ a[4 ug{rflxg];xfotf ;]fsf]cem sdl 5 . offtoft, a}E, uf]fd ;DaGwL ;]f kof{t dfqdf pknJw 5g . o;n]ubf{ljbzL Jofkf/ ;Jojl:yt ?kdf ;~rfng xg ;s}sf]5g . j9b}uPsf]Jofkf/sf]kl/df0f /fd/L ;~rfng ug{ol ljleGg ;]fdf a[4 ug[kg]s/f :ki6 5 . of]hgf cjlwdf o:tf ;]f;DaGwL ;ljwf a9fpg'kg]s/f dfly ljz}f wofg lb0g5 .

ljBt

bžsf] cfly\$ ljsf;df vf; u/L slf / pBfusf nflu ljBt\zlQmsf] ljsf; clgjfo{5.
gkndf ePsf cgš vf]hgf nfa6 ljBt zlQmsf] kl{t{w}}7hf] dfqdf xg ;Sb5 . t/ xfn;Dd o;
lfqdf ePsf]kult sd ePsf]o; k~rjifl6 of]hgfsndf ljBt\zlQmsf]ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos Wofg
lb0Psf] 5. oftfofsf] sl7gf0{ plrt ?kdf hn;f; ;j]f0f xg g;sšf] / kljw1sf] sdln] ubf{
gkndf ljBt zlQmsf]ljsf;sf]nflu 7hf];Defjgf eP tfklg xfn;Dd ljz]f kult xg g;sšf]xf]. t}
klg o; lfqdf xfn;Dd ePsf]kult pT;fxj4\$ 5. lqjifl6 of]hgf ;? xgebf cl3;Dd bže/ sh
!),))) Isnf]f6 ebf klg sd ljBt\zlQm pknJw lyof]. To;af6 ljBt\zlQmsf] dfusf]kl{t{ug{
kof{t gePsf]lqjifl6 of]hgfsndf ljleGg cfofhgf? ;~rfng u/L #),))) Isnf]f6 yk ljBt\
zlQm pTkfbg ugInlo /flvof]. o;sf ;fy}ljBt\ljt/Of Joj:yf / cfjZos 6&;ldzg nf0gx?sf]
lgdftf ugI klg o; of]hgfsf] nlo lyof]. pkoQm nlo kfktsf nflu ePsf sdx?sf] kmn:j?k
lqjifl6 of]hgfsf] sfot]ogaf6 sl/a &,%)) Isnf]f6 yk ljBt\zlQm pknJw xg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5.
lqzhL of]hgfsf] sfot]ogdf cf0k/šf sk sl7gf0x?sf] kmn:j?k o; cfofhgfsf]kyd r/Of k/f
dfqdf ;dfkt ge0{s]n Ps olg6sf] dfq :yfkf u/L lqjifl6 of]hgf leq #),))) Isnf]f6 ljBt\
zlQm dfq pknJw xg]ePsf]5. kyd r/Ofsf]af6L sfot]t} of]hgfsf] klxn] jifkt/ ;dfkt xg\$.
lqjifl6 of]hgfsf] sfot]ogaf6 pknJw xg af6L yk ljBt zlQm kgf]L cfofhgf -@,\$)) Isnf]f6 /
lj/u-h / kf6gdf :yfkf ul/Psf]l8hn Nkf6x? -@,))) Isnf]f6 af6 pknJw xg\$. lqjifl6
of]hgfsndf pkoQm k/f e0;sšf sfot? afxš xšfš / lj/f6gu/df l8h]h knf6x? :yfkf ugI
nufot ljBt\ljt/Ofdf ;wf/, 6&;ldzgsf]lgdftf / ljBt\kzf;gdf cfjZos ;wf/ ugI sfot{k}klg
dxTjko{kult ePsf\$. o;sf ;fy}soffL, sh]vfl cflb gblx?af6 ljBt\pTkfbg ugI;Defjgfsf]
hfF ugI;nl;nfd; ;j]f0f ul/Psf]5 .

tž]of]hgf

ljBt\ljsf;sf]nflu of]hgf thdf ugebf klxn]ljleGg lfqdf cBfus Joj;fox? tyf
b]gs pkefusf nflu ;d] cfjZos kgI ljBt\zlQmsf]dfqf lgwf{Of xg'kgI s/f :ki6 5 . t;y{o;
of]hgdf cBfus ljsf; / o;sf nflu xg]ljBt\zlQmsf]dfusf]b]i6sf]af6 bžnf0{s]blo, k]l6 /
klZrdL hDdf tlg efudf lje fhg u/L ;f]lcg';f/ ljBt\of]hgf thdf ul/Psf]5 . tlg efudf u/L
of]hgfsf]cGt;Dddf ^),))) Isnf]f6 yk ljBt\zlQm pTkfbg ugInlo /flvPsf]5 .

s]blo efu

o; s]blo efusf]dVo Onfsf sf7df8f;a/u-h, xšfš lfq?df xfn sl/a !@,))) Isnf]f6
ljBt\zlQm pknJw 5 . of]hgfsf]cGt;Dddf o; Onfsdf a9g]cBfus Joj;fox? / c? sl;dsf]
pkofusf]nflu ;d] ljBt\zlQmsf]dfu a9g u0{sd;šd ^),))) Isnf]f6 ljBt\zlQm cfjZos xg]
cgdfg 5 . o; cfjZostf kl{t{ug\$]nflu xfn lgdftf e0/xšf lgDgnlvt cfofhgf? k/f u/L tn
n]vPcg';f/ yk ljBt\zlQm pknJw u/f0g\$.

xšfš cfofhgf	%),))	Isnf]f6
kfy/f cfofhgf	%)	Isnf]f6
lqzhL cfofhgf	!*,))	Isnf]f6

o; afxš o; of]hgfsf]cGt;Dddf ef/t ;/sf/âf/f sfot]jt e0/xšf]u08s of]hgf klg k/f
e0{!),))) Isnf]f6 ljBt\zlQm pknJw xg]cgdfg 5. t/ ol ;a cfofhgf?af6 pknJw xg]
ljBt\zlQmaf6 klg plNlvt dfusf]kl{t{ug{g;lsq]xšf o; lfqdf Ps csf]gofljBt\of]hgf
sfot]jt ug{clgjfo{5 . t;y{o; of]hgfsf]kyd jifdf d:ofbl, snl / sh]vfl nufot lqzhLnfo{
klg lj:tf/ u/L a9L ljBt\zlQm pTkfbg ugI;efjgfsf]hf+ ug{Ps lj:t]t ;j]f0f ul/g\$. o;};jšf]
cfwf/df loglx?d]lo ;aebf nfebos 7xl/g] cfofhgdf oyfzSo rf8} sfot{yflng\$. o; gofF
cfofhgaf6 of]hgfsf]cGt;Dddf sd;šd !^),))) Isnf]f6 ljBt\zlQm pTkfbg ul/g\$.

pkoQmcg';f/ ljBt pTkfbg ugI cfofhgfsf]cltI/St sf7df8f;xšfš / jL/u-h lfqdf
ljBt\zlQmsf]cfbfgkbf]g ug\$ nflu lgdftf e0/xšf]^^ s]el= 6&;ldzg nf0g / ;a=:6žgx?sf]

lgdf sf{ k/f ul/g5 . o; sf ; fy} sf7df8f pkTosfdf !! sjeL= / ## sjeL= sf lj t/Of Joj:yf,
; a=6zgx?sf : yfkgf / c? ljBt\lj t/Ofdf ; wf/ sfo{? klg k/f ul/g5 . To; kl5 sf7df8f
pkTosfe/df @@) em6af/f lj t/Of ul/g5 / xfn lj t/Ofaf6 e0/xsf\$) klztz v] hfghf0{sd u/L
; fwf/Of !) klztz dfq k%of0g5 .

u08sl lfblv e}xjf, a6jn lf;Dd 6&;ldzg nf0g lgdf ug\$fnflu cfjZos ; j]u/L
lgdf sf{; d] k/f ul/g5 . o; }6&;ldzg nf0g e/tk[, x]f; d]df lj:tf/ ug\$fnflu ; j]tyf
l8hf0g ul/g5 .

k]L{efu

b]zsf]o; efudf xfn pknJw sl/j %,))) lsnf]f6 ljBt\zlQm]o; lf]sf]a9b]cf]flus
ultljw / b]gs pkef]usfnflu xg]dfusf]kl't{ug{kof{t gxb]xgfn]o; ofhgdf (,))) lsnf]f6
yk ljBt\zlQm pknJw u/f0g5 . o; d]wo]lj/f6gu/df xfn lgdf e0/xsf]l8hh knf6j6 !,\$&)
lsnf]f6 / sfzljf6 &,%)) lsnf]f6 pknJw xg5 . o; Joj:yfaf6 klg ljBt\zlQm]sf]dfu k/f dfqdf
kl't{ug{; lsg]b]vbg . t/ xfn o; lf]df ljleGg gblx?sf] ; j]sfo{k/f dfqdf ; DkGg e0g; s]fh]
gofHn]ljBt\cf]fhgf t?Gt ; ? ug{kfg ; ej 5g . o; ofhgfsndf sGsf0{/ o; }Onfsfsf c?
gblgfnfx?sf] ; j]f0f sfo{; DkGg ul/g5 . ; fy}sfzL ofhgaf6 pknJw xg]ljBt\zlQm lj t/Ofsf]nflu
sfzL lfblv lj/f6gu/;Dd 6&;ldzg nf0g lgdf ul/g5 . o; lf]sf emkf, Onfd tyf /fhlj/fh
cf]b zx/x?df gkfn cf]flus ljsf; skf]zgdfk\ ; xfoff k]fg u/L ; fgf;fgf l8hh knf6x?
: yfkgf ug]Joj:yf ul/g5 .

klZrdl efu

b]zsf]o; efudf xfn ljBt\zlQm pTkfbg / lj t/Ofsf] sg}Joj:yf 5g\ . o; ofhgfsnsf]
; ?df gkfnu~hdf %)) lsnf]f6sf]l8hh knf6;Ddsf]k]Gw xg]ePsf]5 . o; lf]df t?Gt hn
ljBt\pTkfbg ug] ; Defjgf gePsf]cf0{kgl'dfusf]kl't{ug{ ; fgf;fgf l8hh knf6x?sf]Joj:yf
ul/g5 . ; eQm /fi6<3af6 soffl ofhgfsf] ; j]sfo{k/f u/L skl lgdf sf{; d] ; ? ul/g5 .

;u7gdf ;wf/

pko\$t afx\$ ljBt\kzf;gdf a9L blftf Nofpg]x]h]ljBt\ljefu / ljBt\skf]zgsf]sfo{
ljefhgdf cfjZos ; wf/ tyf x]k] u/L ljBt\pTkfbg tyf lj t/Of ug] sfo{a9L ; dGjof]ds
tl/sfaf6 ; ~rfng ul/g5 . k]L{efudf ljBt\pTkfbg s]bk?sf]/yb]v ug]/ ljBt\zlQm]sf]pTkfbg /
lj t/Ofsf]bl3sfnlg bl6sf]faf6 ljrf/ u/L Ps dfi6/ knfg tof/ ug{Ps ; 06x kfj/ cyl/6.sf]
: yfkgf ul/g5 .

oftfoft

bZdf cBfUls/Ofsf] nflu a9L ;ljwf pknJw u/fpg cftl/s Jofkf/df a[4 Nofpg tyf kZf;lgs sfo{?df a9L ;lqmotf tyf ;dGjo xfl;n ug{oftfoftsf ;fwgsf]ljsf; cToGt dxTjKOf{ 5 . oxL s/fnfO{Wofgdf /fvL ljut ofhgfx?df oftfoftsf]ljsf;sf]nflu 7hf]kfyldstf lbOPsf] lyof]. t/ klg xfn;Dd o; lbzftk{ePsf]kult xdf]cfjZostfsf]thgdf gu0o a/fa/ 5 . gkfn Ps kxf8L dh's xbf]bZsf clwsfz efux?df ;8s lgdff ug{cToGt sl7g xg] /ljjsf]ljsf; ug{ emg}c;ej / xjfO{oftfoft cToGt vlr{f]xg]xgf ;j{fwf/Of hgtfsf]cfjfudg / dfn;fdgsf] 9jfglsf]nflu ;d]TolQsf];ljwfhgs gxb]xgf bZsf]ef]f]ns l:yltn]oftfoftsf];d:ofnfO{cem tla|tNofPsf]5 . o; cj:yfdf bZsf];ldt ;fwgsf];bko]usf nflu oftfoft ljsf;sf]cnksfnlg tyf bl3\$fnlg cfjzostfsf]cfwf/df sb lsl;dsf]oftfoftsf];fwgsf]ljsf;nfO{slQsf]hfB lbg] xf]To;sf]/fd];E ljrf/ xbkq]s/f :ki6 5 . oxL s/fnfO{Wofgdf /fvL o; ljifodf lj:t] 5fgljg u/L dh'ssf]nflu Ps dfi6/ knfg tof/ ug{>L % sf];/sf/sf]cg/fvdf ljZj a}sf]Ps oftfoft ;j] bn gkfn cfO{cfjZos cWoog u/L Ps d;bf l/kf{>L % sf];/sf/df kZ ul;/s}sf]5 . gkfnstf oftfoft ljsf;sf]nflu thdf ul/Psf]k~rjifl6 ofhgfsf]sfoqmd dVotll oxL ;j]bnsf];emfjx?df cfwf/t 5 .

;8s

kyd k~rjifl6 ofhgf -@)!#.!\$-@)!&.* ;? xgeGbf cl3 gkfn clw/fHoe/df sl/a @%^ lsnfld6/ hlt kSSL ;8s / #^* lsnfld6/ hlt sRrL ;8s lyof]. kyd k~rjifl6 ofhgdf \$*) lsnfld6/ kSSL ;8s / (^) lsnfld6/ sRrL ;8s u/L hDdf !,\$\$) lsnfld6/ ;8s lgdff ug] p2Zon]>L % sf];/sf/, ef/t ;/sf/ / ;oQm/fHo cd]/sl ;/sf/s/f]alr Ps ;Demf]f ;DkGg eo{ o; lgdff sfo{;~rfng ug{@)!% ;fndf kblZs oftfoft ;E7g -cf/-6L-cf] sf]u7g ul/of]. t/ o; ;yfsf]sfof k]jlws tyf c? cg]sf]sl7gfOn]ubf{nllocg';f/ kult xfl;n xg ;sb . @)!* ;fndf o; ;E7gnfO{lj36g ul/of].

gkfnstf bff]ofhg -lqjifl6 ofhg @)!(@ - @)!@@_ df kg oftfoft ljsf;sf] nflu 7hf]kfyldstf lbOPsf] lyof]. pSt ofhgdf !,!@) lsnfld6/ sRrL ;8s / #@) lsnfld6/ kSSL ;8s u/L hDdf !,\$\$) lsnfld6/ ;s8 lgdff ul/g]nlo /flvPsff ofhgfsf] clGtd cjlw;Dddf !,@@) lsnfld6/ hlt ;8s, To;dWo]w]h;f]sRrL ;8s lgdff ePsf]5 . pSt sRrL ;8sx?dWo]k'f]klZrd /fhdfudf ^@! lsnfld6/, sf7df8f;sf]f/L /fhdfudf !@@ lsnfld6/ t/fO{fkn]sf]nfj;f;-3f]fOdf ^\$ lsnfld6/, /Tg/fhky, bfEdf @ (lsnfld6/ / ;kt/L-sghldf !# lsnfld6/ u/L sl/j *\$(lsnfld6/ hlt kSSL ;8sx?sf] / ^ lsnfld6/ hlt kSSL ;8s lgdff ul/Psf]5 . o;/L gkfn xfn;Dd lgdff ul/Psf] klg w]h;f] ;8sx? sRrL eo{sf]n hlk;Dd rnfpq ;lsg]cj:yfdf 5g\ . a}kpf/sf df/x? ;a}df;ddf rnfpq ;lsg]kSSL ;8sx? sf]n \$%\$ lsnfld6/ dfq ePsf]cgdfg 5 .

t}f]ofhg

o; ofhgdf **) lsnfld6/ kSSL ;8s / &@) lsnfld6/ sRrL ;8s lgdff ug]nlo 5 . o;sf]cltl/St xfn eo{x}sf]ljleGg ;8sx?nfO{klg ;wf/ ul/g} . pko\$t nlo k]ktsf]nflu lgdff ul/g];8sx? tflnsf g+!* -s_ cg';f/ 5g\.

tflnsf g+!* -s_
;8s ljsf;sf]nlo

-lsnfld6/df

;8s	sRrL	kSSL
cfwfj f/-hgsk/	-	!!&
hgsk/-emf kf	-	@^\$

sf7df8fj\$fl/L	-	!)\$
;gfhL-kfy/f	-	@)(
gf/fo0fu9-a6jn	!@@	-
lqzhL-kfy/f	!&^	-
dx]bgu/-8f6L	@\$)	-
c?	!*\$	!()
hDdf	&@)	**\$

o; ofhgdf ;? ul/g]ljleGg ;8sx?sf] ;Hfkt ljj/of lgDg cg';f/ 5 l-

kj'klZrd /fhdfu{

clw/fHosf] k'kl6[d]Lb]v klZrd dxfsfN;Dd lgdfxf xg]o; /fhdfu\$] k'kl6[d]Lb]v cfwjff;/Ddsf] #*! lsnfld6/ ;8ssf] lgdfxf sfo{;dfkt ul/g5 . o;/L o; af6fh] b]zsf] k']L{ ;Ldfgf;Dd k']L{ t/f0\$ dVo dVo zx/x? / /S;fh-sf7df8fj;8saf/f sf7df8fj;pkTosfno{klg hf8g5 . o;n]ubf{cfly\$ b]6sfaf6 dxTjk0f{k']L{ t/f0\$ cfly\$ Joj:yfsf] Psls/of ug\$] ;fy} sf7df8fj] ahf/ klg pknJw ug5 . x6f8b]v gf/fo0fu9;Dd xfn e]x\$] *) lsnfld6/ nfd] ;8sdf ;wf/ ul/g5 . gkfnsf] dwo efudf kg] gf/fo0fu9b]v a6fh;Ddsf] !!@ lsnfld6/ nfd] ;8sdf hlk;Dd rNg ;Sg] agf0g] sfd ;dfkt ul/g5 . af\$ a6fhb]v klZrd ;Ldfgdf kg] jgjff;f;Ddsf] \$#@ lsnfld6/ nfd] ;8sdf Oli6d6 tyf l8hf0gsf] sfd ofhgf cjlwdf ;dfkt ul/g5 . o;/L cfudl k-rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf !,)\$ lsnfld6/ nfd] k'klZrd /fhdfu\$] lgdfxf sfo{em08%) kltzt hlt sfo{k/f xg5 .

/S;fh-sf7df8fj\$fl/L

xfn ag nflu/x\$] sf7df8fj\$fl/L ;8s lgdfxf ePkI5 g]kn clw/fHosf] /fhwfgl sf7df8fj] bllf0fdf ef/tsf] /S;fh;Dd / pQ/df u0ftGq rlgf] ltJjtl k'ktsf] sf7df8fj\$fl/L;Dd offtoftaf/f hf8g5 . o; ;8s xfn hlk rNg]?kdf tof/ e];s]df o; k-rjifl6 ofhgdf kSsl u/L lgdfxf sfo{;dfkt ul/g5 .

xfn e0/x\$] sf7df8fj]v x6f8f;Ddsf] !\$@ lsnfld6/ ;8s / x6f8b]v /S;fh;Ddsf] ^! lsnfld6/ ;8sdwo] cfudl ofhgf cjlwdf /s;fh b]v cdn]yu-h;Ddsf] #(lsnfld6/ ;8s / x6f8b]v e];Ddsf] !(lsnfld6/ u/L hDdf %* lsnfld6/ ;8sdf klr nfuf0{;wf/ ul/g5 .

;gfhL-kfy/f

@)% lsnfld6/ nfd]o; ;8ssf] lgdfxf sfo{o; ofhgf cjlwdf ;dfkt ul/g5 . of];8s lgdfxf ;dfkt ePkI5 e]xjf, kfy/f / To;sf]cf;kf;sf] lqdf cGo ljsf; sfo{?df 7hf]d2t ldNg hf8g5 .

sf7df8fj\$fl/f

xfn e]x\$] sf7df8fj]v lqzhL;Ddsf] ^ (lsnfld6/ nfd] ;8snf0{ kfy/f;Dd hf8g] k'kl cfuldl ofhgdf sfo{;? ul/g5 . o;dwo] xfn e]x\$] ^ (lsnfld6/ ;8snf0{kSsl ul/g5 / af\$;8s hlk;Dd rNg ;Sg]u/L sRrl agf0g5 .

dx]bgu/-8f6L

o; ofhgdf lk5l8Psf ;b' klZrdl lhNnfno{kfyldstf lbg]glit cg';f/ ;b' klZrdsf]b0{ kdv kxf8 / t/f0\$] :yfg 8f6L / dx]bgu/df hf8g] ;8s lgdfxf sfo{k/De ul/g5 / ofhgf cjlwdf hlk;Dd rNg ;Sg]sRrl ;8s ;Dd k/f xg5 .

:yfglo ;8s / kh lgdfxf tyf ;wf/

;8s gofHgdxf ug5Gbf klg lgdfxf ul/;skI5 To;sf] ;ef/ tyf /yb]v ug{Hofb}cfjZos kb5 . t;y{xfn e]x\$] g]kn clw/fHosf] ;8s tyf khx?sf] ;wf/ / gofFkh lgdfxf]nflu cfudl

ofhgf cjlwdf cfjzOs sfo{ul/g5 . o; cfofhgfcGtu{ sf7df8f}pkTosfleqsfl kh lgdf{ /
;8sx?sf];ef/ tyf ;wf/ klG ul/g5 .

emfE]kh lgdf{

gkfndf pQ/bly blifof au{sf s}Fvfhgfnfx? kf/ ugIw]h;f]kxf8L :yfgx?df sf7]khaf6
oftfoftsfl ;d:of xn ul/G5 . t/ jiff{nfukl5 w]h;f]o:tf sf7]khx?sf]pkofu ug{g;lsG]x5
oftfoftdf Hofb}g}sl7gf0 ;xg'k/5 . of]s/fx?nf0{wofgdf /fvl cfufdl ofhgf cjlwdf kxf8L
lfqdf u/L !% j6f hlt emfE]khx?sf]lgdf{ ul/g]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

:yfglo ;8s lgdf{sf]nflu k~rfotnf0{;xfotf

ljleGg upFtyf lhNnf?sf]dfucg';f/ :yfglo ;8s lgdf{sf]nflu cfly\$ tyf kljlws
d2t ;8s ljefuaf/f lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ k5f ul/g5 . k~rfotx?sf]cfk5g} ;fwg / s]blo
;/sf/af6 k5f ul/g] ;xfotaf6 lgdf{ ul/g]ol ;8sx? ;a}:yfglo dxTj sf xg5g\.

ljljw'

o; ofhgf cjlwdf lgdf{ ;fdul ;DaGwL s'fsf]clwoog ug\$ f nflu Ps k5fuzfnfsfl klG
:yfkGf ul/g5 . o; k5fuzfnfn]cg';Gwfgaf6 k{k t ePsf]glthf c? ljefux?nf0{klG cjut
u/f0g5 . ;fy}clw/fHosf]ljleGg :yfgdf ;8s ljefucGtu{ l8lehg clk; x? :yfkGf ug{cfjZos
k/5fn]o:tf l8lehgn clk; sf]nflu cfjZos ejgx? lgdf{ ul/g5 . pSt clk; x?n]gofF;8s
lgdf{ ugI sfodf /ybly ug\$flctI/St ;8s lgdf{ ePKl5 klG pSt ;8sx?sf];ef/ tyf /ybly
klG ug5g\ . dh5df eljiodf sg sg lfqdf gofF;8s lgdf{ ul/g'kgI / xfn a6g] ;8ssf] ;j]
OToflb sfo{ug{>L % sf] ;/sf/n] ;8s ljefucGtu{ Ps 56]l8lehg xfn}v8f u/5]5 . o;
sfo{nf0{o; ofhgf cjlwdf cem]lj:tf/ ul/g5 .

u];/sf/L lfqdf oftfoft

;8sx?sf]lgdf{af6 b7 lj sf;sf]nflu ofubfg k{k t ug{s]n ;8sx?sf]lgdf{ u/] dfq
x5g . lgdf{ ul/Psf ;8sx?sf]plrt pkofu xg]Jo:jyf klG xg'kb5 . o;df ;/sf/af6 dVotl
lgdf{ sfo{k5g}wofg lbg'kgI5f ljleGg :yfgx?df ofqx? tyf dfn;fdgsf]nflu oftfoftsfl ;Jf
;~ringsf nflu u];/sf/L lfqaf6 sbd rflng'kb5 . ;/sf/af/f o; lsl;daf6 6s tyf a; ;Jf
rfn'ug{u};/sf/L lfqsf]k5kltx?nf0{;xfotf tyf ;ljwf k5f ul/g5 .

xjf0{

gkfnh:tf] Ps kxf8L dh5df ;8s lgdf{ ugI w]h} ;do dfq xfg k5f]sf] klG Hofb
cfjZostf kb5 . t;y{b7df l56f]cfjfdgsf] ;ljwf pknJw ug\$fnflu xfn t?Gt ;8s lgdf{ ug{
gldNg]kxf8L Onfsfx?df ;d] oftfoftsfl ;ljwf k5fpgdf xjf0 ;Jfsf]7hf]dxTj 5 .

xfn;Ddsf]kult

kyd k~rji6 ofhgf ;? xge6bf cl3 dhse/df hDdf % 7fpdf -sf7df8f}k5f/f, e}xjf,
l;d/f / lj/f6gu/ dfq xjf0 ;Jf rfn'lyof]. o;dwo]sf7df8f}afx\$ c6o :yfgx?df sRrL xjf0
d5f ePsfdf jiffdf xjf0 ;Jf rfn'ug{g;lsG]lyof].

kyd k~rji6 ofhgdf lgDglnlvt ;ft :yfgx?df sRrL xjf0 d5f tof/ u/L a9ldfqdf
xjf0 ;Jf rfn'ul/of].

!= e/tk/

@= wgu9L

#= gkfnu~h

\$= bfE

%= /fhIj/fh

^= hgsK/

&= kfnE6f/

pSt ;ft 7fpF?df ;d] u/L kyd k~rji6 ofhgf ;dfk t ePklG gkfne/df hDdf !@
:yfgdf xjf0{ ;Jf rfn'ul/of]. o;afx\$ k~rji6 ofhgdf lgoldt tI/sfn]xjf0 ;Jf rfn'ug{fon
gkfn Po/ nf0G; skf]zgsf]klG :yfkGf ul/of]. ;fy}sf7df8f}e}xjf / lj/f6gu/ h:tf k5f xjf0
d5fgx?sf];wf/ sfo{ ;? ul/Psf]lyof].

b7f]lqji6 ofhgfsndf xjf0{c88ftk{c? a9L kult xfl;n ul/Psf]5 . ofhgf cjlwdf
emfkdf Ps sRrL xjf0{d5f / hdnf, afunE tyf lh/Ldf u/L tlg :yfgdf :6n Po/ li6ksf]lgdf{

sfo{ ;dfkt ul/of]. o;afx\$ hgsk' / e}xjf xjf0{d}fgnf0{kssl ul/g] sfo{w}h;f] ;dfkt xg]
ePsf]5 . ;fy}lj/f6gu/sf]xjf0{d}fgsf] ;wf/ / ^,^)) lkn6 nfd]uf} / qm; /Gj]sf]lgd}f sfo{lgs}
dfqdf ;dfkt e0;sf]5 .

k~rjifl6 of}hgfsf]sfo{d

gkfnsf]oftfoft Joj:yfdf ;wf/ Nofpg >L % sf] ;/sf//sf]cg/f}vdf ;j6]a/ !(^\$ lt/
cfPsf]ljZj a}sf]oftfoft ;j}bnn]l;kml/z u/cg';f/ g}kndf xjf0 offtfofts]cfwlgstl/sfn]
ljsf; ug{b}ze/sf]xjf0{d}fngx?nf0{tlg ksf/df ljefhg ul/Psf]5 .

-s_ :yfol xjf0{d}fngx? -

!= sf7df8f}+	@= lj/f6gu/
#= e}xjf	\$= hgsk'
%= gkfnu~h	^= kf}v/f

-v_ c:yfol xjf0{d}fngx? -

!= uf}vf	@= e/tk'
#= ebk'	\$= /fhlj/fh

-u_ cGtl/dsfnsf]nflu lgd}f ul/g]xjf0{d}fngx? -

!= bfE	@= wgu9L cyjf dx}bgu/
#= l;d/f -; j}f0f u/kl5 lg0f6 ul/g]	

o; ksf/ b}ze/df :yfol xjf0{d}fngx? *, c:yfol xjf0{d}fngx? \$ / cGtl/dsfnsf]nflu
rflxg]xjf0 d}fngx? # u/L hDdf !% xjf0{d}fngx?sf]ljf; ul/g5 .

pSt xjf0{d}fngx?sf]ljefhg g}kndf xfn lgd}f e0/x}sf]cyjf eljiodf lgd}f ul/g] ;8s
/ To;af6 xg] kmf0bfsf]cgdfg tyf eljiodf xjf0{ ;j}fdf ul/g] cGo ksf/sf] ;wf/ / vf; u/L
xjf0hxhfsf]ls;l;d, xjf0 d}fgsf]prf0 / eljiodf ul/g]ljf; cfof}hgfx?sf] ;Defjgf ;d}sf]
cfwf/df ul/Psf]5 .

o; k~rjifl6 of}hgf cjlwdf kl}tljt cf7cf}f :yfol xjf0{d}fngx?d}llo]lj/f6gu/, gkfnu~h
/ tldnE6f/sf]xjf0{d}fng kssl ug}sf0{ul/g5 . o; ksf/ of}hgfsf] ;dfkt ;Dddf cf7 cf}f :yfol
xjf0{d}fngx?d}llo]e}xjf, sf7df8f}hgsk', gkfnu~h, lj/f6gu/ / tldnE6f/ u/L hDdf ^ j6f xjf0{
d}fngx? kssl e0{ ;Sg5g\ . afsL b0 7fp+d}llo]8f}ldf ;j} / lgd}f sfo{ ;dfkt ul/g5 . kf}v/fdf
xfnsf]xjf0{d}fngd 7hf]xjf0{hxhfx? ptf{g;Sg]ePsf]xfnsf]xjf0{d}fgeGbf sl/a \$ df0n
k}kl6[PsgofFxjf0{d}fng lgd}f ul/g]kml 0lghglol/E ;j} / cGo kl/Des sbdx? p7f0g5 .
sf7df8f}sf]uf} / qm; /Gj]lgd}f ul/g]sf d}koll ;a} ;f]of}hgfsf]kyd jifdf g] ;dfkt xg]ePsf]5 .
;a}b}l6s}af6 gkfnsf] ;aeGbf dx}jk0f{xjf0d}fng ePsf]uf} / xjf0 d}fngf0{cfwlgsg9af6
lgd}f ug{clt cfjZos ePsf]5 . t;y{of}hgfsf]kyd jifdf Ps sg;IN6^a knd}f/f xjf0{d}fgsf]
dfi6/ knfg klgt of/ ul/g5 / ;f]dfi6/ knfgcg';f/ uf} / xjf0 d}fngf0{cfwlgscGt/f}f6a
ljdfg3f6 agfpg ;wf/x? ul/g5 . of}hgf cjlwdf gof}ldgn ejg, b0j6f xbfu/ sf/ klfsEsf]7fp+
/ ;8s tyf 0toflb lgd}f sfo{? ;dfkt ul/g]sfo{d 5 .

o; afx\$ of}hgf cjlwdf hgsk', e}xjf, kf}v/f / wgu9Ldf xfnsf]xjf0{d}fngx? ;wf/sf]
nflu cfjZos sbdx? p7f0g5, e/tk' bfE, uf}vf / wgu9Ldf 6ldgn ejgsf] ;fy}:6fkx? a:g]
3/sf]lgd}f sfo{ ;dfkt ul/g5 .

of}hgf cjlwdf xfn e0/x}sf] ;a} ;f]xjf0 d}fngx?df c? a9L ;~rf/sf ;fwgx? klgyk
ul/g]ePsf]5, h;af6 jt6fg xjf0{ ;j}f c? a9L ;/lft tyf ;lgof}ht xg hfg5 .

:6n Po/ l:6k

gkfnsf]kxf8L l}gdf 7hf xjf0{hxhfx? ptf{g;ls]ePsf]cfufdl of}hgdf @) j6f ;fgf
xjf0{d}fngx? lgd}f ul/g5 . ol xjf0 d}fngx?sf]lgd}f sfo{df ljefun] :yfglo k~rfotnf0{
kl}lws ;xfotf k}fpg ug5 . k~rjifl6 of}hgfsf]kyd jifdf Po/ l:6k agf0g]:yfgsf]to ul/g5 /
hluf k}kt ul/g5 . bf}f]jifdf \$ j6f Po/ l:6k agf0g5 / afsL !^ j6f Po/ li6kx? of}hgf
cjlwe/df ;dfkt ul/g5 . o;af6 gkfnsf]kxf8L l}gdf klgljsf; sfo{sf]nflu offtfofts] ;ljwf

pknJw xg5 . dh\$df xfn tyf eljiodf xjf0 offtoftsf] cfwlgs tl/sfaf6 s;/L kpl't ul/g] eGg]k{gl't lgwff/t ug]jtdfg xjf0 ljefunf0{;wf/ u/L c? dha't ul/g]ePsf]5. o; afx\$ b7sf]ljleGg :yfgx?df ePsf xjf0 d7fgx?sf] ;Def/ kyk7p7\$ tyf cGo ;~rf/sf] ;ljwfx? klg o; ljefuaf/f pknJw u/f0g5 .

cf/-Pg-P; ;L-

xjf0{;Jfnf0{;';7t tyf ;Jojl:yt ?kdf rfn'ug{o; ofhgfd cf/-Pg-P; ;L-nf0{k]jlws tyf cfly\$ lfqdf c? a9L ;wf/ u/L Ps dha't ;*yf agf0g5 . o; sf]nflu ! b]v # j6f;Dd kmf\$ / k08lzk of o:t}c? sg}gofFsl;dsf 7hf xjf0hxfhx? lsgL xfn e]x\$8sf hxfhx?nf0{a9L ;]a9L dfqdf :jb7leq}pkofu ul/g5 . ol 7hf 7hf xjf0{hxfhx?sf]pkofuaf6 xjf0 ;Jf a9L lskmfot tyf blftsf ;fy ;~rfng ug{;lsg5 . o; ofhgfsndf xjf0 hxfhx?sf]dd\$ / cfp/xn cflbsf] ;ljwf klg sf7df8f7f g} pknJw ul/g5 / xjf0 ;Jfnf0{ cfwlgs tl/sfn] rfn' /fv gskf7zgsf sd\$ /x?nf0{;jb7 tyf lj7zdf tflnd lb0g]JoJ:yf klg ul/g5 .

o; afx\$ ofhg cfjwdf skf7zgsf]nflu Ps s]blo clk; / gkfnsf]cGo !@ :yfgx?df !@ j6f :6fk S]f6{/ uf7d 3/x? klg agfpg]sfo6nd 5 . ofq?sf] ;ljwfsf nflu ef/tsf]k6gf, snsQf / b]nl, gkfnsf]sf7df8f7f;d/f, e]xjf / lj/f6gu/df Ps Ps j6f a;sf]k6w ul/g]ePsf]5 .

/h offtoft

offtoftsf] ;fwgx?dwo]/h]j]klg Ps dVo ;fwg dflgPsf]5 . l5d\$L dhse/ ef/tdf /h]j] Ps kpf/ kdv offtoftsf] ;fwg ePsf]5 . t/ xfd]dh\$ Ps kxf8L dh\$ ePsf]/h]j]nf0g lgdf\$ ug{w}vr{nflg]/ dLZsn xg]xbfn]gkf clw/fHodf l;k{b0:yfgdf dfq /h]j]offtoft rfn'5 . o;dwo]/s;f7b]v -Pg-hl=cf/ \$^ lsnf7d6/;Dd nfd]/ hogu/b]v hgsk/ -Pg-h]h]cf/- tk{(@ lsnf7d6/;Ddsf]@ lk6 ^ 0Gr r7f ePsf]Gof/f]uh xfl . ;g\!(@& df :yfkf ePsf]/S;f7b]v cdf]yu-h;Ddsf]nf0gsf]dxTj ;g\!(%^ df lqejg /fhky lgdf\$ ePk5 lgs}36b}uPsf]5 .

k~rjif6 ofhgfsf]sfo6nd

-s_ jL/u~hdf /h]j]6ld6n lgdf\$

xfn ef/taf6 gkndf /h]j]f/f cfoft ul/g]dfn;fdgx? ef/tsf]ld6/uh /h]j]nf0gaf6 /S;f7b]v;Dd Nof0{Pg-hl=cf/- sf]Gof/f]uh nf0gdf /fvgeGbf cl3 /S;f7b]vdf ptf]/G5 . Pg-hl=cf/-af6 Nofp7f eG;f/ lg/Lf0f ug{;jL/u~hdf ol ;a}dfnx? km/ ptf]kb5 / To;kl5 klg ;f]dfnx?s 6saf/f sf7df8f7fNofpg cdf]yu~hdf ptf]kb5 . o;/L /S;f7b]v sf7df8f7fDd dfnx? Nofpg sd;7d # 7p7f ptf]kg]ePsf]h]o;af6 dfnx? Nofpg l9nf xg]/ x/fpg];d7 ;Defjgf 5 .

ol ;a}s7fx?nf0{wofgdf /fvL cfufdL ofhg cfjwdf jL/u~hdf Ps ld6uh /h]j]6ld6n lgdf\$ ul/g]ePsf]5 / xfnf]Pg-hl=cf/-:67g glhs}Ps /h 6\$ si6d 6ld6n klg :yfkf ul/g]sfo6nd 5 .

-v_ Pg-h]h]cf/-

xfn hogu/b]v hgsk/;Dd ;8s lgdf\$ ug]sg}sf]sfo6nd gePsf]x7f Pg-h]h]cf/-, nf0gsf] dxTj emgla9g hfg]xbfn]o; /h]j]nf0gnf0{cfjZos ;wf/ ug]sfo6nd 5 . o; /hnf0{d7fyk/ b]v lr ;fkgl;Dd lj:tf/ ug{slt;Dd nfebos xhf eG]f/]o; ofhgfsndf ;j]ul/g5 .

/h]j]

w]h;f]efu kxf8n]9flsPsf]xfd]h:tf]b7zdf sd vr{nflg]tyf r7f;DkGg ug{;lsg] b]6sf7faf6 /fk]h:tf] ;fwgsf]7hf dxTj 5 . /fk]j]f6 cfly\$ JoJ:yfdf xg;Sg]kmf0bf sf7df8f7f x7f7f /fk]j]af6 :kl6 ePsf]5 . cfjZos ;j]f0fsf]cefjdf /fk]j]cfly\$ b]6sf7faf6 nfebos xg]u/L sg lfqdf /fv ;lsG5 ;f]ls6fg u/] eG ;sf]5g . o;h]o; ofhgdf /fk]j]sf]nflu ;j]f0f sfo6nd dfq /flvPsf]5 . ;j]f0faf6 pkoSt 7xl/Psf lfqdf /fk]j]h8fg ug]sfo6nd klg ;dfj7 ug{ ;lsg5 .

/fli6a offtoft ;7g

oftfoftsf ljleGg ;fwgx?sf]clwstd ;bkof]u ug\$fnflu xfn}/fli6æ oftfoft ;Æ7gsf]
:yfkgr ul/Psf]5. o; ;Æ7gsf]dVo p27o b7sf ljleGg efudf, vf; u/L jfudtl / gf/fo0fl
c~rndf ePsf /fkj] /lj] ;8sh:tf oftfoftsf ;fwgx?df ;dGjo Nof0{ol ;fwgx?sf]Jojl:yt
tyf ;lgo]ht 9En] pkof]u ug{ xf]. o; ;Æ7gn] u7;/sf/L lfjdf ePsf oftfoft;DaGWL
JoJ:yfx?nf0{cfjZos lgb7g tyf ;ljwfx? klq pknJw ug\$. o; ;Æ7gåf/f agf0Psf]of]hgf tyf
lgb7gnf0{sfo7kdf kl/0ft ug{/fli6æ oftfoft ;*yfgsf]klq u7g ul/Psf]5. o; of]hgfsndf ol
;*yfx?nf0{ce bl/nf]kfg{cfjZos sbdx? p7f0g\$.

;tf/

cfwlgS oludf ;~rf/ Joj:yfsf]7hf]dxTj 5. ;/sf/, Jofkf/L ju{ pBf]uklt, ;j{fwf/Of
hgtf nufot ;dfhsf]k]o} cĒnf0{ ;dfrf/sf]cfbfg kbfg ug{I56f]5l/tf] / ljZj;glo ;]fsf]
cfjZos kb5 . vf; u/L gkfn h:t]kxf8L dhSdf jf6f]Bf6f]sdLn]ubf{s}Onfsfx? Hofb}
lk5l8Psf]cj:yfdf 5g\ jfxb ;Dksaf6 ;d] jlr t eP/ /xsf 5g\ o:tf Onfsfx?sf]klg ljsf;
ug{/ b}zsf ;d:t jfl;Gbfx?df Pstfsf]efjgf hfult u/fpg ;~rf/ Joj:yfsf]7hf]dxTj 5. k\/
b}zdf ljs]b]s/Of kOfnL nfu"ePk5 s]b] / lhNnf k}f;gsf]alr :yfol ;Dks{:yfkf u/L s]b}af6
cfjZos lgb}g tyf /yb} /d] xg'kg]x}f ;Ff/ Joj:yfnf0{cfwlgS lsl;daf6 ljsf; ug{cToGt
cfjZos 5 .

xhfs

xhfs ;Jf !*&% b]v gkfnf rfn'ul/of]. o;sf] ;?cftdf b}ze/df s]n !)) xhfsx?
oqtq 5l/Psf lyP . To; ;dodf xhfs ;Jf /fli6a ;/lfsf] / cfGtl/s k}f;gsf]lgldQ dfq x]eGg]
7flgPsf]lyof]. kyd k~r jil6 ofhgfsf] ;?cft eGbf cufl8 b}ze/df hDdf !@\$ j6f xhfs ePsf]
kf0G5 . o; ofhgfsfndf gkfn]ljZj xhfs ;F7gsf] ;b:otf k}t u}of].

lqjil6 ofhgf cjlwdf xhfsf] ;wofsf] j[4 ug{k} eGbf ePsf xhfs ;Jfnf0{ ;Jojl:yt
ug{k}a9tf hfB lb0of]. s]b}df hg/n kf]6 clk; sf]lj:tf/ ul/of]. gkfne/df x/s @ c~rnsf
nflu ! sf b/n]hDdf & c~rn xhfs lgoGqs clk; , cfk}cfk} lqleqsf]xhfs ;DaGwL sfofn0{
lgoGqOf ug{vfnof]. xfn \$ j6f zx/ xhfs, (s]b]o xhfs, !) PS; r]h xhfs, @@ ;a-xhfs /
!%# zfvf xhfs b}ze/df 5g\ o;sf cltl/St ljb}L 8fssf]Joj:yf rnfpG Ps xhfs clk; klg
5 . hDdf 8fs nfg]tlg dVo dfu{? 5g\ . -! klZrdl kxf8L dfu{ -@_ k]L{kxf8L dfu{ -#_ k]L{t/f0{
dfu{ ol dVo dfu{?nf0{hfB}!\$ j6f gofFzfvf nf0gx? 5g\ xhfs ;Jfn]xfn;fn}cfGtl/s kq
ljdf ;Jf / cfGtl/s klnGbf ljdf ;Jf klg rfn'u/}f]5 .

gkfnnf0{cGt/fli6a xhfs ;dbfosf]hfu?s ;b:o agf0{o;af6 k}t xg]ljleGg ;ljwfsf]
k}ktsf nflu lxGb'tfg / u0ftGq rlg;F ;Demf]f e0; s}f]5, ;fy}kfls:tfg, cd]v/sf / la6b;F
;Demf]f ug] ;DjGwdf klg sfo{rfn'e0g}/xsf]5 .

t}f]ofhgf

j tdfg ;dodf /xsf xhfsx? b}zsf]cfjZostf x}f{Hofb}sDtl / ckof{t b]vG5g\ . sb}klg
ljsf; sfoGddf xhfs ;Jf Pp6f cfjZoslo j:t'dflgG5 . To; sf/Of a9bf]dfusf]klt{ugf0{a9L
xhfsf] :yfkf ug{/ ePsfnf0{a[4 ug{ ;b} / hfuf?s agfpg'k/}f]5 . o; p2Zonf0{wofgdf
/fvl lgDglnlv ofhgf xhfs ;Jf ljsf; sfo{cfp}ofhgf cjlwdf ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

;F7g

xhfs ;Jfsf] ;ljwf lj:tf/ ug{sb}klg sbd p7fpg' eGbf klxn]xhfs ;Jfsf]k}f;slo
;F7gnf0{ ;Jojl:yt tyf ;b} tNofpg clgjfo{5 . t;y{xhfs ;Jfsf]sfo{:t/df a[4 ug{f]lgldQ
cfjZos ;ljwf tyf k] ;fxg lbg]x]h]o; ofhgfsfndf xhfs ;Jfnf0{xfnsf]k}f;slo ;Jfaf6 56f]
/fvl Ps leGg ;Jfsf]?kdf kl/0ft ul/g5 . ;fy}xhfs ;Jfsf]a9bf]dfu / ultn]ubf{k]o} c~rndf
xhfs ;Jfsf]cfjZos /yb} / lgoGqOf ug{ ;ft j6f yk c~rn xhfs lgoGqOf clk; vfnL !\$
c~rndf !\$ j6f c~rn xhfs lgoGqOf clk; sf]Joj:yf ul/g5 . c~rn lgoGqs clk; / o; dftxt
xhfsx?sf]alrdf ;DaGw sfod /fvG @* j6f lhNnf ;kl/06f]8f]6 clk; sf]klg :yfkf ul/g5 .

zfvf xhfs

xhfs ;j]f0fsf]l/kf6Gg;/ sd hg;wof ePsf]7fpef klg k]o} !!) ju{dlndf sd;sd
Pp6f xhfsf]h?/t kb5 . oxL cfwf/df b}ze/df !#) yk xhfsx?sf]cfjZostf b]vG5, h;d]wo]
*% xhfs t]lo ofhgf cjlwleq :yfkf ul/g5 . gofFhxhfsx? :yfkf ubf{To; :yfgdf hg;wof /
xfn e0/xsf]xhfsf]b/Lsf]cfwf/df ul/g5 .

;xsf/L xhfs

gkfnf ; xsf/L xhfssf]a9bf]dfusf]klt{ugl ; flf/tfsf]j4 ug{/ ; xsf/L efjgfsf]hfu/Of
u/fpg]x]h]k/Llffsf]?kdf ; ? ul/Psf]lyof]/ xfn ; Ddsf]cgejaf6 w]pko]ul l ; 4 ePsf]5 .

klxnf] ; xsf/L xhfs @)!# df v]nPsf]lyof]/ @)!& ; Dddf !%) j6f o:tf xhfs rfn'lyP .
t/ tL dwo]w]h ; f]ljefuaf6 ; xofu, /yb] / lgbzg kof{t dfqdf kfofpg g ; lsPsf]n]nk eP/
uP .

o ; ofhgf cjlwdf \$)) ; xsf/L xhfssf]:yfkf ugInlo /flvPsf]5 . ol xhfsx? dVotl
ufpRk~rfotdfk ; ~rfng ul/g5 / ljefuaf6 cfjZos ; xfoff kpfq ul/g5 .

8fs dfu\$]lj:tf/

l56f]5l/tf]lsl ; daf6 xhfs ; Jf ; ~rfng ug\$]lgldQ cfjZos ; j]u/L @) j6f gofF8f5
dfu{x? ; ? ul/g5 . ePsf dfu{x?sf]klg kbll ; j]u/L cfjZos ; x]vg ul/g5 .

/fhdfu/ xjfo8fs ; Jf

; tx offtoftsf]a9bf] ; ljwfaf6 kmfObf p7fpg sf]f/L dfu{x k'}{klZrd /fhdfu\$] ; lsPsf]
efu / k]v/f ; g]hL dfu{x 8f5 uf8L kpf]udf Nof0g5 . o:t}lsl ; dn]xjfo{ ; Jf ePsf]:yfgdf xjfo
8fs ; Jf klg rfn'ul/g5 .

8fshf+ ; Jfsf]:yfkf

8f5sf] rf]L / nfk/jfxlaf6 ; j]fwf/Of hgtfnf0{Hofb}dsf{k5 / o ; /L 8f5 ; Jfklt g}
ljZjf ; 36g hf5 . o ; ; d:ofs] ; dfwfg ugnf0{ o ; ofhgdf 8fs ; Jfsf]:yfkf ul/g5 .
OG:k\$6/x?nf0{cfjZos tflnd lb0{klxn}sf7df8f / kl5 tflnd klt OG:k\$6/x?sf] ; wof a9b}uP
kl5 bze/ 8f5 hfF ugOG:k\$6/x?sf]Jo j:yf ul/g5 .

dlg c8{ ; Jf

dlg c8{ ; Jf rfn'ugnf0{xhfs hfF ; Jfnf0{bl/nf] tNofpg cfjZos 5 . ofhgfsf]bf>f]
jif{ Dddf xhfs hf+ l]sl ; t e0 ; Sg]x5 To ; kl5 dfq klg c8{ ; Jf rfn'ul/g5 .

lknf6]ns sfoqnd

gkfnsf]xhfs l6s6sf]krf/ u/L o ; af6 clwstd nfe xfl ; n ug{lknf6]ns sfoqndnf0{
 ; b0 ul/g5 . l]leg cfsf/k\$sf/sf cfsif\$ gd9f ePsf l6s6x? kpfzdf Nof0{ o ; sf] ljql
ljt/Ofaf6 ; /sf/L cfodf j]4 ul/g5 .

6]nsDolgszg

kyd k~rjifl6 ofhgfsf] ; ?cft ; Dd bzs sf] lhNnf?df dfq 6]nkmg tyf cfszjfofl
 ; Jfx? pknJw lyP . sf7df8f / L=al= l ; i6dáf/f ; ~rfng xg]#)) nf0g 6]nkmg]sf]Jo j:yf lyof].
cGtbZlo tyf cGt/f]6a ; +f/ ; Jf To ; ahf ; Dd Hofbf g}sd dfqdf pknJw lyof]. kyd k~rjifl6
ofhgf cjlwleq o ; l]udf dxTjk0f{ljsf ; eof]. sf7df8f #,))) nf0g ; Ddsf]lfdtf ePsf]
cfwgs c6f]l6s l ; i6dsf]Jo j:yf eof] h ; dwo]l ; x/jf/ ; l rjfnoleq !@) nf0gsf]PS ; r]h
:6zg tyf sf7df8f !,))) nf0g h8fg eof].

låtlo dxfo4 kl5 bzs @* lhNnf?df h8fg u/]sf cfszjfoflsf ; Jx? sfd gnf]ug]
e0 ; s\$]h]o ; kyd ofhgfsndf clw/fHosf ; d:t kzf ; slo lhNnf?df gofFcfszjfofl ; Jx?sf]
Jo j:yf ug]sfo{ ; ? e0{bf>f]ofhgfsndf ol cfszjfofl ; Jx? rfn'ul/P .

lqjifl6 ofhgfsf]kpl

cfszjfofltkl{o ; ofhgf cjlwdf bzs dVo & s]bx?df & hf]n Pl/of s06h :6zg v8f
u/L ; d:t clw/fHoleq ol & s06h :6zgcGtu{ hDdf %) cfszjfofl s]bx? :yfkf ug]sfd
 ; dft eof]. lbNnl tyf snsQfdf @ ; /So6sf]:yfkf u/L cGt/f]6a ; ~rf/ Jo j:yf klg rfn'
ul/of]. o ; sf]cltl/St ljbzx?af6 vj/x?sf]l56f]cfbfg kpfgsf]nflu @ 6]nlk46/ ; J klg h8fg
ul/of].

6]nkmgtkl{sf7df8f e0/x\$]l! ,))) 6]nkmg nf0g Hofb}ckof{t ePsf]xgn]\$,)))
nf0gx? y]g]k{cfjZos sfo{ ; ? ul/of].

lj/f6gu/df #)) ; L=al= nf0gx? nfn Ps ; r]h ; lxt :yfkf ug]sfd ; dft kfo] ePsf]
5 .

gkfn-kfls:tfq 6]nsDolgszg ofhgdf klg ;dfkt kfoll e0;s\$fl5 / o; ofhgfsf];?b]v g}
;]f rfn'xg5 .

t}f]ofhg

t}f]ofhgdf lgDglnlvt 6]nsDolgszgsf]sfoqmd ;~rfng ul/g5 .

rfn'ofhgfsf];dfkt

sf7df8f\$,\$,))) eGbf a9L nf0gx? yk ul/g5 . o;cGtu{ kf6gsf]) nf0g PS;r]hsf]
Pp6f ;\$;d]sf]:yfkdf klg ul/g5 . ;fy}l;xb/jf/ ;lrjfn0 PS;r]hdf klg #)) a9L nf0gx?
hl8g5 . lj/f6gu/df #)) ;l=al= nf0gx?sf]:yfkdf ug] sfo{o; ofhgfsfnsf]klxnf]jifdf k/f
xg5 .

xfn bze/ %) cfsfzjfofl s]b];ft Pl/of s06\$:6zg / s]b]o cfsfzjfofl ;d] u/L hDdf
%* lhNnfx?df dfq cfsfzjfofl ;]f pkn]w ePsf]df o; ofhgdf af5L lhNnfx?df klg cfsfzjfofl
s]b]k? :yfkdf ul/g5 .

kj{k]Zrd df0qf]e

clxn];Dd rfn' /x\$ 6]nkmg nf0gn] sf7df8f\$ k]L{gkfnsf]wgs6f, hn]j/, hgsk/,
lj/f6gu/ cflbnf0{/ klZrd gkfn kfnkf;Dd hf\$5. xfn e0/x\$ 6]nkmg nf0g Hofb}k/fgf]
ePsf]/ alr alrdf tf/ r]l;d] xg]xgfn]o; ;]f ;'rfz ?kn]rNg ;s\$fl5g . km] / o; Joj:yf
;'rfz ?kdf g}rnfOP tfklg of] Hofb}k/fgf]koffnl x\$ Ps s]b]af6 csf]s]b]df s/f ug{Hofb}
c;l]wf x\$5 . t;y{o; ofhgdf Ps cfwlgs koffnl, h;nf0{df0qf]e koffnl elg5, k]{klZrd
6\$;lj{sf]nflu :yfkdf ul/g5 . o; koffnl cfsfzjfofl Rofgnaf/f sfoqj t ul/g5 / o; koffnl
;os8f]Rofgnx?nf0{Ps};do nuftf/ Pp6f nf0gdf sfid nuf0{/xg ;lsg5 . v/fa df;ddf klg
o; koffnlnf0{s\$}jfwf kg5g . o; ofhgfsfndf o; k]h]6sf]) k]tzt sfo{k/f xg5 tyf af5L
sfo{csf]ofhgdf kof]ul/g5 .

6\$ Sofl/o/ ;]f

-s_ o; koffnlcGtu{ lgDglnlvt ;~rf/ ;]f :yfkdf ul/g5 .

!_ sf7df8f\$ ef/tsf]zx/x?sf]alr 6]nkmg]sf] ;]f * Rofgn ePsf]Sofl/P/ koffnlaf/f
rfn' u/f0g5 . o;d]w]Ps Rofgnn]l;wf sf7df8f\$ k6gfsf]alr ;Dks{/fvg5 . c? & Rofgnn]
sf7df8f\$ ef/tsf]ljleGg :6zg? ;\$;Dks{/fvg5 .

@_ sf7df8f\$ jL/u~hsf]alr hDdf % ;/So6sf]Joj:yf ul/g5 . sf7df8f\$ x\$ tyf x\$
jL/u~hsf]alr l;wf ;Dks\$]nflu Ps Ps ;/So6sf]56]Joj:yf xg5 . o; koffnlcGtu{ x\$
e\$] x\$-cdn]yu~h, jL/u~h-l;d/fsf alr klg l;wf 6]nkmgaf6 ;Dks{/fvg ;lsg5 . o; d]w]
Ps nf0g sf7df8f\$ kfn^ / kfn^x\$ dfu{k\$] ;Dks\$]nflu kof] ul/g5 .

6]nu[k] Joj:yf

sf7df8f\$ ef/tsf]ljleGg s]b]k?sf alr 6]nu[k]naf/f ;dfrf/ cfbfgkpfgsf]nflu sf7df8f\$
ef/tsf]alr ^Rofgn ePsf]el=Pk=6L= l;i6dsf]6]nu[k]sf]Joj:yf ul/g5 . sf7df8f\$ jL/u~hsf]
alrdf # ;/So6sf]6]nu[k] bj:yf xg5 / af6df kg]c6o s]b]k? kfnE, e\$] x\$df, cdn]yu~h
tyf l;d/f; \$ klg 6]nu[k] Joj:yf ;Dks{/fvg ;lsg5 .

ef/t / sf7df8f\$ alr l56f]vj/ cfbfgkpfgsf]nflu sf7df8f\$ cu]h lnksf]^ 6]lnk]6/
;x? /flvg5 / sf7df8f\$ jL/u~hsf]alr vj/cfbfg kpfgsf]nflu xfnnf0{\$;\$ cu]h lnks}
/flvg5 . t/ b]gfu/L lnksf]6]lnk]6/ kof]udf cfPkl5 o; sf]abnf 6]gfu/L lnksf]\$;\$ 6]lnk]6/
/flvg5 .

6]nkmg PS:r]h

jL/u~hdf #)) nf0gsf]c6f]6s PS;r]h :yfkdf ul/g5 / o; lhNnfdf Ps 6\$ PS;r]hsf]
Joj:yf xg5 . o; koffnlcGtu{ \$ l;wf nf0g tyf @ alsE tyf OGsjfo/L nf0g /xg]5g\ gkfnsf]
ljleGg lhNnfx? ;\$ 6\$;]fsf]nflu \$ l;wf nf0g tyf @ OGsjfo/L / alsE Joj:yf ePsf]6\$
PS;r]h sf7df8f\$:yfkdf ul/g5 . o:t}u/L sf7df8f\$ cGt/fl6\$ 6\$ PS;r]hsf]klg Joj:yf

5 . kfn^a, e} x6f, cdn]u~h / l;d/fdf !) nf0g ePsf] DoflgfB{k}ffnlsf] klJns sn
s]k? :yfkgt ul/g5 .

IzIff

cfly\$ tyf ;fdflhs ljsf;sf]lqdf IzIffsf]dxTjk0f{:yfg 5 . cfwlgs ;dfhsf]yfkgsf] nflu cfjZos kfljws / kzf;slo 1fg ;dofgsh IzIffsf]ljsf;áf/f g}pknJw xG5 . o;sf] cltI/St hgtfsf]dfgl;s tyf efts JolStTjsf]ljsf; ugdf klg IzIffsf]7hf]dxTj xG5 . km/ IzIfft ls;fgn]dfq cfwlgs lsl;dn]ug{kgIv]lsf]dxTj aem cfwlgs ksf/sf]tl/sfx?sf]kpfu ug{pT;flxt xG5 .

Ijut jifx?df IzIffsf]lqdf 7hf]kult ul/Psf]5 tklg c? bzf]b]f]df IzIffsf]lqdf klg gkfn cem]k5l8Psf]cj:yfdf 5 . t;y{cfufdl jifx?df IzIff ljsf;sf]nflu a9L kpTg ug{kgI :ki6 5 . t/ IzIff ljsf; sfoqmd;DaGWL sbdx? p7pbf cg\$ s/fx?sf]/fd]ljrf/ xg' kb5 . bzf]cfly\$ tyf kfljws ;fwg Hofb};ltd 5 . o; ;ltd ;fwgsf];bkofu u/L o;af6 clwstd nfe xfl;n ug\$fgltd IzIff ljsf; sfoqmd ;dGjofds tyf ljj\$zln lsl;daf6 thdf ul/g' kb5 . IzIffsf]ljsf;sf nflu tfnd kft IzIffsx? / ljleGg IzIff ;fdulx?sf]cfjZostf kb5 . kof{t dfqdf ol ;ljwfx?sf]JoJ:yf ugdf lgs} ;do nflu s/f lgljfb 5 . o;sf]km:n;j?k ktylds :shx?sf];wofdf a[4 gdf :shdf tfnd kf0/x\$ IzIffsx?sf]cgkftdf dfq ug{;lsG5 . km/ dfwolds IzIff JoJ:yf / ktylds IzIff JoJ:yf Ps ;dGjofds ?kdf ljsf; ug{kgIxb ktylds IzIffsf]a[4af6 dfwolds IzIffsf]ljsf;sf nflu ug{kgIJoJ:yf jf/]klg plrt ljrf/ xg' kb5 .

>L % sf] ;/sf/n]@)!(sf]s/f] ofhgfnf0{dfcotf lb0{;g\!(*) -@)#% ;fn ;Dddf kTo\$ afnafnsfnf0{ktylds IzIffsf];ljwf pknJw u/fpg]glit ckgfPsf]5 . ktylds IzIffsf]a[4 ePkI5 ;fxl lsl;daf6 dfwolds tyf pRr IzIffsf]klg ljsf; xg'kgI/ ljsf;sf]ultsf];fy ;fy} dfwolds / pRr :gftsx?sf]cfjZostf klg a9b}hfg]xbfn]dfwolds tyf pRr:t/lo IzIffsf] ljsf;sf]nflu klg cfjZos wofg lbg'kg5 . ol ;a s/fx?sf]b[6sf]af6 o; k~rji6 ofhgfsf] lgltd ;/sf/sf]IzIff;DaGWL p2Zo lgDglnlvtcg';f/ xg5 .

1. ^ b]v !! jif\$Ddsf \$) kltzt afnafnsfnf0{ktylds IzIffsf]JoJ:yf ugI . o;sf]nflu cfjZos kgIzIffsx? pknJw ug{;fxl cgkftdf IzIffs tfnd s]bx?sf]ljsf; ugI
2. blf tyf cwblf kfljwsx?sf]a9L cfjZostfcg';f/ dfwolds tyf JoJ;flos IzIffsf]ljsf; ugI
3. dfwolds / pRr IzIff ;s/fx?sf]IzIff :t/df a[4 ugI
4. IzIff ;s/fx?nf0{rflxg]k':tsx? tyf cGo IzIff ;fdulx?sf]JoJ:yf ugI
5. IzIff dGqfnodf tyof / ofhg;DaGWL sfof cfjZos ;wf/ u/L eljiodf IzIff ljsf;sf]nflu ofhg thdf ug{cfwf/ lbnfpg}.

IzIff ljsf; sfoqmd

pkoQmcg';f/sf]glit lgbzg / p2Zosf]cfwf/df o; ofhgfsfnf]nflu kltfljt ul/Psf] ljleGg txsf]IzIff;DaGWL sfoqmd lgDglnlvtcg';f/ 5 .

ktylds IzIff

Ijut jifx?df ktylds IzIffsf]lqdf ePsf]kult pT;fxj4\$ 5 . ;Djt\@))^ ^ ;ndf ktylds :sh pd] hg;wof)=& kltzt / ;Djt\@)!*~!(df !%# kltztnf0{dfq ktylds IzIffsf];ljwf pknJw ePsf]lqjif6 ofhgfsf]cltd jifdf @&=) kltzt 5fq5qfx?nf0{ktylds IzIffsf];ljwf pknJw ePsf]5 . t/ IzIffsf]:t/df j[4 ugI/ Ps ;b]JoJ:yf sfod ugdf lgs}sfdf ug{ af5L 5 . pbfx/Offy{ jtdfg ;dodf kfFf]ju\$]ljBfylx?sf];wof klxnf]ju\$];wofsf]!) kltztebf klg sd 5 . o;sf]dVo sf/of of]5 ls Ppof dfq IzIffs ePsf]:shx?sf];wof tlghxf/ 5, h;n]ubf{ljBfylx? klxnf]/ b]f] >flebf aL k9b kfbhg. t;y{ktylds :shsf cfwfh;f]ljBfylx? klxnf] >fl;Dd dfq k9b5gl . o; ksf/sf]k9f0af6 ljz]f kmfObf ge0{s]n bzf] ;ltd ;fwgsf]b?kof]uxg]s/f lgljfb 5 . t;y{ktylds IzIffsf];ljwfsf]lj:tf/sf];fy;fy} o; lbzftk{klg 7f] sbd p7pg jf~5glo ePsf]5 .

o; ofhgfsndf kfylds lzlfssf]lj:tf/tk{kylds :sh pd]sf]hg;wofsf]\$) klztzsf] nflu lzlfssf]Jo]y:ugInlo /flvPsf]5 . ;fy}kylds :shx?sf]nflu rlf]dfqdf lzlfssf]Jo]y:ug{lzlfssf]tflnd sfoqndsf]lj:tf/ u/L %,))) tflnd kkt lzlfssf] pknjw ul/g5 . o;sf cltl/St #,))) kfylds :shsf tflnd gkfPsf lzlfssf]nf0{klg tflnd lb0g5 . gofF:shx? lgdff u/L :sh slfdd j[4 ug\$ lglDt :shx?nf0{a9l dfqdf ;xfotf lb0g5 . :sh ejg lgdffsf nflu ;xfotf kpf ubf{clgjfo{ tyf lglzNs lzlf ckgfPsf :shx?nf0{kyldstf lb0g5 . kfylds :shx?sf nflu kf7ok:tsx? pknjw ug\$]nflu kfylds :t/sf kf7oqndsf !^ lsl;dsf k:tsx? kpfzg u/L lj t/Of ul/g5 . ljleGg lhNndf :shx?sf]kpf/, l:ylt, cfjZos ;fdu/ :sh ;~rfng ug]vr\$]lj rf/ u/L pkoQm 7xl/Psf lhNnf?df :sh ;~rfng ug]cleef/f ljs]bbl ul/g5 . o; cg;/f xfn >L % sf] ;/sf/af6 bze/sf kfylds :shx?sf]nflu cgbfg lbg]Jo]y:ef0/x\$]df pkoQm lhNnf?df cgbfg qndzll 36fpb;nul :shx? :yfglo ;f]af6};~rfng ug]Jo]y:uf ul/g5 .

dfWolds lzlf

gkndf ljut jif?df dfWolds lzlfssf]ljwf nloeGbf a9l a[4 ePsf]5 . t/ o;sf]j[4sf] ult kfylds lzlfssf]a[4cg;/f 5g . t;y{o; ofhgdf dfWolds lzlfssf]lj:tf/ kfylds lzlfssf]lj:tf/;f ;dGjo /fvl ug]ljz]f kptg ul/g5 . km/ ljut jif?df hlts}kult eP tfklg lzlfssf] :t/df cem lgs}a[4 ul/g'kg]s/f lgljfb 5 . pbfx/Ofll P;=Pn;=L kf; ug\$]cgkft xfn Hofb} sd 5 / o; cgkftdf a[4 ug\$ nflu lzlfssf] :t/df a[4 ugkg] s/f :ki6 5 . t;y{o; ofhgfsndf o; lbzftk{klg wofg lb0g5 .

ofhgf cjlwleq !!% kfylds :shnf0{ldl8n :shdf / #^ ldl8n :shnf0{xf0:shdf kl/Of t u/L dfWolds :shsf 5fq5fqx?sf] ;wof xfnsf]:t/ \$,))) af6 a[4 u/f0{ofhgfsf]cGt;Dddf ^*,))) kfofpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o;sf nflu cuhl ;fwf/Of lj1fg / gkfnl;d]df u/L dfWolds :shsf hDdf !,))) lzlfssf]nf0{tflnd klg lb0g5 . lzlfssf]sf] ;fy;fy}cfjZos lzlf ;fdu]sf] klg kjGw ul/g5 / 6f9f 6f9faf6 cfpq]ljBfyl?sf] ;ljwfsf]lglDt ;se/ 5fqfjf;sf]klg Jo]y:uf ul/g5 . lzlf ljsf;sf nflu p7f0Psf ljleGg sbdx?sf]kpfj cflbsf]dNoflg ug]ljleGg xf0 :shx?sf]ljz]f cwoog klg ul/g5 / ;do ;dodf lzlf ;k/ef0h/x? / lzlfssf]sf] ;ldgf/ cfof]hg ul/g5 .

Jo]j ;flos lzlf sfoqndsf]p2]o lgdg:t/sf]lzlfdd v]Lsf]Jo]jxf]/s 1fg / c? ;fdf0 1fg lbnfpgsf ;fy}sx] xf0:shx?nf0{axp2]olo :shdf kl/Of t u/L v]L, pBfu cflb lijfox?df Jo]j ;flos tflndsf] klg Jo]y:uf ug{x]. oxl p2]ocg;/f llatlo ofhgfsndf !^ dfWolds :shx?nf0{axp2]olo :shdf kl/Of t u/L hDdf \$ lijfodf - v]L, uk lj1fg, pBfu Jofkf/ / ;lrjfnolj1fgsf]lzlf lb0Psf]5 . o;sf cltl/St ^)) ;Dd 5fqx?nf0{k9g]Jo]y:uf ePsf]Ps 6]sgsn OlG:6Ro6 / %) ;Dd 5fq5fqx?nf0{k9g] ;ljwf ePsf] Ps 8df]6zg axp2]olo xf0:shsf]klg lgdff e0/x\$]5 . k]o\$ jif(!)) Jo]j ;flos lzlfssf]nf0{* xkt];jfsnlg tflnd lbg]Jo]y:uf 5 .

o; ofhgfsndf 6]sgsn OlG:6Ro6 / 8df]6zg axp2]olo :shsf]lgdff sfo{;dfkt u/L k9f0{rfn' ul/g5 . @)@& ;fn;Dddf 6]sgsn OlG:6Ro6sf]ljBfyl?sf] ;wof ^)) / 8df]6zg axp2]olo xf0:shsf ljBfyl?sf] ;wof %) kfofpg]kpf; ul/g5 . ofhgf cjlwleq 6]sgsn OlG:6Ro6sf]nflu @%) / 8df]6zg :shsf]nflu !)) ljBfyl? a:g ldNg]5fqfjf;x?sf]klg lgdff ul/g5 . rfn' !^ axp2]olo xf0:shx?df xfn Jo]j ;flos slfssf] ;wof !@) af6 a[4 u/L #@) kfof0g5 / o;af6 %,))) ljBfyl?nf0{axp2]olo lzlf lb0g5 . c? !) xf0:shx?nf0{klg axp2]olo :shdf kl/Of t u/L @,%) ljBfyl?nf0{ Jo]j ;flos lzlfssf] ;ljwf kfof0g5 . c~rn:t/df tljg6f Jo]j ;flos lzlfno ejg / 5fqfjf;sf]lgdff ul/g5 . bze/ ^) eGbf a9l js\$ksf]cfof]hg ul/g5 / axp2]olo tyf Jo]j ;flos :shx?df /fd]/yb] tyf lgbzg]Jo]y:uf ul/g5 .

k9 lzlf

@)!# ;fnb]v ;? ul/Psf]k9 lzlf sfoqndcGtu{ @)@@ ;fn;Dddf sl/a !,)),))) k9x?nf0{n]vg, k9g l;sf0Psf]cgbfg 5 . o; ofhgfsndf yk !,)),))) k9x?nf0{flf/ agfpg]

nlo /flvPsf] 5. ;fy}kP lzIff sfoqndsfl a/fa/ dNoflg ugI/ lzIff kfPsf kP9x?;E a/fa/
;dks{fvl lghx?n]hfgsf]s/f lj;g gfbg]JoJ:yf ul/g5 .

lzIff ;fdulx?

@)!! ;fndf /fli6x lzIff ofhgf cfofun]lzIff ;fdulsf]5gf5, tof/L, pTkfbg tyf ljt/Ofsf] nflu u/sf]l;kmfl/zcg';f/ ePsf sfdx?sf]kn:n:j?k lzIff ;fdul pTkfbg tyf ljt/Ofsf]lqdf dxTjk0f{kult ePsf]5. t/ xfn lzIffsf]:t/df a[4 ugI p27o / ljBfyl{x?sf];Wofdf klq a[4 xb} hfg]xbfn]pkoQm lzIff ;fdulx?sf]cfjZostf klq a9b}hfg]s/f :ki6 5. t;y{o; ofhgsfndf lzIff ;fdul pTkfbg sfoqndnf0{ cfjZostfg';f/ lj:tf/ ul/g5 . kf7ok'ts / lzIlsx?nf0{ lgbZgsf]nflu ;d] &% kf08lnkl tof/ u/L pTkfbg tyf ljt/Of ugI;o; ofhgsf]nlo 5. ;fy} jtdfg tlg qdf]l;s klqsf]cltl/St b0 c? qdf]l;s klqsf klq kPzfg ul/g5 . gkfnl / cufhl efiffdf l/sf8x?, rf6{ t:al/ cflb a9L dfqdf pknJw u/f0g5 . gkfnl efiffdf j]lfgs tyf kljlws zJbx?sf]kpfusf]lgldt /fon gkfn Ps8]lsf];xof]uaf6 zJbfjnl tof/ kfl/g5 .

pRrlzIff

;Dat\@)!! ;fnb]lv pRr lzIffdf tla]ultn]a[4 ePsf]5. t/ snhx?sf]cj:yfdf eg] ljz]f ;wf/ xb ;sf]5g . xfn !\$ c~rndw0]!! c~rnxd?df @(snf tyf lj1fg snhx? 5g\ h;dwo] !\$ snhx? jfudtl c~rndf dfq s]b]t 5g\ . hDdf snhx?dwo]!* snhx?df ljBfyl{x?sf];Wof !)) eGbf klq sd 5. s]n % j6f snhx?df ljBfyl{x?sf];Wof #)) jf o;eGbf a9L 5. ol ;a s'fx?sf]b]6s0uaf6 jtdfg snhx?sf]cj:yfdf ;wf/ / kf7oqddf ;d] cfjZos ;wf/ Nof0{pRr lzIffsf]:t/ dfly prfng]sfddf ljz]f Wofg lbg'kg]s/f :ki6 5 .

o; ofhgsf nflu pRr lzIff sfoqnd \$ dVo efudf af8Psf]5 - jtdfg snhx?df ;wf/, dfwolds :sh lzIls tfInd, ktylds :sh lzIls tfInd / lqe]g ljZjljBfno .

snh ;wf/ sfoqnd o; sfoqndcGtu{ lqrGb]snhdf sxl jifox?df cg;{Snf;sf]JoJ:yf ul/g5 / o;sf]nflu cfjZos ;ljwfx? pknJw u/f0g5 . vf; u/L lqrGb]snh k'tsfnosf]lj:tf/ ul/g5 . ;fy}Pp6f k/Llf ejgsf]klq lgdf0f ul/g5 . o;sf cltl/St sxl cGo snhx?nf0{ejg lgdf0f]lgldt ;xfotf kPfg ul/g5 .

dfwolds lzIls tfInd xfn sl/a @,@)) lzIlsx?n]dfwolds :shx?df cWofkg ul//xsf] cgbfg 5. o; dwo]tfInd kkt lzIlsx? s]n !)) hgf 5g\ . o;sf]Ps dVo sf/Of snh ckm Phs]g tfInd kkt ;a}JolQmx? lzIlf0f sfddf gnflg'xf]. t;y{lzIlsx?sf]a9b]dfusf]kl't{ug{ dfwolds lzIls lzIlf0f ;yfsf]lfdtfd a[4 ul/g5f];fy}tfInd kkt JolQmx?nf0{lzIlf0f kZfdf g} nufpg]k{k'klq Wofg lbg'cfjZos ePsf]5. o; ofhgsfndf dh'ssf]ljleGg 7fpx?df gofFtfInd dxfljBfnof?sf]JoJ:yf u/L ljBfyl{x?sf];Wofdf a[4 ug5f];fy;fy}ljleGg :shx?df xfn cWofkg ul//xsf lzIlsx?nf0{klq tfInd lbg] JoJ:yf ul/g5 . ;fy}lqe]g ljZjljBfno cGtu{ Pd=P8=:t/sf]k9f0 klq rfn'ul/g5 . clxn]:shdf k9fpg]sfo{ul//xsf lzIlsx?nf0{tfInd lbgf] nflu /flq Snf;x? rfn'u/L @ jif]/ ! jif]al=P8= sf];sf]JoJ:yf ul/g5 ;fy}ktoP jif@ js{k sf] cfofhgf u/L k9fpg]tl/sf dfly ljz]f hf8 lb0 tfInd lb0g5 . tfInd kfPsf JolQmx?nf0{lzIlf0f ;DaGwL JoJ;fodf nflu k];flxt ug5f]lgldt lzIlf0f JoJ;fonf0{a9L cfsif\$ tNofpg sbdx? p7f0g5 .

ktylds :sh lzIls tfInd ktylds lzIls tfInd sfoqndsfl dVo p27o gkfnf ktylds :shx?df of]o lzIlsx? pknJw ugI/ ktylds lzIffsf]kf7oqnd tyf cWofkgdf Ps?ktf Nofpg kP]g ug{x]. o; sfoqnd cGtu{ @)!! ;fnb]lv otf \$,%)) lzIlsx?nf0{tfInd lb0Psf]5. o:tf] tfInd sfo{;~rfng ug{xfn sf7df8f;jL/u~h, w/fq, Onfd, kf]/f, kfnkf / ;Nofg ;d] & 7fpef lzIls lzIlf0f s]bk? rfn' 5g\ . o; ofhgsfndf 88]w/fdf PsgofHzlfs s]b]sf]yfkf ugI/ jL/u~h, w/fq, Onfd / kfnkdf Ps Ps j6f 5fqjff; lgdf0f ugIsfoqnd 5. o; ofhgsfndf 56[sf] ;dodf lzIls lzIlf0f js{k sf]joJ:yf u/L xfnf]kf7oqndsfl;xfjnf\$g / cfjZostfg';f/ ;zflvg sfo{;d] ul/g5 .

lqe]g ljZj ljBfno

lqe'jg ljZjljBfno:yn sltK/df :yfol ?kdf ljZjljBfnosf sfo{? ;~rfng ug\$fnflu
cfjZos ejgx? lgdff ug[sfo\$fl;nl;nfdl låtlo ofhgfsndf /;fog ljefusf]ejg, k'tsfno
ejg, Pp6f 5fqjff;; \$:6fk 3/x?, Pp6f :df/s ejg / snh ck\Phs'zg ejgsf]lgdff sfo{
k/f ugInlo /flvPsf]df /;fog ljefusf]ejg, 5fqjff;; :6fk 3/ :df/s ejgsf]lgdff sfo{;dfk't
ePsf]5. snh ck\Phs'zg ejg / k'tsfno ejgsf]klg lgdff sfo{rfn'5. l46lo ofhgfsf]
csf]nlo k/f ;do k9fpg]gkfnl k\lofsx?sf];wofdf a[4 ug{lyof]. o; lqdf klg ;Gtf]fhgs
;kntf k't ePsf]5.

o; ofhgf cjlwdf lqe'jg ljZjljBfnocGtu{ snf, lj1fg, jf1ofHo ;a}lq{x?sf]lj:tf/
ul/g5. vf; u/L lj1fgsf]lqdf /;fog zf:q, hlj lj1fg, jg:klt lj1fg, efts lj1fg ;DaGWL
ljifox?sf]pRr:t/lo k9f0{rfn'ug{ljz]f kptg ul/g5. dflv pNnly ePcg';f/ Pd=P8sf]k9f0{klg
rfn' ul/g5. /;fog zf:q, efts zf:q, hlj lj1fg / jg:klt zf:qdf Pd=P;L:t/sf]k9f0{
zL3f]tZL3f]rfn'ug{efts lj1fg ljefusf]ejg / b0j6f 5fqjff;x?sf]lgdff sfo{oyfzSo rf8f]
k/f ul/g5. ofhgfsf]cGt;Dddf snf snh, :6fkx? a:g]3/, kpf;g ejgsf]lgdff sfo{klg k/f
ul/g5 / SofDk leqsf];8s, kfgL, lahdl, kfoffod / /u'zfnfsf]klg Joj:yf ul/g5. sltK/
SofDksf]eljosf]ljsf;sf nflu Ps dfi6/ knfg klg tof/ ul/g5. ;fy}jtg kf7oqmd / lzlff
koffnlsf];d] ljZn]f0f u/L cfjZos ;z]vg ul/g5.

:jf:Yo

c? lfx?df h:t}:jf:Yo ;Jfsf] lfxdf gkfn w}}lk5l8Psf] cj:yfdf 5. kyd k~rjifl6
ofhgf / bff] ofhgfdf :jf:Yo; DaGWL w}}ljsf; sfo{x? ul/Psf 5g\ tfklg ;'; 7t tyf ;Jojl:yt
:jf:Yo ;Jfsf] ;ljwf cem gu0o a/fa/ 5. ax; Vos gkfnl hgtf cem klg xhf, lakm/h:tf dxdf/L
/ lfo, cfn] cflb h:tf :yfol /fua6 ;d} kl8t 5g\ o; sf] kmn: j?k gkfnl hgtfsf] ;fnfvnf
cfo'#@ jif{5 ha ls, ef/t, kfls: tfg / hkfgrdf ;fnfvnf cfo' qmdzll \$%, \$% / &) 5. gkfnf
d[ob/ cem} klg kltjif{ xhf/df @! 5 / afn d[osf] xsdf @\$ \$ kltxhf/ 5. o; /L dflg; sf]
;fnfvnf cfo'a9fpg / gkfnl hgtfnf0{ :j:y tNof0{ b}z ljsf; sf] sfddf ;lqmo ofubfg lbg ;Sg]
tNofpgnf0{xfn gkfnsl] @%,!)) :Sjfo/ dfOn elddf \$% nfv hgtfnf0{ 7hf] xfgl k'ofpg] cfn]
/fusf] lgdf kfgsf] ;fy}! s/fB hgtfnf0{lfo/fu, lakm/, sl7/fu tyf rd{fuh:tf /fux?af6 56sf/f
lbnfpg' k/}sf] 5.

ljut ofhgf x;sf] klt

kyd k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwdf !\$(c:ktfn ;pfx?sf] a[4 ul/gsf] ;fy}&(:jf:Yo lfxsf]
:yfkf ul/Psf] lyof] / lqjifl6 ofhgfdf # gofFc:ktfnx?sf] :yfkf ul/gsf] ;fy} * :jf:Yo
s}b}k?sf] :yfkf ul/of]. ;fy}o; ofhgf cjlwdf g}!#% c:ktfn ;pfx?sf] j[4 ul/of] h;af6
;/sf/L c:ktfnx?df /xsf] ;pfsf] ;wof !,!%& kl}sf] 5. s}blo hgfdf cfn] pcdhg sfo{;dfkt
ul/Psf] 5 / xfn cfn] pcdhg sfo{k}l{ hfgd rfn' 5. sf7df8df sl/a \$,%,)) hgtfnf0{
lakm/sf] lj?4 v}kpg] sf ;dfkt ul/gsf] ;fy} sf7df8df sl7/fusf] ;j} sfo{klg kfol ;dfkt
ul/Psf] 5.

t}f] ofhgf

gkfnf :jf:Yosf] xfn Hofb}lk5l8Psf] cj:yf / ;ldt ;fwgn] ubf{ :jf:Yo ;Jfsf] ;ljwdf
;Gtf]fhgs klt Nofpg ;do nfu] s/f :ki6 5. km// :jf:Yo ;Jdf a[4 ug\$] nflu cfly\$;fwg
dfq h6fP/ k}b} . gkfnf cfly\$;fwgsf] ;fy;fy}kzf; slo tyf kljlws lfdtf klg Hofb};ldt
5. :jf:Yo ;Jdf pNnyglo lj:tf/ ug{8fS6/, g;{nufot c? :jf:Yo kljlw1sf] ;wofdf k}z:t
dfqdf a[4 ul/g' kb5 . t/ ol kljlw1x?nf0{ tfnd lbg klg ;do nfu5 . o; cj:yfdf b}zsf]
;ldt cfly\$ tyf kljlws ;fwg :jf:Yo; DaGWL cnksfnlg tyf bl3\$fnlg cfjZostfnf0{wofgdf
/fvl b}z xtsf] nflu ;aecbf pko}ul xg]lsl;daf6 pko}ul ul/g' clt cfjZos 5. oxl p2}ocg;f/
o; ofhgfsfnsf] nflu :jf:Yo; DaGWL sfoqmd lgDgnlvtcg';f/ tlq efudf af18Psf] 5 /
kltsf/flds ;Jfnf0{;aecbf a9l hfB lb0g5 .

-!_ kltsf/flds,

-@_ lrlst;fsfo{; DaGWL,

-#_ tfnd .

o; ofhgfsfnsf] nflu kltfljt sfoqmd o; ksf/ 5 -

!= kltsf/flds :jf:Yo ;Jf dfly ljzlf hfB lbg] gltcg';f/ o; ofhgfdf lgDgnlv
kltsf/flds ;Jf; DaGWL sfoqmd ;dfjz ul/Psf] 5 .

-s_ cfn] pcdhg

cfn] pcdhgsf] nflu s}blo c~rndf 8l=8l=6l=5g] sfd % jif6lv rfn' 5 / ;jInoG; sfo{
k/f :yfkf geP;Dd rfn' g}/flvg5 . ofhgfsf] kyd jif6l/df ;jInoG; sfo\$] k/f :yfkf ug]
nlo /flvPsf] 5 / bff]df sG; fln8zg kmh cgtuf 3/3/df u0{afsl /xsf cfn]sf] sl/fx?sf] lj:t
5fgljg ul/gsf] ;fy} ofhgfsf] cltd jif6l d[6b] ; kmh rfn' ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 .

k}l6 c~rndf 8l=8l=6l= 5g] sfo{ ofhgfsf] rfyf] jif6 Dd rfn' /flvg5 / cltd jif6
sG; fln8zg kmhdf kl}z ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 .

klZrdl c~rndf ofhgfsf] klxnf] jif6lv 8l=8l=6l= 5g] sfd ;? ul/g5 t}f] jif6lv ;ldt
7fpK?df ;jInoG; sfo{x? klg rfn' ul/g5 / o; /L ofhgfsf] cgtlt/ skl 7fpK?df sG; fln8zg

knh rfn' ul/g] nlo /flvPsf] 5. o; c~rndf sG;fn8zg knh ;dfkt ug{ csf] ofhgfsf] d\osfnlt/ dfq ;dfkt xg5 .

-v_ lak/ lgoGqOf kfOn6 kfh36

gkfndf lak/ /f3yfd sfo{@}!(;fnb]v ljZj :jf:Yo ;3sf] ;xof]uaf6 rfn' ul/Psf] 5. k~rjifl6 ofhgfcGtu{ sf7df8f tyf cG lhNnfx?df ljkn/sf] knh haf6 /f3gnf0{vfkpg] sfo{ rfn' ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 .

-u_ lfo/f] lgoGqOf kfOn6 kfh36 ||

lfo/f] lgoGqOf kfOn6 kfh36 xfn]dfq ljZj :jf:Yo ;3 / olg; knsf] ;xof]uaf6 rfn' ul/Psf] 5. o; ofhgfcGtu{ lfo/ ;fusf szx? kQf nufpg] / ltglx?sf] cf]fwkrf/ ugInlo k~rjifl6 ofhgdf /flvPsf] 5. o; sfoGndf0{ofhgf cjlwsf] # jif{Dd sf7df8f rfn' ul/g5 / af5L @ jif{df df7E / k; f{lhNnfd klg rfn' ul/g5 .

-3_ sl7/f] lgoGqOf tyf ;j]kfOn6 kfh36

sl7/f] lgoGqOf tyf ;j]kfOn6 kfh36 @}!(;fnb]v sf7df8f sl7/f]lx?sf] kQf nufpg] / cfjZostfcg;f/ sl7/f]usf] lgoGqOf s]bk? vflg tyf sl7/f]lx?nf0{cf]fwkrf/ ug]p2fon] rfn' ul/Psf] 5. xfn pst sfo{? krnl lSnlgS, v]sgf sl7/f]lvfgfsf] ;fy}cG rf/ s]bk?df rfn' 5. o; ofhgfsndf b0{yk s]bk? :yfkf ug5f] ;fy}PDah5/L olg6 klg rfn' ul/g5 / Ps sl7/f]lvfgf ejg lgdf0f ul/g]nlo klg /flvPsf] 5 .

xfn krnlfd rfn' ul/Psf]:slg tyf eg/n l8lhh lSnlgS o; sfdsf]nflu kof{t gePsf] Ps gofP3/sf]lgdf0f ug]tyf jL/ c:ktfndf o; /f] nfu5f df]lg;x?sf]nflu dfq pkrf/ ugI!) ;}sf]8dfcf]hlhsn jf8{v8f ul/g]nlo /flvPsf] 5 .

@= lrlst;f sfo{DaGWL sfoGndsf]xsdf k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwe/df !@ c:ktfnsf]:t/ a9L ug5f] ;fy}!@ :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{c:ktfndf kl/Of t u/L c:ktfn ;}sf] ;vofdf \$&% a4 ugInlo /flvPsf] 5. o;sf clt/St hDdf #@ :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{-s / -v efudf ljeflht u/L cfwlgS cf]nf/ tyf ;fdgx?af6 ;'lHht ug{/ !)# xlykf]6 v8f ul/gsf] ;fy}:jf:Yo ;j]nf0{a9L dhat ;fy rfn'ug5f]nflu * c~rn clk; x? v8f ugInlo klg /flvPsf] 5 . k~rjifl6 ofhgdf k]tflj t sfoGndsf]lj:t] ljj/Of lgDg k5f/sf 5g\-

-s_ o; k~rjifl6 ofhgdf lrlst;f ;j]sf] :t/ a9fpg :jf:Yo ;j]f ljefun] %* lhNnfsf c:ktfnx?nf0{@% ;}sf]c:ktfndf kl/Of t ugI x5f]sf] :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{klg @% ;}sf] c:ktfndf kl/Of t ugI/ & lhNnf c:ktfnx?nf0{!% ;}sf]c:ktfndf k5ofpg] / !! :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{!% ;}sf]c:ktfndf kl/Of t ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 .

-v_ xfn /x5f] :jf:Yo s]bdlwo]#@ :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{8fS6/ tyf cfjZos ;/ ;fdgx?n] ;'lHht ul/g]nlo /flvPsf] 5 . pNnlvt #@ :jf:Yo s]bk?nf0{-s / -v v08df ljeflht ul/Psf] 5 . o;/L -s_ df !^ :jf:Yo s]bk? / -v_ df !^ :jf:Yo s]bk? /xg]5g\ . -s_ / -v_ b]j]k5f/sf] :jf:Yo s]bk?df of]lo 8fS6/x? /xg5g\ t/ -s_ df n8L 8fS6/x? klg /xg5g\ / -v_ df Pl ;i6]6 g ;{d8jf0kx? dfq /xg5g\ .

-u_ k~rjifl6 ofhgf cjlwel/df !)# xly kf]6x? v8f ugInlo /flvPsf] 5 . ol xly kf]6x? lhNnf :jf:Yo ;67gsf]clwgdf /xg5g\ / o;/L Ps :jf:Yo ;67gsf]clwgdf # blv % ;Dd xly kf]6x? 5g\ . Ps xly kf]6 ;6 #^ dfafOn xly 6ldx? /xg5g\ . cf]nf]pGdhg sfoGnd cGtu{ ;hgf e0 ;s5f]Jo j:yfaf6 kmfObf p7fpg / cf]nf]pGdhg ;DaGWL ;ef/sf] sfo{? ;d] ;~r]ng ug{cf]nf]pGdhgsf]s]b]lo h]gdf ;? ul/g5 .

-3_ ofhgf cjlwel/df gofFc~rn clk; x? v8f ul/g5g\ . ol clk; x? :yfkfaf6 :yfgLo :jf:Yo olg6x?sf] /yb]vdf ;ljwf xg5 . ol c~rn clk; x?sf]clwgdf %) of @% ;}sf]c:ktfnx? ;Dd /xg5 .

tflnd sfo{

:jf:Yo ;j]f sfoGndf0{ ;kn n tNofpg :jf:Yo ;DaGWL cfjZos tflnd k]t JolStx? pknJw u/fpg lgDglnlvtcg;f/sf sfoGndx? rfn' ul/g5 .

-s_ g;{tflnd

o; sfo{md cGtu{ xfn jl/ c:ktfn sDkfp08df aGg nfu\$]g;{tflnd :shsf]lgd{f sfo{ ;DkGg ul/g]/ tflnd lb0g]g;{?nf0{x]6]hsf] ;ljwf pknJw u/fpgsf] ;fy}kltjif{g;{ljBfyl{? egf{ul/g];wof #) af6 \$) k%ofpg]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

-v_ PShh/L xly jS;{

xfn PShh/L xly jS;{tflndsfnflu lgd{f ul/g nfu\$]ejg tyf x]6]h ;ljwfx?sf]/fd] Joj:yf u/L ;fndf ^) df g36f0{tflnd kkt PShh/L xly jS;{? tof/ ul/g]nlo /flvPsf]5 . tflnd sfo{nf0{5f] / kpfjsf/L kfg{xfn c]f] pGdhgdf sfd ul//x\$] JolQmx?nf0{tflnd lbg] Joj:yf klg ul/g5 .

-u_ Pl;i6]6 g;{ld8jf0k tflnd

xfn e/tk/df ePsf]Pl;i6]6 g;{ld8jf0k tflnd s]baf6 dfq xfn b]zsf]dfucg';f/sf] tflnd kkt Pl;i6]6 g;{ld8jf0kx? k%ofpg g;lsG]ePsf]o; ofhgdf lj/f6gu/ / gkfnuGhdf Ps Ps j6f tflnd s]b]vfhL ;fnfgf \$) yk tflnd kkt Pl;i6]6 g;{ld8jf0k tof/ ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 .

-3_ d]8sn snh

xfn ;fnfgf sl/a !% hgfnf0{Pd=al=al=P;= cll'oogsf] nflu ldq/fi6x? tyf cGt/fi6x ;yfx?sf] ;xfo{faf6 k7f0x5 . o;/L ;fnfgf sl/a !) Pd=al=al=P;= pQL0f{8fS6/x? gkfnf k]s5g\ xfn gkfnf @)) 8fS6/x? 5g\ 8fS6/ / hg;wofsf]cgkft x]b{Ps 8fS6/n]%),))) hgtfx?nf0{c]flw pkrf/sf] nflu Eofpg' kb5 / o; cgkftnf0{36f0{Ps 8fS6/n] !),))) hgtfx?nf0{c]flw pkrf/sf]nflu !) jifdf Eofpg]Dd u/fpgnf0{klg ;fnfgf !)) 8fS6/x?sf]a[4 cfjZostf kb5 . ol ;a}s'fx?sf]dx;"; u/L Ps d]8sn snh ejgsf]lgd{f sfo{Dd u/L ofhgfsn leq}Pd=al=al=P;= sf]k9f0{;? ul/g5 .

d]8sn snhsf] nflu cfjZos xg] c:ktfnsf] ;ljwf k%ofpg oyfzSo xfn sf7df8f e0/x\$] c:ktfnx?sf]lfdtdf a[4 u/L hDdf %)) ;df d]8sn snhsf]nflu pknJw u/fpg k]g ul/g5 . o;sf nflu cfjZos ePdf gofE:ktfnsf]klg :yfkf ul/g5 .

ljljw

-s_ kl/jf/ lgo]hg

lj sf; qmdaf6 d[ob/ 36g u0{hg;wofdf a[4 xg hfg]s/f l;4 e0;s]sf]5 . o; hg;wof a[4nf0{lgoGqf gu/]hlt;s]lj sf; sfo{u/]klg ;j{fwf/0fsf]hljg:t/ dfly p7g d]Zsn xg]xgfn] ;dod}o; tk]cfjZos wofg lb0 kl/jf/ lgo]hg;DaGWL sbd p7fpg'jf-5gLo ePsf]5 .

o; ofhgdf :jf:Yo ;j]f ljefucGtu{ Ps kl/jf/ lgo]hg zfvf vfhL kl/jf/ lgo]hg sfo{ rfn' ug\$]nflu kf6gdf Ps, efbufPsf Ps / sf7df8f b0{d] hDdf rf/ lSnlgvfh]g]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o; sfo{mdcGtu{ kl/jf/ lgo]hg;DaGWL lzIff / ;ldt ?kdf hGdlg/f]vs ;fwgx? lj t/Of ug]nlo /flvPsf]5 . o;/L rfn' ul/Psf]ofhgfsf]kl/Ofdsf]/fd]hf+ u/k]5 o; ofhgfnf0{ c? lfx?df klg lj:tf/ ul/g5 .

-v_ hg;jf:Yo kpf]zfnf

b]f] lqjifl ofhgdf rfn' ul/Psf hg;jf:Yo kpf]zfnfsf] ejg lgd{f sfo{ k-rjifl ofhgdf kOf{ul/g5 / o; kpf]zfnfdf kofy]hlsn, Olk8]f]hlsn, JofS6f/of]hlsnsf]hfF ug] sfo{/ ;?jf /ux?sf]kQf nufpg]sfo{ul/gsf] ;fy}kgl / vfB j:tx?sf]ljZn]fOf ug]sfo{klg ul/g5 .

-u_ cfo]lLo kpf]nl

cfo]l tk]xfn g/b]L, sf7df8f /x\$]cfo]lLo ljBfno tyf lrlst;fnodf yk ;ljwfx? pknJw u/L lrlst;f tyf tflnds]lj:tf/ ul/g5 . ;fy}cfo]lLo c]flw agfpg]a]vfgsf]klg ;wf/ u/L pko]ljBfno tyf lrlst;fno;F ;d]jo sfod /fvL ;~rfng ul/g5 .

vfgkfgl tyf 9n lgdf

sbjklg ;dfhdf :jR5 jftfj/Of ;hgf ug{sf]nflu b0 s/fsf]cfjZostf kb5 - -s. klr/ dfqdf :jR5 kfglsf]pknJw -v dndq ;hfg]JoJ:yf, o; ksf/sf]JoJ:yf geP;Dd cg5 ksf/sf sl6faf6 /fJofw a9g hf65 /hgtfsf]:jf:Yodf c;/ kb5 . t;y{o; ksf/sf]JoJ:yf ;hgf ug{ sfodtkm{cfjZos Wofg lbg'h?/L 5 . ;fy}bl3sfnlb bl6sf]faf6 vfgkfgl ljsf; sfod thdf ug{Ps dfi6/ Knfg tof/ ul/g' klg cfjZos 5. >L % sf] ;/sf/ / lJZj :jf:Yo ;3sf] ;e}f cg';f/ xfn o:tf]dfi6/ Knfg tof/ ug{sfo{e0/x5 .

t}f]ofhgf

o; t}f] ofhgf sfndf gknsf] ;a} kdv zx/L lfx?df vfgkfglsf] JoJ:yf ug{ kbTg ul/g5 . ofhgf 5fgljg ubf{3gf hg; wof ePsf]zx/ / cf;kf;df :jR5 vfgkfgl pknJw gePsf] :yfgnf0{kfyldstf lb0g5 . o; ofhgdf ;dfjz ul/Psf sfod lgDgnlvtcg';f/ 5g-

sf7df8f- jtdfg cj:ydf sf7df8f dVo zx/x?df ! nfv ln6/ kf0ksf]kfgln]kltbg hlljsf rnf05 . of]dfq clxn{sf]!,*) ,)) hg; wof xlf{Hofb}yf}5 . afnth' / dxf/fhuGh b0 7fpd /xsf]hn; f]af6 oxf+kfgl k%of05 . ljt/Of ug{tl/sf klg Hofb}uPuh{sf]cj:ydf 5 . xfn pknJw kfglsf]dfqdf #@,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg a[4 u/L hDdf %),)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg pknJw u/fpg]nlocg';f/sf]cfofhgf xfn rfn'5 / o; ofhgf cjlwsf] ;?df g'k/f xg5 . of]lfdtn]cfudl bz jif{ ;Ddsf]kfglsf]dfu klt{ug5 . cfphf %) jif{leqsf]a9bf]cgdf]gt hg; wofnf0{(),)) ,)) Uofng kfglsf]kltbg cfjZostf kb5 . afudtl ;ofndtl / gfudtl]sf]kfglsf] ;f]af6 !,%) ,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg kkt xg;Sg]cgdfg ePsf]eljiodef o; ofhgf sfodt ug{sf]nflu ofhgf sfndf Ps dfi6/ Knfg tof/ ul/g5 .

nlntk/- \$(,)) hg; wof ePsf]nlntk/ gknsf]b}f]7hf]zx/ xfl. xfn;Dd lbgdf !) nfv Uofng kltbg kfgl eP kvg]v08 ePsf]sf]n \$ nfv Uofng kltbg kfgl pkojufd Nofpg ;lsPsf]5 . nlntk/nf0{#%,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg lbg]nlocg';f/ Ps cfofhgf sfodt ul/g5 .

eQnk/- #\$, \$)) hg; wof ePsf]of]zx/ gknsf]t}f]7hf]zx/ xfl. o;df xfn;fn san !, @,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg lbg ;lsPsf]5 . o; ofhgf cjlwleq estk/nf0{!,\$,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg kkt xg5 .

jl/u-h- o; zx/df !%,)) ,)) hg; wof 5 tfklg oxff kf0kaf/f kfgl ljt/Of ug{ofhgf 5g . lqjif6 ofhgdf kltbg \$,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl lbg]nlo /fv] lgdf sfod ;? ePsf]5 / lgs6 eljiodef k/f xg5 .

kfV/f- lqjif6 ofhgf sf] ;? cftdf g}#),)) ,)) hg; wof ePsf]kfV/f zx/df vfgkfgl ofhgf ;? ul/Psf]xfl. o; cfofhgf k/f eP kl5 ^,)) ,)) Uofng kltbg kfgl pknJw xg5 .

slltk/- xfn *,)) ,)) hg; wof ePsf]slltk/ zx/df #),)) ,)) Uofng kf0k ePsf]kfgl lb05 . o; ofhgf sfndf ;? xg]nlntk/sf]nflu gofFofhgf k/f e}skl5 nlntk/df xfn ePsf] \$,)) ,)) ,)) Uofng kltbg kfgl slltk/, kf / lqe'jg lJzj]Bfnosf]Sof0ksf]nflu pknJw ul/g5 .

l7dl - l7dl, afB] / gubz zx/x?df ulx/f]6b]j]hn]kf0kaf/f kfgl lb0Psf]5 . o; kfgldf kmnfdsf]dfqf a9l ePaf6 gofFoj:yf xg'h?/L 5 .

/fhlj/fh - !@,)) ,)) hg; wof ePsf]o; gu/df kf0ksf]vfgkfgl ofhgf 5g . oxf-dflg;x?n] sxl 6f9sf]gblaf6 Nof0Psf]kfgl / sxl xft]kDkaf/f kfgl kkt u/sf 5gl. o; ofhgf cjlwleq #,)) ,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg pknJw u/f0g5 .

gkfnu-h - @)!* sf]hgu0fgf';f/ !,)) ,)) hg; wof ePsf]o; zx/sf]hg; wofdf bltultn] a[4 x5 . o; zx/df kltbg %,)) ,)) Uofng kfgl dfq kkt ePsf]5 . xfn @*,%) ,)) Uofng kfgl kltbg lbg ;Sg]lfdtsf]cfofhgf sfodt x5 / o; ofhgf sfndf ;dkt ul/g5 .

hgsk/ - hgsk/sf *,))) hg;wof cem;Dd oqtq 5l/Psf xftkDkáf/f / afE lgs}69F
/xsf]gblsf]kfgláf/f uhf/f rnfph}5g\ . o; ofhgf cjlwdf #,^),))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg pknJw
ug]cfofhgf sfof}j t u/L ofhgfsmleq k/f ul/g5 .

e}xjf - @)!* sf]hgu0fgfg';f/ &,%)) hg;wof ePsf]e}xjfsf dflg;x? klg skl xftkDk
/ skl 6f9fsf]gblaf6 hlljsf rnfph}5g\ . xfn !,%) ,))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg lbg] lfdtf ePsf]
cfofhgfdf sfo{; ? e0; s}sf]5 / zL3|k/f ul/g5 .

ebk/ - ^,))) hg;wof ePsf]ebk/ zx/df klg kf0ksf]vfgkfgl ofhgf 5g . skl 6f9fsf]
gblaf6 kfgl k|t x65 . xfn !,\$),))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg lbg ;Sg]x]af6 cGj]f of sfo{x65 . o;
ofhgf cjlwleq lgdf}f sfo{rfn' u/L ofhgfsmndf g}k/f ul/g5 .

wgu9L - wgu9Lsf ^,\$)) hg;wofn]cfh g t kZ:t, g t :jR5 kfgl g}kfPsf 5g\ . 6f9fsf]
vfhaf6 lkpg] kfgl af5] Nofpg kb5 . t;y{o; t}f]ofhgfsmndf Ps cfof]hgf sfof}j t u/L
!,% ,))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg pknJw u/f0g5 .

agkf - o; :yfgdf @% jif{cufl8sf] cfjZostfnf0{x7] lgdf}f ul/Psf] Ps vfgkfglsf]
JoJ:yf 5 . xfn of]ckof{t ePsf]ho;nf0{k|tlbg \$),))) Uofng kfglsf]lfdtdf j[4 ul/g5 .

bfE - xftkDksf]kfgláf/f bfEsf \$,@)) hg;wofn]hlljsf rnfPsf 5g\ . oxf-#%,))) Uofng
kfgl k|tlbg lbg ;Sg]lfdtsf]vfgkfgl cfof]hgf sfof}j t ul/g5 .

sf0nfjf; - sf0nfjf;df lkpg nfossf]:jR5 kfglsf]JoJ:yf 5g . o; ofhgfsmndf Ps
cfof]hgf sfof}j t u/L hDdf #%,))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg k}ofpg]JoJ:yf ul/g5 .

t/f0{/ kxf8L lfg - kfglsf]/fd]kljGw gePsf kxf8 / t/f0\$sf skl upfF?df vfgkfglsf]
JoJ:yf xg'jf-5glo 5 . o;cGtu{ ljleGg :yfgx?df u/L hDdf #%,))) Uofng kfgl k|tlbg k}ofpg]
JoJ:yf ul/g5 .

9n lgdf}f sfof}d

gkndf xfn 9nsf]JoJ:yf sf7df8f}zx/df dfq / sf7df8f}klg skl lfgx?df dfq ;ldt
5 . 9nsf]/fd] tyf cfwlgs kGw gePaf6 htftt}kmx/ dnf xg]/ cg\$ ksf/sf sl6f0fx?af6
/f]Jofw km]hg]x6f o; lbzftk{wofg lbg' cfjZos ePsf]5 . km]/ hxf+klg vfgkfglsf]JoJ:yfsf]
;fy;fy}o; ksf/sf]9nsf]klg lgdf}f ul/g'olSt; Et dfq xfg cfjZos klg x65 .

ljZj :jf:Yo ;3sf];xfotfcGtu{ sf7df8f}pkTosfsf zx/x?df vfgkfgl / 9nsf]JoJ:yfsf]
nflu Ps dfi6/ Knfg thdf ug]p2Zocg';f/ xfn}o; ;DaGwdf k|lDes sfo{; ? e0; s}sf]5 .
sf7df8f}h:tf]7hf]lfgsf]nflu 9n lgdf}f ug]sfo{w}7hf]/ vlr{f]d] xg]x6f o; ;DaGwdf
lgdf}f sfo{; ? ugeGbf klxn]lj:t{ ;j]xg' cTofjZos 5 . ;fy}o; ksf/sf]sfof}d sf7df8f}
pkTosfsf]zx/L lfgsf]ljf;sf]nflu xfn tof/ e0/xsf]dfi6/ Knfg; Et klg ;dGjo /flvg'kg]s/f
:ki6 5 . t;y{o; ofhgfsmndf o; ;DaGwdf lj:t{ ;j];dfkt ul/g5 / lgdf}f sfo{; ?;Dd ug]
nlo /flvPsf]5 .

kp]f]ds upfF,kf0 :jf:Yo -Sanitation_ sfof}d

gkfnsf upfF?df vfgkfglsf]JoJ:yf, 9nsf]lgdf}f / dndq ;hpg]plrt JoJ:yf ug\$]
nflu nlnk/ lhNnfcGtu{sf tlg upfF?df o; cfof]hgf kp]f]ds ?kdf ;? ul/g5 . o;
cfof]hgf olg;ksf];xfotfcGtu{ ;~rfng ul/g] ePsf]5 . o;} sfof}d cGtu{ vfgkfgl
ofhgf?sf];ef/ / dd{sf]nflu Ps js{ksf]:yfkf / vfgkfgl JoJ:yfsf]nflu rflxg] skl
dfn;fdg klg pknJw ul/g5 .

vfgkfgl ofhgf ;j]f0f

eljiodf sfof}j t ul/g] vfgkfgl ofhgf?sf];DaGwdf cfjZos lj:t{ 1fg xfl;n ug{
cfjZostfg';f/ ;j]klg ul/g5 . o; sfof} hn;f] ;j]ljefu; Et cfjZos ;Dks{/fvl ;DkGg
ul/g5 .

cfjff; sfoqnd

gkfnsf]ljleGg zx/x?df cfjff;sf] ;d:of Ps hl6n ?kdf pTkGg e0/x\$]5 . vf; u/] sf7df8f]/ kf6gdf hg;wofdf kts[ts a[4 xgfsf] ;fy}df]g;x?sf]cfjfudgdf klg a[4 e0/x\$]h] hg;wof kltjif{nueu @=@ kltztsf b/n] a[4 e0/x\$]5 . sf7df8f]/ kf6gsf] hg;wof xfn !,&!))) 5 / oxf+3/x? @@,%#\$ dfq 5g\ . zx/L lfgx?df % hgfsf]Ps kl/jf/nf0{Ps 3/sf] cfjZostf kg[cfwf/df sf7df8f]/ kf6gdf hDdf #\$,@!^ 3/x? xg'kgdf @@,%#\$ 3/x? dfq ePsf]h] !!^*@ yk 3/x?sf]cfjZostf xg cfpb5 . t}f]of]hgdf pSt 3/x?sf]kl't{u/]klg hg;wofsf] a[4 / sf7df8f]/ kf6gdf cf0{a:g]gofFkl/jf/x?sf]a[4 lg/Gt/ xh}hfg]ePsf]h]of]hgfsndf !!^*@ 3/x? eGb j9L 3/x?sf]cfjZostf blvG5 .

ljut b0 cfof]hgfsndf cfjff;sf]nflu sb}sfoqnd ;dfjz ul/Psf]lyPg . o; of]hgfsndf ;ldt ;fwg / kf/Des cj:yfn]ubf{cfjff; sfoqnd ;fgf]?kdf dfq ;~rflnt ul/g5 . @))& ;fnkl5 gkfncw/fHodf 3/x? agfpg]k{k}lghL lfgaf6 ;f/}g}clezlr b]vPsf]blvG5 . lghL lfgaf6 agf0g] 3/x? vf; u/] ljbzLx?sf]cfjZostfg;/ agfpg]e0{ ;jfwf/Of hgtfsf] cfjZostf kl't{ug[km{l}z}f nfe ePsf]5g . ;/sf/L sdff/Lx?nf0{@ jif{Ddsf]tna ;fk6L lb0{ 3/ agfpgdf >L % sf] ;/sf/n]k} ;fxg lb0{cfPsf]5 tfklg o; ;fk6laf6 kkt xg]/sdn]vf; u/L d\lod:t/Lo sdff/Lx?nf0{3/ agfpg ;fx}ckof]t xG5 .

t}f]of]hg

>L % sf] ;/sf/n] sb}u} ;/sf/L lfgdf cfjZos k} ;fxg lb0{d\lod tyf Gog ju\$ hgtfx?sf] pkef]ustf] nflu sf7df8f]f \$)) 3/x?sf] lgdfuf ug[kpGw ug5 . ol 3/x? cfjZostfg;/ ls:tfaGbldf lbg]Jo j:yf klg xg5 .

o;sf cltl/St of]hgfsndf ;/sf/n]!))) /fkgl hUufsf]lj sf; u/L o; hUufdf rflxg] wf/f, aQL, :sh, af6]cf]bsf] ;ljwf kbfg u/L 3/ agfpg]JolStnf0{ljqmL ug[Jo j:yf klg ul/g5 . of] hUuf klg cfjZostfcg;/ ls:tfaGbldf ljqmL ljt/Of ul/g5 .

6fpg knflg+

sf7df8f]pkTosfsf]zx/L lfgsf]lj sf;sf nflu sf7df8f]/ kf6gsf]dfi6/ knfg tof/ e0/x\$]5 / o; of]hgfsndf c? ljleGg zx/x?sf]klg dfi6/ knfg tof/ ul/g5 . tof/ ePsf]dfi6/ knfg cg;/f/ pkTosfsf]zx/L lfgsf]lj sf; ug[km{sbd rflng5 .

e jg lgdfuf

bzsf]ljleGg lhNnfx?df clk; 3/ / sdff/Lnf0{a:g]3/ ;d}sf]sb}Jo j:yf gePsf]h]o; of]hgfsndf ljleGg lhNnfx?sf]clk; 3/, sdff/Lx?nf0{a:g]3/x?, ko\$sx?sf/ c? lg/Llf0f ug[hfg]JolStx?sf] ;ljwfsf]nflu ulj6 xfp;x?, h}hx?, kln; clk;x? ;d}sf]lgdfuf ug[sfoqnd /flvPsf]5 . o:t} u/L lgdfuf ;fdulx?sf] k/Llf0f ug\$]nflu ejg ljefudfk\ Ps ;fdul kp]uzfnfsf]lgdfuf ul/g]sfoqnd klg 5 .

kʁf/, kʁf/ / ;fʌs[ts lʲsf;

sb} klɡ lʲsf; ofhgfsf] ;kʲntfsf] nflu hgtfsf] ;lqmo ;xofu cfjZos kb5 . o ; b[6sf]af6 hgtfnf0{/sf/sf]p2ʔo / sfoqmd ;DaGwdf cfjZos afv u/f0{pglx?sf]ofubfg kʁt ug{kʁf/ tyf kʁf/ sfoqmdsf]7hf]dxTj 5 .

kʁf/

kʁf/ lʲefun] kʲts, ;fgf ;fgf kl:tsfx?, kʁf]ukl ;fdgx? tʁf/ u/L ;jʃfwf/Of hgtfdf cfjZos kʁf/ ubʲcfPsf]5 .

tʲf] ofhgfsfndf kʁf/ sfoqmdx?sf] cfwlgsLs/Of / cfjZos ;wf/x? ul/g] nlocg';f/ lgDglnlv t sfoqmd ;~rfng ul/g5 .

5fkfvfgf

a9bf]dfqsf] ;/sf/L kʃzgx? ;ʁfʲ ?kn] ;~rfng ug{Ps cfwlgs 7hf] kʲ sf] :yfkɡf ul/g5 / o ;sf]nflu Ps ejg klɡ lgdfʁf ul/g5 .

c~rn tyf lhNnf:t/lo kʁf/ sʲkʲ?

k~rfot Joj:yfsf]lʲsf; tyf lʲs]bʲs/Of kʰfnLsf] ;fy ;fy}c~rn tyf lhNnf:t/df klɡ kʁf/sf]Joj:yf ;bʁ ug{kʲgʲxʲbʲ lhNnf tyf c~rn:t/df kʁf/ clkʲ;x?sf]Joj:yf u/L lʲleGg kʃf/sf kʁf/ ;fdulx? lʲt/Of ul/g5 .

lkʲnd pʲkʲfbg

gʲkn ;DaGwL lʲleGg lʲifox?df lkʲnd pʲkʲfbg ugʲsfo{xʲfn klɡ rʲfn'5 . o ; ofhgʲf cʲjlwdf o:tf lkʲndx? a9L ;wʰfdf pʲkʲfbg u/L lʲt/Of ul/g5 .

ufʲvfkq

ufʲvfkq Pp6f :joʲfʲl; t ;ʲyf xʲf. o ;n]Pp6f bʲgs ;dʲrf/kq / Pp6f ;ʃktʲlxʲs klqsf kʃʲlzt u5{. o ;ʲyʲgnf0{/xʲfotʲ lbg] sfoqmdcʲtuʲ nf0gf]6f0k dʲlzg tyf c? kʲ ;DaGwL dʲfn ;fdg pknJw u/f0g5 .

kʁf/ / ;fʌs[ts lʲsf;

lʲtlo ofhgfsfndf /ʲ8of]gʲkʲnsf]lʲsf; ugʲsfoqmdcʲtuʲ Ps gofʲʃ6l8of]ejgsf]lgdfʁf ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}bʲze/ @)) eʲbf a9L >jʰf sʲbʲkʲ?sf] :yfkɡf ul/of. o ; ofhgfsfndf kʲf/ sfoqmdnf0{cem a9L lʲ:tf/ ugʲnlo /flvPsf]5 .

o ; ofhgʲf cʲjlwdf sf7df8ʲf)) lʲs:jʲf sf]Pp6f 6ʲ;ld6/sf] :yfkɡf / !! lʲs:jʲf sf]b0{ ldl8od jʲe 6ʲ;ld6/ :yfkɡf u/L kʲf/ sfoqf]lʲ:tf/ ul/g5 . To;kʲ5 /ʲ8of]gʲkʲnsf]sfoqmd gʲkn clw/fʰo nufot ;d:t Plzofsf]nflu kʲf/ ug{ ;lsg5 . dhʲel/ *) gofʲ>jʰf sʲbʲkʲ? :yfkɡf ul/g5, o ;sf]clʲtd p2ʔo kʲoʲʃ ufʲpʲk~rfotdf Ps >jʰf sʲbʲf]Joj:yf ug{xʲf].

lʲqlo :6ʲzgx?ʲ Pp6f kʲʲ{ cʲsf]klZrddf u/L %.% lʲs:jʲf sf]@ lʲqlo :6ʲzgx?sf] :yfkɡf ul/g5 / :yʲqlo dxTj / rʲvcg';f/sf] sfoqmd kʲf/ ul/g5 . kʲf/ ;ʲfsf]lʲsf; sf]nflu /ʲ8of] gʲkʲnsf]sdʲf/Lx?nf0{/ʲ8of]kʲuʲd / kʲlʲlws lʲifodf klɡ tʲfnd lbg]Joj:yf ul/g5 . ;fy}/ʲ8of] gʲkʲnsf]nflu Ps kʲʲf; slo ejgsf]klɡ lgdfʁf ul/g5 .

gʲkʲnsf] kʲDk/fut gʲr~ufg, kʲʲʲʲs nufot kʲʲf gʲkʲnl ;ʲʃs[tsf] ;ʲʰfʰf / plrt lʲsf; ugʲkʲkʲ{wʰfg lbg' cfjZos eʲPsʲh]o ; ofhgfsfndf o ;tkʲkʲ klɡ cfjZos sbdx? rʲfng5 . ;fy} sf7df8ʲʲʲʲ Ps cfwlgs /ʲli6ʲ gʲr3/sf]lgdfʁf ul/g5 .

tYofí

gkfn df hgu0fgf; DaGwL sfo{>L hEaxfb/sf; do k'lv g}xb yfn\$] cgdffg 5. ; jtl
!(^* ;fnb]v ott dfdfL bz jifdf ePsf hgu0fgsf; Wof pknJw ePsf 5g\ tfklg To; hfo{
gkfnL tYofísf] k/De dfGg sl7g kb5. hEaxfb/s}; dob]v tYofísf] ljsf; xh}uPsf] eP cfh
gkfn ; f/sf ljsl; t bzx?df cfkmgf] yfg lng ; Sg] lyof]. gkfn df ; Wof lJefusf] yfkgf ; Dj t\
@)) * ; fndf dfq xg; Sof]. tYofísf] ; hgf hgu0fgfaf6 g}dfgg] xgfn] cfwlgs kl/efiff / ljlw
cg'; f/ ePsf] @)) (-!! sf] hgu0fgfnf0{ tYofí ljsf; sf] klxnf] r/Of dfGg ; lsG5. pSt hgu0fgsf]
sfo{; dfkt ePk15 b}zsf] ; fdlxs ljsf; sfo\$] cfofhgf tyf ; ~rfng ug{ cfjZos kg] tYofísf
ljleGg klfnf0{ cufng' kg] cfjZostfnf0{ cgej u/L ; Dj t\ @)!% ; fndf pSt lJefusf] gfd abn0{
xfnsf] s]blo tYofí lJefusf] yfkgf / gkfn tYofí Pg, @)!% sf] lgdfxf xg uof]. To; avtdf
hg; Wof afx\$ cGo sfd xg ; s\$] lyPg. @)!^÷!& sf] cfly\$ jifb]v o; lJefun] tYofísf] ljleGg
cutk{ b[6 lbg yfnof] t/ ; lldt ; fwg / cgejsj] b[6af6 dxTjfsf#L ; Demg' kg] b0{ u0fgf
sfo{f0{; Joj:yt ? kaf6 ; ~rfng u/L k[ljws 1fg ePsf] dfhbf tfndkkt JoIQm ; d]sf] ; Dk0f
an, pSt b0 u0fgdf s]bot u/L ; ; DkGg ug{ kg] 7hf] cleef/f axg ug{ k/ \$fh] tYofísf] ; a}Ifdf
; dfq b[6 klG / pknJw ; fwgsf] kbfu xg ; s] ol b0{ a}tlofhgf? lyP. ; Dj t\ @)!* df ug{
kg] ljZje/ xg] hgu0fgf / s]ifu0fgf, h; sf] k/IDes hfF ; j]f0f cflb tyf lqlo sfo\$] lgldQ
hl6n kpf; lgs ; F7g; d] u/L @)!* / @)! (; fndf hg; Wof, 3/ ; Wof / s]ifu0fgf qmdzL ; DkGg
eof]. ; fy} @)!* -! (sf] nflu gkfn df ; j]kyd / fli6a cfo\$] cgdffg tof/ ug] sfd klG ; DkGg eof].

cfBflus tYofítk{ pBfl sfofnosf] gfd ; 'rL tof/ u/L kpfzgd cf0; s\$] 5 / csf]
kpfzg klG l56} lgsnb} 5. / fli6a u0fgf? df dxTjko{f yfg /fvG] cfBflus u0fgf klG o; } cfly\$
jifdf ; ? ug] nlo / flvPsf] 5. jfl0fHo tYofídf -s_ cfly\$ jif@)!#.)!\$; fnb]v @)!*.)! (;
Ddsf 9kf6af6 kkt xg] nutaf/f ^ jif\$] tYofí tof/ u/L kpfzgt ul/Psf] 5 / cfly\$ jif@)
@)! (. @) sf] klG ; dfkt kfoll ePsf] 5 -v @) @) @)! b]v kLfkG kq kbfudf Nof0{ gofFtI/sfaf6
nut u/L tYofí tof/ ug] sfd ; ? ePsf] klG t}f] qdf] ; ssf] sfd ; ls0{ rfy] qdf] ; ssf] sfd
; ? ePsf] 5. of] kpfzg ePk15 lgldt ? kn] j]bz tYofí Ps jifeq lgsfng] kpf; ul/g5 .
o; sf cItI/St dNo; 'rL / c? ljlw tYofíx?sf] ; sng / kpfzg ug] sfd klG ePsf] 5 .

t}f]ofhgf

ljsf; f]dv gkfn sf] k]o\$ ofhgsf] lgdfxfdf ; /sf/L tyf u}; /sf/L :t/df sg}; yf
jf JoIstnf0{ cfjZos kg] cfwf/et tYofí h6fpg] o; ofhgsf] dVo nlo xg5 . o; p2Zonf0{
hgu0fgf, s]ifu0fgf jf cfBflus u0fgf ; ~rfng ug{ tyf ljlw tYofí ; Fk ug{ x] elg j0f6 ug{
eGbf hgtfsf cfBflus, jfl0fHo; DaGwL, ; fdlhs, cfly\$ tyf ; fdfGo lqmo\$nfk tyf cj:yfsf]
hfgsf/L lbg] tYofísf] ; sng u/L To; sf] ; f/ lvrl kpfzg ug{ x] eGg' kof(t xg5 . ctll eljiodf
ul/g] cGo ofhgsf] nflu clgjfo{? kdf kbfudf Nofpg cfjZos kg] hfg] tYofísf] ? knf0{w} ; f]
ljrf/ u/L kyldstf tYofí tyf ljsf; df ckgfpg' kg] / ckgfpg ; lsg] qmdsf] b[6sf]faf6 o;
k~r jifl6 ofhgsfndf ul/g] sfo{? lgDglnlvtcg'; f/ xg5 .

hgu0fgf

@)!* ; fnsf] hgu0fgsf] xfn k/IDes l/kf6 ; Dd lgsfnl cfs8fx? kpf]wt ug]
sfd e0/x\$df xfn w]h; f] sfo{ ; dfkt kfoll e0; s\$fh] o; ofhgsfnf] ; ?df g}lj:tL l/kf6
kpfzg ul/g5 . ; fy} @)!* ; fndf xg] csf] hgu0fgsf] nflu k/IDes sfo{ ; ? ul/g5 .

s]if u0fgf

@)! (; fndf ePsf] s]ifu0fgsf] lj:tL l/kf6 {kpfzgt ul/g5 . ; fy} jflif\$? kdf s]if
pTkfbgsf] cflzs cll0og tyf 5gf5 ; j]f0f ; ~rfng u/L k]o\$ jif\$] s]if pTkfbg; DaGwL tYofí
pknJw u/f0g5 . ; fy} alr alrdf 5gf5 u0fgf sfo{f/f kz' ; Wof; DaGwL tYofí klG pknJw
u/f0g5 .

cfBflus ; j]f0f

jflif\$?kdf cflus ;jlf u/L klf jif\$ nflu bzsf cflus ptkfbg,
>ldsx? tyf o:t}c? ;DalGwt tYofix? pknJw u/f0g5 . ;fy} bze/ oqtq /x\$ s6L/
pBflx?sf]klg ;j]ul/g5 .

cfcti/s Jofkf/

gkfndf xfn;Dd cfcti/s Jofkf/sf] ;DaGwdf Hofb} ;Lldt 1fg ePsf]gkfnsf dVo
dVo Jofkf/ s]b\$?sf] ;j]u/L o ; ;DaGwdf cfjZos tYofl pknJw u/f0g5 .

hGd-d[0';DaGWL tYofl

hGdd[0';DaGWL tYofl ;\$ng ug[sfo{klxn]kpv zx/x?df ;? ul/g5 / ofhg
cjlwe/df ;DkOf{gu/ k~rfotx?df ;? ul/g5 . kl5 o ; sfo{qndzll upfk~rfotx?df klg lj:tf/
ub]nlug5 .

dNb tYofl

sf7df8f/ t/f0\$ sf s]l lfpx?xdf ljleGg j:tx?sf]dNo;DaGWL -vbf / yf\$ tYofl
;\$ng u/L dNo;'L tof/ ug[sfd hf/L /flvg5 . ;fy}o;nf0{a9L nfebfo\$ tNofpg a9L
lhNnfx? / a9L j:tx?sf]dNo ;ldlnt ug[kpTg ul/g5 .

kfl/jfl/s ah\$;jlf

xfn sf7df8f\$ s]l lfqdf rfn' ul/Psf]kfl/jfl/s ah\$;jlf sfo{qndzll eStk/
tyf nlntk/, t/f0\$ zx/x? / ufdlof lfpx?df ;d] lj:tf/ ul/g5 .

/fli6 cfo-Joosf]lx;fa

gkfndf /fli6 cfo;DaGWL tYofl tof/ kfg[sfd xfn dfq ;? ul/Psf]xf] . ;jkyd
)!*-!(df / xfn @)@!-@@ df s]l xb;Dd /fli6 cfo;DaGWL tYofl k]/Des ?kdf eP klg tof/
ul/Psf]5 . o ; ofhgfsndf a9L lgoldt tl/sf\$ /fli6 cfoJoo, art, kfl ;\$ng cflb ljleGg
tYofl jflif\$?kdf tof/ ul/g5 .

ljljw

pko\$ t afx\$ j]lzs Jofkf/, xjf0{ /lj] tyf ;8s oftoft, lzlf cflb ljleGg
lsl;dsf tYofix? klg lgoldt ?kdf ;\$ng u/L k\$flzt ul/g5 .

pko\$tcg';f/sf] sfoqnd ;kntfk]'\$;~rfng ug{ tYofl kpf;gnf0{ a9L ;b\$ tyf
;Jojl:yt ?kn]ug[kg]xbfn]xfnsf kpf;slo ;f7gdf cfjZos x]k] u/L cfjZostfg';f/ lj:tf/
;d] ul/g5 . ;j]f6 lg:s\$ cf\$8fx? l56f] tyf 5l/tf] tl/sf\$ /f ;dodf g} ;j\$ glthfx?
k\$izgdf Nofpg cfwlgs d]zgx?sf]JoJ:yf ul/g5 . gofFcfwlg\$ d]zgx?sf]JoJ:yf / kpf;gdf
;d] lj:tf/ xg]x\$ tYofl;DaGWL ;a}sfo{;lj:tfsf ;fy / a9L blftfkOf{tl/sf\$6 ;~rfng ug{
Ps ejgsf]klg JoJ:yf ul/g5 .

hn;[t] ;j[f0f

hnIjBt\zISt, gx/ tyf vfg[kfglsf]lj sf;sf nflu hn;[t];DaGWL tYofÍsf]7hf]cfjZostf kb5 . b}sf ;d:t gblgfnfx?sf]hn kJfx ;DaGWL tYofÍ ;sng ug[sfo{bf}of]hgfsfndf dfq ;? ul/of]. o;;DaGWL sfo{;~rfng ug{/ afuaagl s}b}k? :yfkf ug{xfn}Ps hn;[t] ;jI ljefusf]klg :yfkf ePsf]5 .

bf}of]hgfsf]k}lt

gkfnsf IjleGg gblx?df %! j6f gbl gfg] s}b}k? :yfkf ul/Psf] ;fy} sOffl cGj}f0f ;DaGWL ;a}sfo{? klG 5g\ . o; sfo{md cGtu{ g};~rfng ug]JoJ:yf ePsf]5 . sOffl tlgj6f lyu{0 hf+ ug[/ u0fsf]gdbf lng]s}b}k? klG o; sfo{md cGtu{ ;fl/Psf 5g\ . xfn;Dd eljiodf sfo{;~rfngsf]nflu k}f;slo ;f7gsf]JoJ:yf u/L cfjZos sd{f/Lsf]aGofa:t ug[sfo{ePsf] 5 .

t}of]hg

;k} jf6/

o; of]hg cjlwdf \$(j6f kfgl gfg]yk s}b}k? :yfkf ul/g5 . ol s}b}k?af6 gkfnsf dVo gblx? / zfvf gblx?sf]hnk]fxsf]lj:t tYofÍ pknJw ul/g5 . o;af6 eljiodf IjBt zISt / c? kfgl;DaGWL cfof]hgfx? th}f ug{;ljwf xg5 .

uIp08 jf6/

;txdf aUg]kfglsf] ;fy;fy}l;Ff0 / vfg[kfglsf]csf]dVo ;[t] hldg dlgsf]kfgl xf]. o; lbzftk{xfn;Dd Ijz]f s}L xg ;s}f]5g . o; of]hg cjlwdf sf7df8f;pkTosf / t/f0{I}df hldg dlgsf]kfgl pko}u ug[;efjgf lgwf{0f ug{cfjZos ;jIul/g5 .

kfglsf]u0f / lyu{0gdbf

hn k}fjsf]cltl/St kfglsf gdbfx? IjZn}f0f u/L lyu{0sf]cfotg / u0fsf]Ijzn}f0f ul/g5 . o; sfo{sf]nflu @) j6f jf6/ ;k} Sjin6L :ofDknL+ ;\$zgx? :yfkf ul/g5g\ . ! (j6f uIp08 jf6/ ;DknE :6}gx? klG h8fg ul/g5 . \$) j6f ;Bd}6 :ofDknE :6}g :yfkf ul/g5 .

afujfgl cg';Gwfg sfo{

&) j6f jfujfgl cg';Gwfg s}b}k? :yfkf u/L /}8}k? tof/ kfgI/ k}flzt ul/g]sfd ul/g5 . o; }of]hg cjlwdf df;d;DaGWL eljioj}f0f ug[sfo{klG ;? ul/g5 .

c6o

IjleGg I}x?df sfo{?sf]/yb} ug{\$ j6f c~rn:t/lo clk;sf] :yfkf ul/g5 . kfglsf] u0f / lyu{0 Ijzn}f0f ug{Pp6f s}b}lo k}fuzfnfsf]klG :yfkf ul/g5 .

kʔf;gdf ;w/

cfly\$ ljsf;sfjult s]n >d / kʔl.s]pkn]wdf dfq lge{ ge0{bʔsf];fwf/0f tyf ljsf; kʔf;gsf]:t/df ;d] lge{ ePsf]s/f ;j0f0 5. bʔdf b]t/ cfly\$ ljsf;sfjnfli sl6a4 e0{ ;/sf/n]a9L cleef/f lnPk5 ;f] cleef/f ;k]ntsf ;fy lgefpgsf nflu kʔf;lgs ;7g tyf k4ltdf klg cfjZos kl/jt0 ug{k]s/f :ki6 5. oxL s/fnf0{wofgdf /fvL lqjifl0 ofhgdf kʔf;slo Joj:yfdf ;w/ Nofpg]/ ;b0 kfg]sfo0ddfly hf0 lb0Psf]lyof]. o; sf]k]n:j?k ljut s]l jif0?df kʔf;g tyf Joj:yfdf ;w/ ug]k]dxTj k0{kult ePsf]5 .

ljleGg txsf kʔf;sx?sf nflu ;do ;dodf cfofhgf ul/Psf]tflnd sfo0dāf/f kʔf;slo Joj:yf;DaGwL cfwlgs ljrf/wf/fx? / tl/sfx?sf]af] u/f0Psf]5 . tNnf]txsf sd{f/Lx?nf0{k]g ljleGg lsl;dsf tflnd lb0{pgLx?sf] sfo{fdtdf a[4 u/f0Psf]5 . Psfp0606 tflnd ofhg c0tu{ ljleGg ;/sf/L dGqfno tyf ljefux?df Psfp0606x?nf0{tflnd lb0{cfwlgsl/sfaf6 lx;fa /fvG]cj:yf ePsf]5 . ;fy}ah0sf]th0f tyf eStfgL k0ffnLdf klg gof0oj:yf ckgf0Psf] ljsf; cfofhgf?sf]sfof]ogdf 5l/t]kg cPsf]5 .

t/ o; k~rjifl0 ofhg / o; kl5sf c? ofhgf?sf] ;k]n sfof]jogsf]nflu kʔf;slo Joj:yfdf a9L ;w/ Nofpg kg]s/f lglj]fb 5 . ljleGg dGqfno tyf ljefux?sf]sfo{f xg]nuftf/ a[4sf];fy}o;c0tu{sf zfvf kʔfvf? / sd{f/Lx?sf];wofdf klg a[4 x0hfg]xbfn]kʔf;slo ;7g tyf 2n lgoddf klg a/fa/ x]k] ul//xgkg]x05 . o;sf nflu kʔf;goGg tyf kʔf;g ljwsl]a/fa/ c0oog / cfjZos k/0f kl/jt0 ug{cfjZos ;0fjx? kʔ ug]sfo0? hf/L /fvG' kb5 . k]l/ ;/sf/L Joj;fox?sf];wofdf klg wdfwd j[4 e0/x]sf] / kl5 klg e0/xg]xbfn]ol Joj;fox?nf0{hgtfsf]lxt xg]t/ cfly\$ bl]6sf]faf6 klg nfebfs l;4 xg]lsl;daf6 ;~rfng ug{jf~5glo 5 . o:t]lsl;dsf]sfo0?sf];~rfng ;fwf/0f ;/sf/L kʔf;lgs sfo00f s]l leGg ePsf]o:tf Joj;fox?sf];~rfng jf/0f klg c0oog u/L cfjZos sbdx? p7f0g'kb5 . ol ;a s/fx?nf0{wofgdf /fvL o; ofhgfsfndf kʔf;g tyf Joj:yfdf ;w/ ug]k]lgDglnlvt sbdx? ckgf0g]5g\.

;fwf/0f kʔf;gdf ;w/

kʔf;slo Joj:yfdf ;w//;DaGwL sfo0?sf] dVo p2]o kʔf;gnfn0{ olusf] dfucg';f/ cfwlgsls/0f ug{sf nflu rfxg]:yltx?sf];[hgf ug{xf]. o;sf]nflu kʔf;lgs ;7gsf] ljleGg txdf /x]sf clwsf/Lx?nf0{kʔf;g;DaGwL cfwlgs ljrf/wf/f / ljwx?sf]af] u/f0{o;sf] /fd]pkofu ;d] ug]u/fpg]k]Qsf];[hgf ug{xf]. o; p2]o k]ktsf nflu o; ofhgdf lgDglnlvt sfo0? k]tfljt ul/Psf 5g\.

;]f-k]tflnd

o;c0tu{ >L % sf];/sf/sf];]fdf k]z ug]ljleGg txsf k]o\$ sd{f/Lx?sf]nflu ;]f-k]tflnd lbg]Joj:yf xg5 . o;df vf; u/L lzlf0f ;yfx?af6 cfPsf sf]f JolStx?nf0{kʔf;lgs sfof]lwjf/]oyfy{1fg lbnfpgsf];fy}pglx?nf0{b]gs kʔf;g sfo{rnfpG ;ljwf xg]lsl;daf6 tflnd lb0g5 .

;]fsnlG tflnd

o; tflnd >L % sf];/sf/sf];]fdf nflu/x]sf pRr:t/Lo, dWo:t/Lo tyf lgDg:t/Lo kʔf;slo clwsf/Lx?sf nflu xg5 . of]:t/ clwsf/Lx?sf];]fsf]>0]sf];fy}lghx?n]sfd ug] dGqfno jf ljefu tyf lghx?sf]sdfs]lsl;dsf]cfwf/df lgwf/t ul/g'kb5 . o; tflndc0tu{ kʔf;sx?nf0{cfwlgsl kʔf;g k0ffnL, hgZlSt;DaGwL kʔf;g, kʔf;slo sfof]lw, ah0, tyof], ofhg cflb ljifox?sf]dxTjaf/]klg 1fg lbnf0G5 . efif0f, 5nk]n, k0z0 cflb tflndsf d]w0dx?sf] pkofu u/L tflndLx?nf0{gof0jrf/wf/f cjut u/fpgsf ;fy}pglx?n]l;s]f s/fx? jf:tjdf Jojxf/df Nofpg ;lsg]lsl;daf6 tflnd lb0g5 .

pko\$tcg';f/sf tflnd sfo{x? jtdfg kpf;g klzlf0f s]bpf ;~rflnt ul/g5 .
;fy}lgDg txsf sd{f/Lx?nf0{cfjZos tflnd lbg ;DalGwt dGqfnox?af6 g}tflnd sfo{rnfpq
klg k] ;fxg ul/g5 .

sd{f/L Joj:yfdf ;wf/

kpf;gdf ;wf/ Nofpgsf lgldQ s]n tflndsf]Joj:yf u/] dfq kof{t xB, o;sf
nflu sd{f/Lx?sf]lgolSt a9'jf cflb;DaGWL Joj:yfdf klg cfjZos ;wf/ xg'kg]s'/f :ki6 5.
klxn] ;/sf/sf]s]n ;fwf/Of / b]gs kpf;g sfo{x?df dfq d2t ug{egf{ul/Psf sd{f/Lx?sf]
Joj:yfsf]nflu thdf ul/Psf]g]knsf]lstfavfgf k4lt xfn ;/sfsf]a9b]sfo]lw / kpf;lgS
;E7g tyf sd{f/Lx?cg';f/ kof{t gePsf]o; ;DaGwdf cfjZos ;wf/ ug{jf-5glo ePsf]5.
t;y{o; ofhgfsndf sd{f/L Joj:yf ;DalGwt sfo{x?nf0{ ;E7t tyf ;Jojl:yt u/L o; sfo{
;~rfngsf]nflu Ps 56Joj:yfsf] ;hgf ug]k]lj rf/ ul/g5 .

kpf;slo sfo]lw

;/sf/L sfo{x?sf]a[4sf ;fy}b]gs kpf;gsf]sfo{ ;~rfng klg hl6n xg hfg]s/f
:jtll ;4 5. t;y{o:t]sfo{[56f]l/t]tl/sfaf6 ;~rfng ug{sfuhl sf/jfxl, knfOn k0fnl cflb
s'fx?df ;/ntf tyf blttf Nofpg cfjZos c'woog u/L cfjZostfg';f/ Jojxf/df Nof0g5 . vf;
u/L ljleGg txsf sd{f/Lx?sf]sfo{[lj j/Ofdf ;wf/ Nofpg]/ cgjZos sfuhl sfo{x? x6fpg]kpf;
ul/g5 .

dfn;fdfgsf];Def/

>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]kpf;g cfwlgsls/Of xB uPaf6 ljleGg kpf/sf d]zg tyf
dfn;fdfgx?sf]pkof]udf klg a[4 xB . o:t]dfn;fdfgx?sf] ;ef/ tyf dd{ cflbsf]nflu Ps
s]blo Joj:yf u/L ;ef/ tyf dd{ nufot huB dfn;fdfg cflb; d] h6fpg]k]Gw ul/g5 .

pko\$t sfo{ndx?sf] ;fy;fy}xfn rfn' sfp0606 tflnd ofhgfnf0{klg lj:tf/ ul/g5 /
lhNnf lhNnfsf Psfp0606x?nf0{klg tflnd lbg]Joj:yf xg5 . ;fy}sf/Gbf txsf sd{f/Lx?nf0{
tflnd lbg]sfo{klg rfn' /fvL lj:tf/ ;d] ul/g5 .

xfnf]kpf;slo Joj:yfsf]Ps 7hf]cefj ljleGg dGqfnosf pRr:t/Lo clwsf/Lx?nf0{
cfjZos k/fdz{lbg] :6fk gxb' x] . o:t]olg6x? ;DalGwt dGqfnosf]Joj:yfdf ;wf/
Nofpgsf nflu tflnd, sd{f/L Joj:yf, ofhg tyf tyofl cflb ljifox?sf] c'woog u/L
;enfjx? k]z ug{a9l pkof]ul x65g\ . t;y{o; ofhgfsndf x/] dGqfnodf o:t]k/fdz]t]
:6fk /fv]cfjZos Joj:yf ul/g5 .

cf]flus Joj:yfsf]kpf;gdf ;wf/

Ps blf Jofj ;flos kpf;gsf]nflu rflxg]u0fx? ;fwf/Of kpf;sdf xg'kg]u0fx?
eGbf s]L km/s 5g\ . Jofj ;fox?sf]blf ;~rfngsf nflu ;fwf/Of kpf;lgS 1fgsf]clt/St
vl/b laq\, lx;fa vfgf, >d;DaGWL cflb ljifox?sf] ;d] plrt 1fg xg'kb5 . g]kndf
ev{dfq ljsf; xg nfu]sf]Joj ;fox?df o:t]lsl;dsf]1fg tyf cgej Hofb};ldt 5 . t;y{
o; ofhgfsndf o; tk{klg ljz]f Wofg lb0g5 . cNksfnlg cfjZostfsf]kl't\$]nflu b]zleq}
cNk cjlwsf]tflnd sfo{ ;~rfng u/L cfjZostfg';f/ l5d]l /fi6x?sf Joj ;fox?sf]lg/Llf0f
eD0f;d] u/L b]z leqsf ;/sf/L, u} ;/sf/L Joj ;fox?sf] ;~rfngdf blttfsf] k]bef]
ul/g5 . bl3\$fnlg b]i6sf]af6 lj rf/ ubf{eljiodf o:t]Joj ;fox?sf]lg/Gt/ a[4 e0/xg]
xB o; ljifodf k]z:t JolStx?nf0{lj:t] tflnd lbg'kg]xgfn]pRr lziff tyf tflndsf]nflu
ljbzdf k7f0g5 .

ef;/ tyf s/ kpf;g

b]zdf blt/ cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu ;/sf/af6 a9b]ultdf ljsf; sfo{x?sf nflu rflxg]
cfly\$;fwg h6fpg'kg]xB ;/sf/L cfodf lg/Gt/ a[4 ub]n]hfg'clgjfo{5, t/ s]n ljleGg
kpf/sf s/x? nufpg]lgodx? kf; u/] dfq kof{t xB . ;]s/x?sf]j]flgs tl/sfaf6
dNoflg u/L lgoldt ?kdf p7fpg] ;d] ug\$]nflu /fd]Joj:yfsf] ;hgf xg'kb5 . t;y{o;

ofhgfsfndf >L % sf] ;/sf/sf]eG;f/ tyf s/ kpf;gdf cfjZos ;wf/ ug\$fnflu ljleGg
sbdx? rflng]ePsf]5 . blf kpf;gsf]cfwf/ g}tflnd kft oflo sd{f/Lx? xg]x\$ eG;f/
tyf s/ ;DaGWL clwsf/Lx?nf0{ tflnd lbg] Joj:yf klg xg]5 . ;fy}xfn eG;f/ tyf s/
ejgsf]sg}k\$Gw gePsf lhNnfx?df clk\$; ejgsf]Joj:yf ul/g]5 .

vhsb

vhsbsf]lqdf klg gkfn c? bzx?sf]thgdf Hofb}lk5l8Psf]cj:yfdf 5 . @))&
;fnsf]kl/jt6 kl5 c? lfx?df h:t}vhsbklt klg hgtfsf]rfvdf j[4 e0{cg}vhsb
;yfx?sf]:yfgf eof]. ol ;yfx?sf]cf]hgfdf bzxofkl kltolutfx? ;? xg yfn]. ;fy}
gkfnl vhf8lx? cgt/fi6^ao kltolutfx?df klg efu lng hfg nfu]. 6fsof]ePsf]!(^\$
sf]cf]hDks vhsb kltolutfdf klxnf]k6s efu ln0{cf]hDksdf gkfnn]kbk0f u#of]. ol
;a s'/fx?sf]afahb klg gkfnf vhsbsf]/fd]ljsf; xg ;sf]5. a? s}L jif{otf
vhsbsf]:t/ s}L lub}uPsf]5 eGg'cTolSt gxnf .

xfn;Dd klg vhsbsf]lqdf ljz]f ljsf; xg g;Sgfsf]Ps sf/of ;/sf/af6 klg ljz]f
k];fxg lbg g;Sg'xf]. lqjif6 ofhgdf o; lqsf]ljsf;sf nflu s}L sdx? kltfljt
ul/Psf]lyof]tfklg ;f]kltfljt ul/Psf sfo? sfo?kdf kl/of t ug{;lsPsf]5. t;y{o;
ofhgfsndf ;/sf/af6 ;Sbf];xofu tyf k];fxg lb0{hgtfdf vhsbklt cle;lr a9fpg
kptg ul/g5 . o; sfo\$]nflu /fli6a vhsb kl/ifbhf0{l]z]f ?kaf6 kptgzln u/f0g5 .
;fy}lzIff dGqfnocGtu f klg vhsb tyf zf/LI/s lzIff;DaGWL ljz]f sfoGmd ;~rfng u/L
:sh, snhx?df klg vhsbsf]ljsf; ug}k}wofg lb0g5 . lqjif6 ofhgdf kltfljt /fli6a
/azfnfsf]lj:tf/, ljleGg vhsbx?sf]cf]hgf ug{ldNg]Ps vhsb uk / Ps kf}L vlg]
kf]/Lsf]lgdf0f ug]sfo{o; ofhgdf k'f ul/g5 .

ofhgf kpf;gdf ;wf/

sgjklg ofhgf ;'rf; ?kn]sfofj t xgsf nflu o:tf]ofhgfdf Jojxf/df kl/cfpg]sl7gf0 / ljeGg ;fwgx?sf] sdL cflbsf] ljr/ ul/Psf] xgk5{. t/ cfjZos tYof]sf] cefj tyf cfly\$ Joj:yfsf]dVo efu u};/sf/L lffsf]ePsf]h]xgf]h:t]b}df ;a}sl7gf0 tyf sdLsf]klxn]g}afw ug{sl7g 5. o:tf sdL tyf sl7gf0x?sf] oyfzSo ljr/ ul/P tflkg ofhgf sfofj t ug{ l;nl;nfd slt sl7gf0 tyf sdLsf ;d:ofx?sf]tTsnlg ;dfwfg ug{cfjZos kg{cfpb5. o;h] ofhgf]sf] ;k]m]tfd sfofjog;DaGWL Joj:yfsf]7hf]dxTj 5.

jflif\$ ofhgf / ah\$

;jkyd kltt ofhgf]sf] cjlw % jif\$] xgn] sfofjogsf] l;nl;nfd ofhgfc}tu{sf sfofjndf0{jflif\$ jf cem sd cjlwsf]cfwf/df ljeHh ul/g'kb5. k]o\$ jif{ah\$ k} ul/g]k4lt cg';f/ ofhgfnf0{jflif\$ ah\$df oyf{?kdf klt]lDat ug{cfjZos 5. jflif\$ ah\$;fwf/0ft] pknJw ;fwg tyf ;/sf/sf]cfo-Joosf]gltdf cfwf/t xg]xgn]ofhgf]sf]To; ljeHhdf cfjZos dfqdf a/fa/ kl/jt\$ Nofpg ;lsg]xg'kb5. o; ;Gbe\$;fdlos ;d:ofx?sf]ljrf/ u/L ofhgf c}tu{sf]sfofjnd tyf ljsf; sfo\$]a/fa/ ;dLff ug{tyf cfjZos k/df kl/jt\$ ug{klg Joj:yf xg'jf-5glo 5. t/ :jefjtl o:tf]kl/jt\$gsf]dfqf ;ldt xg'kb5, gq ofhgf]sf]sg}dtnj x\$g.

;fy}k-rjif\$ ofhgf / k]o\$ jifdf pknJw ;fwgsf]cfwf/df ljeGg ljsf; sfo{?sf] ;e]ht ?kdf jflif\$ sfofjnd aGg'cfjZos 5. o;sf nflu jif\$]df pknJw xg]hgZlQm, lgdf\$;fdul tyf dfn;dfq / cfly\$;fwgsf]/fd]ljrf/ xg'kb5. k]o\$ jif{xfl;n ul/g]nlo :ki6 ?kdf lgwff/t xg'kb5. ;fy}ljeGg sfofjndsf]kf/:kl/s ;DaGwsf]/fd]ljZn]f0f xgkb5. cfjZos ePdf cfof]hgf?sf]df]s jf qdf]s ?kdf klg sfofjnd xg'cfjZos 5. o;n]ubf{ljeGg cfof]hgf?sf]kult ;dLff ug{;lhn]xg]s/f :ki6 5.

ofhgf?sf]th\$

ofhgf]sf] ;k]m]n sfofjogdf ;lgof]ht ?kdf tof/ ul/Psf] cfof]hgf?sf]7hf]dxTj 5. jf:tljt l:y]tsf]c}loog u/L ;a}c}k}of0{tof/ ul/Psf cfof]hgf? sfo{?kdf kl/0ft ug{;lhn] xg'afx\$ pknJw ;fwgx?sf]/fd]pkof]u ugdf klk ;xfos x\$5g. k]l/ ol cfof]hgf? ;dod}k/f xg ;sd cfof]hgf?af6 xg]nfeaf/f ;fwg / c? ;ljwdf a[4 xghfg]x\$5. cfof]hgf? ;dodf k/f xg g;sd cfof]hgf?df nflu]vr{a9g hfg] ;Defjgsf] ;fy}c? cfof]hgf]sf]sfofjogdf klk g/fd]c; / kb5 / ;DkOf{cfly\$ Joj:yfsf]b[6sf]af6 ljsf; sfof] nflu]vr{df w]}a[4 xg hf\$5. kljlws cfly\$ tyf ;fwgsf]b[6sf]af6 ;e]ht ?kdf gag\$ cfof]hgf?sf] sfofjogdf l9nf0{ xg cfPsf]b]VPsf]5.

:yfglo txd ;d}josf]cfjZostf

ljeGg sfofjnd sfofj t ubf{:yfglo txd /fd] ;d}jo ug{;lsPdf ;fwgsf]clwstd pkof]u xg ;Sg]s/f cgejaf6 yxf ePsf]5. Ps]:yfgdf ;~rf]nt e0/x\$ ljeGg ljsf; sfo{?df kljlw1x?sf]k/f pkof]u gePsf]xg ;St5 jf lgdf\$;fdul ljg pkof]u kl8/x\$]xg ;Sb5. o; l:y]tdf s}l :yfgdf c? ljsf; sfo\$ nflu cfjZostf ePdf ol ;fwgsf]pkof]u xg ;Sb5. clxn] klk g s}l g s}l dfqdf o:tf] ;d}jo;DaGWL sfd :yfglo a8xf]sd jf c? clwsf/Laf6 e0/x\$]5. o;sf]cem /fd] ;~rfng ug\$ nflu >L % sf] ;/sf/n]ljs]b]s/0fsf]l;4f\$ ckgfPsf]5. o;n] ubf{:yfglo txsf ljsf; sfo{?df a9L dfqdf ;d}jo Nofpg ;lsg]s/f :ki6 5.

kult ;dLff

ljeGg ljsf; sfo{?sf] ;do ;dodf ePsf] kultsf] lg/Llff ug{ / ;fcg;/ ljsf; sfo{?sf] kult a9pg ljz]f kpf; ug{Joj:yf dfly w]}dfqdf ofhgf]sf] ;k]m]n sfofjog lge{ ub5. o;sf nflu ljeGg ljsf; sfo{?sf] kult;DaGWL ljj/0f ;do ;dodf pknJw xg'kb5. kult ljj/0fsf]cjlw cfof]hgf?sf]lsl;d dfly lge{ ub5. xfn ofhgfc}tu{sf ljeGg ljsf; sfofjndsf] sfofjogdf ePsf] kult lg/Llff ug{>L % sf] ;/sf/af/f s}blo :t/df kult ;dLffsf] Joj:yf 5. o; Joj:yfc}tu{ ljeGg ljsf; sfo\$] sfofjogdf ePsf] kult a/fa/ c}loog ul/g]

afx\$ sfofjogdf k/šf c8rg tyf sdx?af6 p7šf ;d:ofx?sf];dfwfg klq ul/5 . o; sfof0{
cem pkoful agfpgsf]nflu c~rn txd f klq ;dlffsf]Jo j:yf ul/Psf]5 . xfn of]Jo j:yf sxl
c~rndf dfq ;ldt ePsfdf ofhgf cjlwdf c? c~rndf klq of] ;ljwf k%of0g5 . o;n]ubf{
:yfglo txd f g}ljsf; sfof?sf]kult lg/Llf0f ugI/ cf0k/šf afwf c8rg x6fpgsf]nflu cfjZos
sbdx? lng ;Dej xg5 .

dNofg

bžsf];ldt ;fwgsf]slt /fd]pkofu ePsf]5 / o;df cem ;wf/sf];Defjgf tyf eljiodf
ofhgf sfofj t ug{cfjZos lgbžgsf]nflu klq ljleGg ljsf; sfof?sf]dNofg xg]Jo j:yf xg'
cfjZos 5 . o;df vf; u/L ljleGg ljsf; sfof?af6 cfly\$ ljsf;sf nflu ofubfg / cfly\$
Jo j:yfsf c? cĕ dfly k/šf]c;/sf]/fd]lj rf/ xg' kb5 . ofhgsf]lqdf xfd]cgej cem sd}
ePsf]lj rf/ ubf{ljlleGg cfofhgx?sf]glthfsf]/fd]cwoog xg'h?/L 5 .

ljsbls/0fsf]qmd

gkfn clw/fHosf]ljsf;sf nflu bžsf hgtfnf0{hful u/L pglx?nf0{cfkmg]pGglt ug{:jo+cu;/ / ;/s agfpgdf k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]dxTj / o;sf nflu ljsbls/0fsf]cfjZostf af/]klxn]g}dfly pNn]v e0;s]f] 5. t;y{bž ljsf;sf nflu ofhgf thdf ug{:yfglo ;fwgsf]kl/rfng ug{/ ofhgf]sf]sfof]jog ug{d] bžsf #,^)) ufpFk~rfotx?, &% lhNnf k~rfotx? / !\$ c~rn k~rfotx?nf0{cfjZos cleef/f ;Dkg'clgjfo{ 5. o; kšf/sf]ljsblt Joj:yfdf ljsf; / kžf;g;DaGWL clwsfž clwsf/x? lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ ;DkOg5 clxn]klg o;;DaGWL s]l clwsf/x? lhNnf k~rfotx?n]kkt ul//xšf 5g\ tfklg ljsbls/0fsf]cgsh xg'kg]Joj:yfsf] bl[6sf]faf6 ljr/ ubf{ol clwsf/x? k]oll gu0o 5g\ t;y{o; ofhgf]sfndf k~rfotl Joj:yfsf] cgsh ljsbls/0fsf]l;4fctsf]cg;/ :yfglo k~rfotx?nf0{yfglo kžf;g tyf ljsf; sfož? ;~rfng ug{a9l cleef/f tyf clwsf/ qmdzll ;Dkb]n]hgf]k]dxTjkOf{sbdx? rfng] 5g\ o;cg;/ :yfglo ljsf;sf]lgldQ lzIf, :jf:Yo s]f, eld Otof]bsf];DaGwdf lhNnf :t/Lo ;a}sfo{/ clwsf/x? lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ ;Dkg5 / lhNnf k~rfotaf/f klg pst clwsf/ d]lo] ufpF k~rfot:t/sf]sfož? ufpFk~rfotx?af/f ;~rfng ug]Joj:yf ul/g5 . o; afxš kžf;g;DaGWL clwsfž clwsf/x? klg k~rfotx?nf0{ ;Dkg5 . ljsblt ul/Psf clwsf/x?sf]kpfu /fd] / kpfjsf/L ?kn]e0{ljsbls/0fsf]p2]o xfl;n ugšf nflu lhNnf:t/df Ps /fd]kžf;slo ;#7g tyf To;sf];~rfngsf]nflu tfnd kkt sdff/Lx?sf]klg Joj:yf ul/g5 .

Ps Isl;dsf]k]ffnlaf6 csf]Isl;dsf]k]ffnldf kl/jt]ubf{ptkGg xg;Sg]cGof] tyf c;Dej h:tfsf]jftfj/Ofnf0{x6f0{o;af6 clwstd nfe xfl;n ug{ljsbls/0fsf]sfof]jog qmdzll tyf ofhgf]4 ?kdf xg'kg]s/f :ki6 5. o; bl[6sf]faf6 ljsbls/0fsf]qmdnf0{tlg r/Ofdf l]efhg u/L lhNnf tyf ufpFk~rfotx?nf0{qmdzll clwsf/ tyf cleef/f ;Dkg]glit ckgtOPsf]5. o; Isl;dsf]Joj:yfaf6 Ps r/Ofsf]sfof]csf]r/Ofdf ul/g]sfof]nflu k]f;ylt ;hgf ug]xš ljsbls/0fsf]sfof]jog Ps qmda4 tyf lgoldt tl/sfaf6 xg hf65. ljsbls/0fsf]tlg r/Of lgDglnlvtcg;/ xg5g\

-!_ k]/lDes r/Of,

-@_ ;qmd0fsfnlg r/Of

-#_ clGtd r/Of

k]/lDes r/Of

o;cGtu{ lhNnf:t/df xg]kžf;slo tyf ljsf; sfož?sf]PsLs/Of tyf kg;#7g ul/g5 . k~rfotl Joj:yfsf]k]bef]faf6 ljleGg txdf Ps kšf/sf]:yfglo :jfoQ zf;g k]ffnlsf];hgf ePsf] / k]v/ o;sf ;fy}k/Dk/fut lhNnf kžf;gsf]Joj:yf klg sfod}/xšf]xšf o;af6 Ps kšf/sf] c;DeJotf / 4y kžf;gsf]jftfj/Of;d] ;hgf xg;Sg]xšf ol b]Joj:yfnf0{PsLs/Of u/L lhNnf kžf;gsf]Pp6}Joj:yf sfod ul/g5 . o;/L xfn lhNnf?sf];wof &% eP tfklg kžf;slo Osf0x? #% dfq e0{Ps gldNg]l:ylt pTkGg xg uPsf]h]&% lhNnf?df g}Ps Ps hgf k]v lhNnf clwsf/Lx?sf]lgolSt ul/g5 . ol clwsf/Lx?n]xfn j8xf]lsd tyf k~rfot ljsf; clwsf/Lx? b]j]h] u/L cfPsf sfdx? ug5g\ lhNnf k~rfotx?sf]sfof]leq kg]s/fx?sf];DaGwdf k]v lhNnf clwsf/L lhNnf k~rfotk]t pQ/bfol xg5 . lhNnf k~rfotsf]l]leq kg]s/fx? afxš c? s/fx?df h:t}zflGt;7lff Otof]bx?df k]v lhNnf clwsf/L c~rnflwzdfk]t >L % sf];/sf/k]t pQ/bfol xg5g\.

;qmd0fsfnlg r/Of

clGtd r/OfcGtu{ ljsbls/Of k]/tj/af6 nfu"ugšf nflu rflxg]k]f]l:yltsf];hgf ugšf] lgldQ cfjZos sfož? o; ;qmd0fsfnlg r/OfcGtu{ ul/g5 . o;/L Ps lhNnf ;qmd0fsfnlg r/Ofdf k]ž ug]lj]Qs}lhNnf:t/Lo ljleGg ljsf; sfož? ;~rfng ug]cleef/f lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ ;Dkg5 . o;sf ;fy};DaGwt s]llo l]efux?sf lhNnf:t/Lo ;a}sdff/Lx? lhNnf k~rfotsf] dftxtdf /flvg5 . l]eux?n]cfkmg sdff/Lx?;# d]vo lhNnf clwsf/Ldfk]t ;Dks{/fv]g5g\ o;

r/Ofdf g}clGtd r/Ofsf]ljs]b]s/Ofsf]nflu cfjZos kgI sd{f/Lx? egf{ul/g}5g\ / Itglx?nf0{ tflnd lb0g5 .

clGtd r/Of

o; r/OfcGtu{ ljs]b]s/Of l;4fGtcg';f/ clGtd ?kdf ;b0 tyf ;Jojl:yt lhNnf kzf;gsf] ;hgf xg5 . zflGt ;/lff / ;Joj:yf sfod /fvG>L % sf] ;/sf/sf]clGtd lhDd]f/L afx5 c? ;a}lhNnf:t/Lo sfo{f/ ;~rfng ugI cleef/f lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ ;lDkg5 . ljlGg ljifox?df >L % sf] ;/sf/áf/f lgwff/t ?k/yf leq /xL glt ;DaGwL lGof0 ugI clwsf/ ;d] lhNnf k~rfotnf0{ xg5 / pSt lGof0nf0{k0v lhNnf clwsf/Ln]c? lhNnf clwsf/Lx?sf] ;xofu ln0{sfof]jt ug5g\ . o ;/L o ; r/OfcGtu{ /fli6o glt tyf klydstf leq /xL :yfglo ljsf ; ugI ;Dk0f{cleef/f lhNnf k~rfot / upFk~rfotx?n] axg ug5g\ . o ; r/Ofdf upFk~rfot:t/df lGdglnlvt sfo{? ul/g5g\ .

1. lsQf ; jItyf lhNnfsf]eld ;DaGwL /58{? tof/ ug{cfjZos tYofI ;\$ng,
2. ls ;fgx?nf0{C0f lbg] s[if pkhsf]a]lavg ugI tyf pkefusf ;fdulx? laqML ugI axdVL ;xsf/L ;yfx?sf]yfkGf,
3. s[if pTkfbgdf a4 ug5f nflu s[if k];f/ ;]fsf] ;~rfng,
4. hldgbf/L klyfsf]cGt ePkl5 ug{kgI dfnk]tsf] ;\$ng,
5. klyds :shx?sf] ;~rfng / ljsf ;,
6. kf/IDes :jf:Yo ;]fx?sf]k0Gw,
7. ;fgf ;fgf gx/x?sf]dd{ / lGdf0f .

dfly pNn] ul/Psf sfo{?sf nflu kZ:t dfqdf cfly\$;fwg / tflnd kkt JolQmx?sf]cfjZostf kgI x0f ol ;a}sfo{? clGtd r/Ofdf ku5f lhNnfsf ;a}upFk~rfotx?df Ps}kN6 nfu"ug{ ;Dej gxg]x0f sk upFk~rfotx?df kyd jif0f ;fG0f a9L sk cGo upFk~rfotx? b]0f]jif0f / Pj+ /Ltn]nueu % jif0f ;Dk0f{lhNnfdf sfof]jt ul/g5 .

ol sfo{?sf] ;~rfng ufd k~rfotx?sf]kzf;lgs ;f7g / upF5f] ;xsf/L ;yfx?af6 xg5 / t/ dVo lhNnf clwsf/Ln] ;fwf/Of /yb]v k0fpg]5g\ .

upFt/df ljs]b]t ug{g;lsg] sltko sfo{lhNnf kzf;gaf6 ;f0} ;~rfng ul/g5g\ . ol sfo{? s[if k];f/ , eld kzf;g ;fj]lgs ;]f, c]0]us ljsf ; cflb ;DaGwL lhNnf:t/Lo sfo{? xg5g\ . ;fy} ;Dk0f{lhNnfsf]nflu jflif\$ tyf cfjLws ofhg th0f ugI sfo{klg lhNnf k~rfots} txaf6 xg5 . o ; lsl;dsf]ofhg th0f ubf{lhNnf k~rfotx? :jefjtl ;DalGwt lG leqsf upF k~rfotx? ;f klg ;Dks{/fvL ug5g\ . ol ;a sfo{?sf]cleef/f k0v lhNnf clwsf/L dfly x0f . lghnf0{o ; sfof d2t ug{s[if ljsf ; clwsf/L, eld clwsf/L, cyf]wsf/L ;fj]lgs ;]f clwsf/L, c]0]us ljsf ; clwsf/L cflb xg5g\ .

ljleGg r/Of nfu"u/fpg]qnd

ljs]b]s/Ofsf] ljleGg r/Ofx?nf0{ Pp6f qmda4 ofhg agf0{ nfu" ug{ jf-5glo 5 . ljs]b]s/Of ofhgfsf] sfof]jogsf]nflu kZ:t cfly\$;fwg, tflnd tyf /yb]v]sf]cfjZostf xg] xgfn] ljs]b]s/Ofnf0{ qmlds ?kdf cufl8 a9fpg kb5 . t ;y{ofhgfsf] kyd jif0f s]n Pp6f lhNnfdf dfq clGtd r/Of nfu"ul/g}sfofmd 5 . o ;af6 kkt cgejsf]cfwf/df kl5 c? lhNnf?df b]t ultn]ljs]b]s/Of nfu"ug{ ;Dej xg5 . o ; b]6sf]af6 ljs]b]s/Ofsf ljleGg r/Ofx? cfufdl % jif0f df0f0f ?kdf lGdglnlvt qmdaf nfu"ul/g5 .

<u>jif{</u>	<u>klxnfl r/Of</u>	<u>b]0f] r/Of</u>	<u>t]0f] r/Of</u>
@)@@-@#	^&	%	#
@)@#-@\$	^)	!)	%
@)@\$-@%	%)	!%	!)

@)@%-@^	\$)	@)	!%
@)@^-@&	-	@@	@)

c~rn:t/lo Joj:yf

>L % sf] ;/sf/sf ljefulo k|tlglwx? c~rn :t/;Dd dfq ;Lldt /xg5g\ . ;fGbf tNnf] txd] ljefux?n] s]n lhNnf k~rfot;f dfq ;Dks{/fvG5g\ . ljs]b]s/Of ofhgfcGtu{ c~rn :t/df c~rnfwLznfO{kOf{clwsf/ ;lDkg5 . c~rnfwLzsf]dVo sfo{/ lhDdbf/L lgDgcg';f/ xg5 ||

1. c~rnleq ;fdfGo zflGt / ;Joj:yf sfod /fvG]
2. c~rn :t/lo ljleGg ljefulo k|tlglwx?sf]sfddf ;dGjo Nofpg]
3. kDv lhNnf clwsf/Lx? >L % sf] ;/sf/k|t pQ/bfol xg] sfo{?sf ;DaGwdf /yb]y /fvG] / cfjZos lgbZg lbg]
4. cfkmg]c~rnleqsf lhNnfx?df ljs]b]s/Of ;rfz ?kn]rnfpG k]Gw ug[.

lgdf; fdu, dnb tyf kl/jxgsfJoJ:yf

ljut jif?sf] cgejaf6 yxf kfOPcg';f/ ljsf; sfo?sf] ;~rfngdf kgI kzf;slo sl7gf0x?sf]cltl/St cf0kgIc? afwfx? ljleGg lgdf; fdu tyf dnb/x?sf]kof{t dfqdf tyf ;dodf pknJw gxb]dfn;fdfgx?sf]kl/rfng ugdf cf0kgIkl/jxg;DaGwL c;lJwf cflb 5g\ . t;y{ o; ofhgdf ol cfjZostfx?sf] ;dod}ljrf/ u/L sfofjogdf ol c;lJwfx? cfpq glbg]kptg ul/g5 . o; ;DaGwdf kltfljt sXl sfo? tn lbOPsf]5 ||

sfdbf/ dnb/x?sf]JoJ:yf

latlo ofhgfsf]cltd jifdf ljleGg ljsf; cfofhgfx?df sfd ug[dnb/x?sf] ;wof sl/a %) xhf/ /xsf]5 . t}f]ofhgf cjlwsf]cltdf ljsf; sfofmdx?sf]nflu sl/a #.. blv \$ nfv >lds ju{rflxg]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . latlo ofhgfsfndf sdbf/ dnb/x? kof{t dfqdf pknJw xg g;s] sXl cfofhgfx? nloeGbf kl5 kg{uP . To:tf cfofhgfx?df lqzhl hnljBt\ cfofhgf, ;Gb/lhn vfgkfgl cfofhgf, ;ghl kfV/f ;8s cfofhgf vu/L l;Ff0 cfofhgf OFoflb pNn]vglo 5 . bzdf pknJw dnb/ju{hofbf t s[fs g}ePsf]xbfn]v]Lsf] ;dodf dnb/x? kmsI hg]u/sfh] sltko cfofhgfx?sf]ultzn sfofjogdf jfwf ePsf]5 . ljsf; sfo?sf]lj:tf/ xfn}dfq ePsf] xbn]bzdf Ps :yfol dnb/ju\$sf] ;hgf cen}xg ;s\$]5g . eld;wf/h:tf sfofmdx?sf]dfllodaf6 s[ifdf /xsf]ef/ sXl sd u/L cPflus JoJ;fodf kfl / hgZlSt nufpg] >L % sf] ;/sf/sf] gltccg';f/ tyf blt ultdf a9b}uPsf]ljsf; cfofhgfx? dfu cg';f/ :yfol dnb/ju\$sf] ;hgfsf] nflu t?Gt cfjZos sf/jf0x? ;? ug[kg]:ki6 ePsf]5 . To:tf]dnb/ju\$sf] ;hgfsf]nflu cfly\$, ;fdflhs / dgf]llfgs cgsh jftfj/Ofsf]:yfkf clgjfo{ePsfh]kz:t ;do nflu]/ cg\$ hl6n ;d:ofx?sf] ;dfwfg ug[kg]s/f ;j}lbt 5 . tyflk o; ofhgf cjlwdf >L % sf] ;/sf/n]lgDgnlv t sfo? ug5 ||

1. >dsf]kl/rfng ug{/ dnb/ lxts sfgbx?sf]kpfzg tyf dnb/sf]tflndsf]lhDd]f/L axg ug{ Ps Ph];Lsf]:yfkf ul/g5,
2. kplv :yfgx?df Pdknf0d]6 PS; r}hx? vflng]5g\
3. 7hf kfh\$6x?df sdbf/ dnb/x?sf]a:g]3/x?sf]JoJ:yf xg5 / tl 7fp*?df ;ky dNodf vBfGg lj t/Of JoJ:yf ul/g5,
4. w];wofdf dnb/x? Pslqt e0{sfd ug]7fp*?df oyf;Dej pkrf/ / lzlfssf]k]Gw ul/g5,
5. dnb/x?sf]vf; sdl xg]7fp*?df kgjif cfofhgfx? ug[kpf; ul/g5,
6. ljsf; cfofhgfx?df sfd ug[kfPlgo/ bnx?sf]:yfkf ug[kpf; ul/g5 .

dfly pNn]vt sfo?sf]sfofjogdf k~rfotx? / ;DalGwt jul6 ;F7gx? ;F lgs6td ;Dks{/ ;dgjo sfod ul/g5 . etk'{} ;lgs hjfgx?nf0{o:tf]sfddf nufpg]kptg ul/g]5 . tNnf]txsf sdbf/x?sf] klzlf0fsf] nflu 3Dtl klzlf0f 6fhLx?sf] JoJ:yf ul/g5 . ;fy} sdbf/x?sf] lgk0ftfcg';f/ jul6/Of u/L /lhi6/ ug[kpf]nLsf];? ul/g5 .

lgdf; fdu

t}f]ofhgfsf]nleq ljsf; sfo?sf] kl/df0fdf w];g}a[4 xg] ePsf]5 . ofhgfsf] sh /sddw]o]\$% kltzt cyf(\sl/a !)) s/fB ;kpf]hlt lgdf sfof vr{xg]cgdfg 5 . >L % sf] ;/sf/sf ljleGg ljefu, dGqfnox? / u};/sf/L:t/df ;d] xg]lgdf sfo?sf]lgldQ cfjZos lgdf; fdu pknJw ug[ljifodf ;?blv g]/df]JoJ:yf gePdf ofhgfsf];kn sfofjog xg ;Dej gxb]s/f lj t}f ofhgf?sf]cgejaf6 l;4 e;s\$]5 . t;y{cfjZos tyofix? ;\$ng u/L bzleq pTkfbg ldtf a9fpg]/ ljbzaf6 cfoft ul/g]dfn;fdfgx?df cfjZos k/df cfoftsf]kl/df0fdf klq a[4 ug[sfo? xg'h?/L ePsf]5 .

ljt}f jif?df vkt ePsf lgdf; fdu/x?sf] / o; ofhgfsfndf sfofjog ul/g] cfofhgfx?sf];d] cll0og ubf{o; k~rjifl6 ofhgfsfndf ;/sf/L tyf u};/sf/L lfdf ;d] u/L cfjZos xg cfpq]lgdf; fdu/x?sf]kl/df0f o; kpf/ 5g\

	@)@@-@#	@)@#-@\$	@)@\$-@%	@)@%-@^	@)@^-@&	hDdf
l;d06l-6gdf_	%),)))	(,),)))	!#,),)))	!\$,),)))	!^,),)))	%,&,),)))
kmnfdl-6gdf_	&,),)))	!),)))	!%,)))	!*,),)))	@,),)))	&,),)))
ss6l-a08ndf_	!#,%))	!^,),)))	!(,),)))	@#,),)))	@*,)))	((,%))
sf7l-So!kl_	!),),),)))	!@,),),)))	!#,),),)))	!%,),),)))	!^,),),)))	^^,),),)))
06l-nfvdf_	!),)))	!%,))	!,&))	@,),))	@,@))	*,\$))

dfly pNnlvt lgdf; fdu|x?sf]kl/df0f jf:tjdf xfd]h:tf]b}sf lgldQ Hofb}g}w}}b}v65
tfklg tl ;fdu|x? of]hgf sfof}jogdf clgjfo{xb5gl. lgdf sfof l;d06 Ps dxTjk0f{;fdu|
xf]. ut lqjifl6 of]hgf sfndf ! nfv l;d06 vkt ePsf]cgdfg ul/Psf]5 . t;y{o;sf]thgdf %&)
xhf/ 6g w}}g}a9l kl/df0f b}v65 . xfn;Dd xfd]b}zdf l;d06 pTkfbgsf]sb}JoJ:yf gePsf]xbgn
of]kl/df0fdf ljb}zaf6 cfoft ug{;lhnf]s7f 5g . t;y{o; of]hgf sfndf tl kl/df0fdf l;d06 vkt
xb}eP tfklg rg / kTy/ 9Efsf]a9l kpfu u/L l;d06sf]kpfudf lskmfot ug{kpf; ul/g5 . o;sf
lgldQ vfgl ljeuaf/f lhnf lhnfdf rg 9Ef vfgl / kTy/ vfglsf]t?Gt ljsf; ug{k}klg hfB
lb0g5 .

ut tlq jifl6eq kmnfd]dfn;fdgx? c? jif{?df eGb Hofb}g}vkt ePsf]b}v65 . lqjifl6
of]hgf sfndf vkt ePsf]!%,))) 6g kmnfd / !^,))) a08n ss6 kftsf]thgdf of]of]hgf sfndf
vkt xb}&,),))) 6g kmnfd / e08}!,),))) a08n ss6 kftsf]kl/df0fdf cfoft ug{g}zn
6}E Inld6}n]ljz}f hfB ug5 . ;fy}sf7df8f}tyf j/k/sf lhnfx?df vkt xb}ss6 kftsf]
kl/df0fdf 06-6fon sf/vfgaf/f pTkfbg ul/g}6fonx? kpfu u/L ss6 kftsf]sd kl/df0fdf kpfu
ul/g5 . o;n]ubf{ljb}zaf6 ;dodf cfoft xb g;sl sfof afw xb kpg]5g .

b}zdf sf7 kof{t dfqdf pknJw xb}xbgn]lgdf sfof]lgldQ sf7sf]w}}dfqdf kpfu xb}
g}5 . b}zdf xfn;Dd e0/x}sf]ldnx?sf]pTkfbg lfdtf kltjif{!&!) xhf/ Solas lk6 5 . cfpaf
jif{l6Da/ sk7}zgsf]cfk}lfdtdf % nfv Solas lk6 a[4 ug{of]hgf 5 . lghL JoJ;fo lqdf
:yfkgf xb}tyf lj:tf/ xb}ldnx? ;d} u/ of]hgf cjlwdf sf7sf]pTkfbg sl/a #,))) So!lk6
kltjif{xb}cgdfg 5 . o; ksf/ of]of]hgf sfnsf]^^,))) So!lk6sf]dfu ;lhn}klt{xg5 .

06 pTkfbg xfd]b}zdf Ps 3/h'pBfudf dfq ;ldt ePsf]xbgn]b}zsf]afsl dfu adf]hd
06 pknJw xb w}}g}afw k/}sf]5 . ;fy}xfn;Dd b}zdf pTkfbg xb}/ vkt xb}06sf]tYofl klt ug{
;lsPsf]klg 5g . o; k-rjifl6 of]hgf sfndf xb}a9b]lgdf sfof?sf]lgldQ 06 pTkfbgdf zl3]
7f]Joj:yf ug{clt h?/L b}v65 . oxl b}l6sf]nf0{wofgdf /f/v} sf7df8f}sl/a # s/fB 06 /
@% nfv 6fon kltjif{pTkfbg lfdtf ePsf]06-6fon sf/vfgsf]yfkgf ul/h5 . To;n]sf7df8f}
dfunf0{klt{ug{w}};xfotf ug5 .

pNnlvt lgdf; fdu|x? afx}ljsf; cfof]hgf sfof}jt ug{rg, Pgf; ;Sl{h:tf cGo
j:tx?sf]klg cfjZos kb5 . ;fy}x}l Olsjkd06 dfn;fdgx?sf]cfjZostsf]klg dNoflg xb'
h?/L 5 . ol ;fdu|x?sf]klg of]hgf sfof}jog ;dodf g}dNoflg u/L pknJw u/fpg kpTg ul/g5 .

oftfofts]k}Gw

;sf/L tyf u};/sf/L lqdf e0/x}sf]ljsf; sfof? ;rf?kn]sfof}jog ug{sf]nflu
dfn;fdgx? oyf;dodf pknJw u/fpg of]hgfdf oftfofts]k}Gw xb' clt h?/L 5 . ljt}f
of]hgf?df sltko cfof]hgf? oftfofts]c;l}wn]ubf{lgdf; fdu| ;dodf pknJw xb g;sl
lgw/t nlo adf]hd sfof}jt xb ;sg . To:t}cfh;Dd klg dfn;fdgx?sf]oyf;dodf pknJw
Ps 7hf];d:of ePsf]5 .

o; k-rjifl6 of]hgf sfndf xb} ;sf/L tyf u};/sf/L lqdf ljsf; sfof?sf]lgldQ
cfjZos kg]lgdf; fdu|x?d}wo]l;d06 %,&,),))) 6g, kmnfd &,),))) 6g, ss6 kftf !,),)))
a08n / sf7 ^,),),))) Solas lk6 nfu]cgdfg 5 . ol ;fdgx?sf clt/St b}zsf ljleGg lqdf
9'fgl ul/g'kg]c? ;fdgx?d}wo]vBfg, 0Gwg / cGo Jofkl/s tyf b}gs pkef]usf ;fdgx?sf]
kz:t dfqdf kl/jxg ug{k}b5 .

bẏdf xg]ljsf; cfofhgxf? afudtl c~rn afx\$ kfol blif0fl ;ldf glur xg]xgfn]o:tf
:yfgx?df ef/tlo /llj\$fl ;j f pknjw u/f0{dfn;fdfg kl/jxg ugI ;ljwf kpfq ugI Joj:yf
ldnf0g5 . xjf0{;Jf;Dd klq pknjw xg g;Sg]leql kxf8l efux?df Hofbf e/Lofaf/f g}9jfgl ug{
kgIePsfh]oftfoftsf ;fwgx?sf]ljsf; ePkl5 dfq To:tf] ;d:ofsflk/f ;dfwfg xg ;Sg5 .

kj{ofhgxf?df ljbẏaf6 cfoft ul/g]dfn;fdfgx? snsQf aGb/ufxaf6 56fpg aGb/ufxaf6
snsQf zx/leq Nofpg / jL/u-haf6 sf7df8f9jfgl ug{ ;d:of k/\$fl5 . vf; u/L aGb/ufxaf6
;fdfgx? ;dodf g56] w]} ;tl xg uPsf]5 . o; ofhgfsndf tl ;d:ofx? ;dfwfg ug\$flglDQ
oftfoft ;E7gdfk\ Ps Snbl/ P08 kmjfl8E Ph] ;Lsf] :yfkqf ul/g5 . o;n] bẏdf rfn'
cfofhgxf?sf] ;d] kltlgwTj u/L gẏgn 6j8E Inld6Psf]clkm; ;E ;dGjo :yfkqf u/L aGb/ufxaf6
;fdfgx? 56fpg w]}g} ;ljwf xg5 .

bẏsf cGo efudf eGb sf7df8f\$fl lglDQ lqe'jg /fhky, Pg=hl=cf/= llj] / /llj]h:tf
kl/jxgsf ;fwgx? dflb 5gl tfklg o; lflsf]dfusf]cfwf/df ol ;fwgx?af6 klq lglDQ ?kdf
kof{t dfqdf dfn;fdfg 9jfgl ug{ ;lsPsf]5g . o; k~rjifl6 ofhgdf al/uGhaf6 sf7df8f+tyf
afudtl c~rnsf cGo :yfgx?sf]lglDQ ofhgfsf] ;? sfndf kltlbg cf; t &)) 6g / ofhgfsf]
cGtsndf kltlbg cf; t !))) 6g dfn;fdfgx? 9jfgl ugI Joj:yf xg' kb5 . o;df ;xofl lldq
/fi6x?af/f ;fem];~rfng xg] ;a}cfofhgxf?sf nflu rflxg]dfn;fdfg / vfBfg, OGwg / ahf/sf
cGo cfjZostfx?sf] ;d] u0qf ul/Psf]5 . ljsf; cfofhgxf?sf] ;kmn sfofljogsf]nflu / ahf/
dNofl]l:y/tfsf]nflu pNnlvt kl/df0fsf]9jfgl xg'cfjZos blv65 .

/S;fh cdn]vuGh /llj\$fl cj:yf Hofb}g}lrGtfhgs 5. dfn;fdfg kl/jxgsf]lglDQ of
;fwgdf kof{of e/ kg{ jfsdd-5glo blv6g . tyflk kl/jxgsf] ;d:of ;dfwfg ug\$flnflu pSt
/llj\$flklg clwstd kpfu xgkg5 .

bf]ofhgfsf]clGtd jifDd /llj]hf0{Ps zlk6df dfq}rnf0{kltlbg @)) 6g dfn;fdfg
cf;f/L cfPsf]lyof]. ca of] tlo ofhgdf kyd jif6lv /llj]hf0{# zlk6df @\$ 306f g}rnf0{
kltlbg ^)) 6g dfn;fdfgx? sf7df8f+cf]fgI Joj:yf xg5 . o;sf nflu cfjZos yk
sdff/Lx?nf0{tflnd lbnfpg]sfddf sXl czdf xfn tflnd sfo{xh}/x\$fl5 / af5l tflnd sfo{klg
ofhgfsf]kyd jif6f ;DkGg ul/g5 .

o;/L jL/u-hb]v sf7df8fDd lbgsf]cf; t !))) 6g ;fdfgx? 9jfgl ug{gkfn /fli6a
oftfoft ;yfgn]/S;fh-cdn]vuGh /llj]#)) 6sx? / /llj\$flpkofu ug5 .

o;/L xfn dflb, kl/jxg ;fwgx?df w]}g}a[4 xg cfp5 . ol Joj:yfx?sf]/fdfl ;~rfng
ug{/ bẏJofkl oftfoft kl/jxg ;ljwf kpfq ugI p2]on]bf]ofhgfsf]clGtd jif6f Ps /fli6a
oftfoft ;E7g u7g ul/of]. To:t}Jofj;flos ?kdf oftfoft kl/jxgsf]ljsf; ug{ gkfn oftfoft
;yfgsf]klg :yfkqf ul/of]. oftfoft ;E7gaf/f ;dosf]dfu adflndsf j:tx? 9jfgl u/L ofhgfsf]
nlo adflnd sfofljog ug6f Hofb}g}d2t ldNg5 . o; k~rjifl6 ofhgfsndf /fli6a oftfoft
;E7gn]pNnlvt cfjZos ;fdfgx? h6f0{oftfoft kl/jxg;DaGwl ;yfgx? h:t}-cf/-Pg=P=;L;
/fli6a oftfoft ;yfg 0toflb ;E ;E7gfids ;dGjo /vL plrt Joj:yf ugIk{kpf; ug5 .

dl6s klfndf kl/j t6 ubf{

gfk			
!= laufxf	=	=^^^&	x\$6/
!= Ps8	=	=\$)\$*%	„
! /fkgl	=	=)%!@*	„
! df6fd%L	=	=)!@*@	„
! :Sjfo/ 0~r	=	^-\$%!%(	:Sjfo/ ;p6ld6/
! :Sjfo/ kn6	=	(=@()@*	:Sjfo/ 8!;ld6/
! :Sjfo/ uh	=	)=*#^!@	:Sjfo/ ld6/
!= :Sjfo/ df0n	=	@%*=((*@\$	Sjfo/ x\$6/
! df0n	=	!=^	lsnflld6/
tfh			
!= kfy8	=	)=\$%#^	lsnfljfd
!= ;/	=	)=(##)	„
! wfgL{	=	@=##@%	„
! dg	=	#&=#@))	„
! 6g	=	)=(*@\$	dl6s 6g
! Uofng	=	\$=%\$^)	ln6/

tflnsf g+!
gkfn clw/fHosf]cgbflgt pTkfbgsf]
thgfids emns^m

-¿= bz nfvd f_

-tTsfnlg ahf/efpcg';f/_

;ft	@)!*-!(		@)!-@@	
	¿=	kltzt	¿=	kltzt
!= s[if	@,##*	^#=%	#, \$\$#	^%=!%
@= vfgl	!&	)=\$%	@)	)=#(
#= pBfu	#@	)= *%	#%	)=^^
\$= lgdf [•]	!\$!	#&^	!&@	#=@%
%= oftfoft	#&	)=((	(!	!=&@
^= s6l/ pBfu	\$!%	!!=#\$	%#(	!)=@)
&= cfly\$;tyfx?	@@	)=%(	^(	!=#!
= 3/af/	##	(=)@	\$@#	*=))
(= ;/sf/L kzf;g / /lff	&&	@=)%	*@	!=%%
!)= ;fjhlgs lxt sfo ^{\$}	!	)=)#	!	)=)@
!!= Jofkf/	@!\$	%=&\$	@\$)	\$=%\$
!@= ;]f sfo{	%)	!##	!&)	#=@!
	#,^*@	!))=))	%,@*%	!))=))

^mcfBfus cfwf/df dNo j[4sf]tl/sfaf6 tof/ ul/Psf].

`o; cftu^t jg jg:klt klg /flvPsf]5 .

• dVotl ;/sf/L Ifjdf a9sf]lgdf^t sfo{h]ubf{a[4 ePsf].

^so;df lahl dfq k/}sf]5 .

tflnsf g+@
>L % sf];/sf/sf]cfo ljj/Of

-?=- nfvdf_

;f	@)!#÷!\$	@)!\$÷!%	@)!%÷!^	@)!^÷!&	@)!&÷!*	@)!*÷! (	@)! (÷@)	@)@)÷@!	@)@!÷@@
!= s/x? elbs/	!^)	!&^	!*%	@%^	@))	@*@	%#)	%#)	\$()
dfnkf	@*&	@(\$	##\$	#&*	\$)\$	#(@	^^\$	%(#	&(\$
cfoS/	-	-	-	-	-	-	@)	@&	\$*
ljljw	#	#	\$	@*	(	@!	!&	@\$	@\$
@= ;/sf/L Joj;fo									
jg	&%	&&	*!	!@)	!@)	*&	(*	!#\$	!@)
Jofh tyf gfkff		-	-	-	@!	!)	^	@%	!)\$
# ljljw	!\$@	!%\$	!%!	*\$	@@)	!!*	!^)	@\$&	@)(
hDdf	^^&	&)\$	&^\$	*^^	(&\$	(!)	!@(&	!%*)	!&*(

;f- cy{dGgfno, >L % sf];/sf/.

tflnsf g#=#
>L % sf];/sf/sf]cfoaf6 ;fwf/Of vr{axf} xg cfPsf]art 3f6f

-?=nfvd f_

q#;#	cfly\$ jif{	cfo	vr{	art	3f6f
1.	@)!#-!\$	^&	^\$	#	-
2.	@)!\$-!%	&)\$	*#*	-	!#\$
3.	@)!%-!^	&^\$	&(*	-	#\$
4.	@)!^-!&	*^	*!^	%	-
5.	@)!&-!*	(&\$	!!)!	-	!@&
6.	@)!*-!(	(!)	!)#%	-	!@%
7.	@)!(-@)	!@(&	!@\$	%#	-
8.	@)@)-@!	!%*)	!!&&	\$)#	-
9.	@)@!-@@	!&*(	!@#!	%%*^	-

;f- cy{dcqfno, >L % sf];/sf/ .

tflnsf g+
 ljlēg lqjif/!)!*(/ @)@!.@@ sfjl:ylt tyf
 @)@^.@& df klug]ofhgfsjnlō

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*(sfjl:ylt	@)@!.@@ sfjl:ylt	@)@^.@& df klug]nlō
!	@	#	\$	%
s= s[if				
!= vfBfēg pTkfbgsf]j[4	!))) d[6s 6g	#!\$(^H	#@&) ^H	#&&^ ^H
@= wfg	"	@!) *	@@)!	@#^*
#= ux ^F	"	!#&	!%@	\$@%
\$= ds}	"	*\$@	*%\$	(!*
%= sf]f]	"	^@	^#	^%
^= ;gkf6	"	#@	#(	%\$
&= ;tL{	"	(	(	@\$
*= pv'	"	!#(	!@^	@%@
(= tf]L	"	\$*	%!	^)
!)= pēgt jlh	!))) ls=uf	!%^)	^!%	!&%
!!= kllh	" ;wof	^))	\$*%	"
!@= rNnf	" "			!!))
!#= dfR5fsf]aRrf	" "	#%)	!*\$	!@

H wfg ux^Fds}/ sf]f]hōdf .
 、

s[if s]b_x?af6 pTkfbg xg].

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf]l:ylt	@)!@ sf]l:ylt	@)^.@& df klug]nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
!\$= df5f s]b „	;wof	^	^	(
!%= kz'lt bw „	!))) ln6/		%)	!)))
!^= gfl „	„ lsnflud	-	!)	#)
!&= r!h „	„ „	-	!%	^
!*= kz' ;wf/ s]b „	;wof	@	%	#
!(= cgfh ljsfz tyf klnknh v]l s]b „	„	@&	-	!@
@)= kz'lr!s;fno „	„	!!	##	\$%
@!= b/w pBfu ljsf; s]b „	„	##	##	-
@@= s]if k;f/ s]b „	„	!)	!!	!\$
@#= sv/f kfng s]b „	„	-	#	#
@\$= ;E/ kfng s]b „	„	!	@	%
@%= eB „ „	„	!	@	%

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf l:ylt	@)!@ sf]l:ylt	@)!^.@& df klug] nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
-v_l;Ff0	x\$6/	%)*)	(,(\$)	#!!,(\$)
-u_jg				
!= ;ldf lgwf{0f „	df0n	&(%	@\$))	\$())
@= clug/yf lgdf0f „	„	!\$)	@*)	%*)
#= jgky lgdf0f „	„	&^	#))	!)%)
\$= j]ff/fk0f „ „	Ps8	(&@	^)))	#!,)))
%= h8la6L kmfd{ „	;wof	\$	&	!@
^= h8la6L laq]L s]b] „	„	@	@	&
&= kz7lff s]b] „	„	-	@	\$
-3 ;8s tyf kh				
!= kSSL ;8s „	lsnfd6/	\$!!	^&&	!,%%&
@= sRrL ;8s „	„	&\$ (	!,\$@^	@,!\$^
#= kh „ „	;wof	-	%	*
\$= emfEkh „ „	„	@	*	\$)

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf]l:ylt	@)!@!@ sf] l:ylt	@)@^.@& df klug]nlo	t}f] ofhgfsfj% jifsf]hdDf nlo
!	@	#	\$	%	^
-a_xjf0{					
!= ljdfig 3f6x?	;wof	!@	!#	!%	@
@= kSsl ljdfig 3f6	"	!	!	*	&
#= sRrL ljdfig 3f6	"	!!	!@	&	-
\$= ;fgf]ljdfig 3f6	"	-	\$	@\$	@)
%= ljdfig 3f6sf] ;wf/	"	#	(	!%	^
^= ljdfig kkt ugI	"	(	!^	!(	#h
-r df0/ kl/jxg					
!= gofF6sx? kkt ugI	;wof	-	-	#))	#))
-5 ;#f/ tyf xhfs					
!= 6lnkmg nf0g :6zg -PS:6zg nf0g ;dt	"	!,!@)	!,\$@)	#\$@)	%)))
@= zfvf xhfs	"	!@&	!%#	@#*	*%
#= ;xsf/L xhfs	"	!(\$	!(\$	%(\$	\$))
-h :jf:Yo					
!= c:ktfn	"	##	#^	%@	!^
@= c:ktfn aB	"	&(%	!,)@%	!,(%))	\$&%
#= :jf:Yo s]b	"	(&	!)@	#@ ^m	#@ ^s
\$= cfn]p0dhg	hg;wof	@!*#!*! o	#&)*#@#	%&**)	-
%= lak//	"	@!*@%	!@&^\$#	!@#)))))	*@)))))
^= xly kfj6	;wof	-	-	!)\$ ^N	!)\$
&= 8fS6/	"	!@%	!*%	@*%	!))

h ;0St /fHo cd]/sf / rlgsf];xfott ;dt .

m lhNnf ;b/ dSfddf dfq xly ;j6/ /fvg]x6f ;wof 3g uPsf].

S olt dfq xly ;j6/sf]?kdf /xg].

O #% k/fgf]xly ;j6/nf0{kl/0ft ugIgoF(vfl]g].

N d\lodf-rndf dfq sfd ;? e0{cfn]p0dhg ;? ul/Psf];wof .

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf]l:ylt	@)!@ sf]l:ylt	@)!^.@& df klug]nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
-em ko6g				
!= ko6sx?	;wof	@\$,)\$	#%,*#%	%%,*#%
@= xfl6h aBx?	„	!%)	#@%	\$,#^#
#= ko6s ejg	„	-	#*	-
-` kl;f/				
!= >j0f s]b	„	!@%	@))	!),)))
-6_lzIff				
kylds lzIff				
!= kyfilds :sh	„	\$,!^%	%,#^%	^,!%!
@= :sh 5fq5fqfx?	„	!,(),)))	#,,\$,)))	%,,\$#,)^&
dfllolds lzIff				
!= :shdf k9g]5fq5fqfx?	„	#*,#%)	%\$,*%)	*#,@@%
@= dfllolds :sh	„	%))	%%)	&))
jofj ;flos lzIff				
!= 5fqx?	„	!&)	!,**#	*,^))
@= axp2zlo kf7zfuf	„	%	!^	#@
#= xfl6h	„	-	#	%
\$= kpfjzfnf	„	!	!!	!^

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf] l:ylt	@)!@ sf]l:ylt	@)^.@& df klug nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
pRr lzIff				
!= dxfljBfno	===	;wof	!#	##
@= ljBfyl{	===	,,	-	^,#&@
kt9 lzIff				
!= Snf;	===	,,	-	!,&@%
@= ;flf/kt9	===	,,	-	!,,)))))
-7 ;xsf/L ljsf;				
!= axtdvl ;xsf/L ;*yf	===	,,	%*!	!;!%^
@= ;xsf/L ljql tyf Cof ;*yf	===	,,	^	!\$
#= sfif ;xsf/L ;ldlt	===	,,	-	-
\$= ufdlof ;xsf/L pBfu s b	===	,,	-	@@
%= ;xsf/L pkeftf ;*yf	===	,,	-	!#
^= ;b:o	===	,,	!%,**@	@(&(*
&= COf	===	?køfF	@%,@%,)))	#^,*&,)))
-a ljBt zIQ	l snf] f6	!,,))	!\$,)\$)	&\$,)))

l jifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf] l:ylt	@)!@! sf]l:ylt	@)!^.@& df klug] nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
-9_ pBfj				
1. h8	!))) d]6g	!%	!(	#\$
2. rlgL	„	@\$	!*a	\$#
3. r7f6	! s/f6 lv\NnL	#(	@%)a	#))
4. l;d]6	!))) d]6g	-	-	^!
5. Knf0p8	xhf/ :Sjfo/ld6/	-	-	\$,!*
6. sfuh	„ d]6s 6=	-	-	!%
7. ;fabg	xhf/ d]6s 6=	ckf/o	!!	@#
8. ;tl sk8f	xhf/ ld6/	„	\$#^	!*,\$#^
9. pgl sk8f	„	-	-	@))
10. ljo/	xhf/ ln6/	-	-	!,!))
11. lk7fj	xhf/ d]6g	ckf/o	ckf/o	!)
12. k]6 / jflg{	„	-	-	!
13. sf]8 :6f]h	xhf/ d]6g	-	-	#
14. ;Nej PS:666	„	-	-	#!

^a @)!@! sf pTkfbg lfdtf .

^a @)!@! sf pTkfbg lfdtf .

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(sf] l:ylt	@)@!.@@ sf]l:ylt	@)@^.@& df klug] nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
-of tfInd				
!= slif				
-s al=P:;l=s]if	;vof	-	-	@&
-v cf0=P:;l=s]if	"	-	-	#@)
-u l8knf]f tfInd -h}6L=P=	"	@!\$	%@ (	^\$(
-3 ;fwf/Of h}6L=P=	"	-	-	%)
-a al=P:;l=uk lj1fg	"	-	-	!)
-r cf0=P:;l uk lj1fg	"	-	-	!%)
-5 uk lj1fg h}6L=P=	"	-	@@	\$@
-h e08f/] /yby ugX?	"	-	!%%	!%%
-e ;jTugX?sf]tfInd	"	-	\$@)	!,\$@)
@= iq				
-s /fh/x?	"	%@	!@)	@(%
-v kn]6/x?	"	!#)	@\$#	\$(#
# Ol-hlgol/E				
-s cfe/;lo/ / 8kn6; Dofg	"	@)@	##@	%%\$&
\$= :jf:Yo				
-s_g;{/ ld8jf0knx?	"	@&	!!!	\$^!
-v ;xfos :jf:Yo sf]tfX?	"	!^^	#@&	&@&

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(! sf]l:ylt	@)!@ sf] l:ylt	@)^.@& df klug]nlo	t}>f] ofhgfsf] % jifsf]hDdf nlo
!	@	#	\$	%	^
%= lzIf					
-s kf0d/L lzIfsx?					
-! gofRflnd ul/Psf	;wof	\$.@%)	%,)))	^,)))	!,)))
-@ ;]fsfnlg tfInd	„	-	#,)))	#,^))	^,)))
-v ;s08/L lzIfsx?					
-! gofRflnd ul/Psf	„	@!%	!,)))	!,@))	@))
-@ ;]fsfnlg tfInd	„	-	&%)	()	!%)
-u efszgn lzIfsx?	„	-	^)	&&	!&
^= 3/h'pBfu					
-s 3/h'pBfu]df tfInd ul/Psfx?	„	!,\$@%	*))	(^)	!^)
&= k~rfot					
-s k~rfotdf sfd ugk?	„	*^@	-	-	-
-v sfd ugT:if:glDf5k?	„	-	!%)	!*)	#)
*= ;xsf/L zfvf					
-s ;xsf/L clk;x?	„	-	^)%	*&^	@&!

ljifo	0sf0{	@)!*!(sf] l:ylt	@)@!.@@ sf]l:ylt	@)@^.@& df klug] nlo
!	@	#	\$	%
(= kfljws tflnd				
-s js{k -hd6 ;xfotf	;Vof	-	@%)	#))
!)= kfljws pBfu				
-;fgf]l7d_	"	-	-	&%
!!= j6jn kfljws tflnd s]b]	"	-	-	!%)
!@= afnfh'o6qzfnf	"	-	-	!*)
!#= kf]6n tflnd s]b]	"	-	!@*	!@*
!\$= csp06]6 tflnd -In service)	"	-	@,(\$#	&,\$#
!%- ./sf/L kzf; slo tflnd				
;wyf				
; /sf/L kzf; slo tflnd	"	-	-	^,)&)

tflnsf g*%
lqjifl6 ofhgfdl ljb7L ;xfotf⁵

-?=nfvdfl_

;f	@)!(.@)	@)@).@!	@)@!.@@	hDdf
;ost /fHo cd/sf	\$%#-))	&@%=@!	&^&=))	!(\$%=@!
ef/t	!#^=))	#^!=&(	\$%\$=))	!)\$@=&(
rlg	#@=))	!!)=))	#@)=))	\$^@=))
?;	@))=))	\$%@=))	@@#=))	*&%=))
jhfot	\$!=))	%\$=))	\$%=))	!\$)=))
cGo	^)=))	&%=))	()=))	@@%=))
sh hDdf	(@@=))	!&&*=))	!((=))	\$^()=))

⁵o;df lgDg lsl;dsf ;xfotfx? ;dfj7 ul/Psf 5g\||
-s_ >l % sf]/sf/nfn0{ldq /fi6x?af6 ljsf; cfofhgfdl kl\t ;xfotf .
-v_ ldq /fi6x?af6 ;f7};~rflnt ljsf; cfofhgxf? sfot7jt ul/h dfn;fdfgx?df nfu7sf]
vr{

tfinsf g#^

cfBflus ;*yfgx?sf];wof tyf kFL nufgl.sf]kl/df0fi

						<u>-nfvdf</u>			
gfd		@)!*-!(	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!	@)@)-@!	@)@!-@@e	@)@!-@@e	@)@!-@@e	@)@!-@@e
		;wof	kFL	;wof	kFL	;wof	kFL	;wof	kFL
klJns	Inld6B	===	===	@!	\$&^				
kf0e\$	Inld6B	===	===	#^	@()	!\$	^*	(	^*
kf0e\$	knd{	===	===	%(!	@((	!^^	&@	#%)	@@%
hDdf		===	===	^\$*	!)^%	!#)	!\$)	#%(	@(#
								\$)%	#^*

ı cfly\$ jif\$]cfwf/df
e /lhi6k ePsf kndx?sf] tYofÍdf cfwf/t .

tflnsf g+&
ljlGg afnlslfpTkfbg a[4sf]tl/sf tyf lfq -x\$6/df_

yk lfqdf afnl	uxF	ds}	tjxg	cfm'	;tL{	;gkf6	piv"
!	@	#	\$	%	^	&	*
1. sf7df8fj-	!&,)))	@))					
2. sfeknf~rfjs	#,)))	-	-	%)			
3. dsjfgk/	\$))	!,@))	-	@))			
4. bfhvf	!,%#*	-					
5. /fd5fk	!,%&)	@))					
6. jvn9Ef	@&%						
7. vtfE	!@)						
8. efhk/	!\$)						
9. wglff	@,(!)						
10. tkyd	(&)	@,)))	-	%)			
11. Onfd	#,%!^	-	-	()			
12. l;Gwkfnrfjs	&\$)	#,%)	-	%)			
13. a}8L	^\$!						
14. 88jhw/f	!),(!						

!	@	#	\$	%	^	&	*
15. 8f6l cf5fd	\$*&	@,)))					
16. bñv	@#^	!,%))					
17. ;Nofg	#@@	#))					
18. Ko7fg	&)	@))					
19. gjfsf6	!,\$!!	-	-	#))			
20. wflbE	!,)@^	!,)))					
21. uf7vf	\$@%	&))					
22. tgxF	!,\$^%	!)))					
23. ndhE	*^)	-					
24. sf:sl	!,#%@	@))					
25. :ofEhf	*%)	@))					
26. kfNkf	@,@)*	#*)					
27. uNdl	#%%%	@))					
28. afUnE	@%)	#))					
29. emkf	!&,#)%	-	-	-	-	\$,)))	
30. la/f6gu/	@),&@)	-	-	-	-	-	
31. ;kt/L l;/xf	^^!&	-	-	-	%,)))	!,%))	

!	@	#	\$	%	^	&	*
32. dxft/L wglff	@&,@%*	@,)))	-	-	\$%,)))	-	-
33. ;nfxl	^,(!)	-	-	-	\$,)))	-	()
34. af/f	*,!%^	-	-	-	-	-	%))
35. k;f{	!),##&	-	-	-	-	-	%))
36. /f}x6	*,^(^	-	-	-	-	-	-
37. l;whl	\$*)	!,)))	-	-	-	-	-
38. pbok/	\$*)	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. s~rgk/	^,%%)	@))	%))	-	-	-	-
40. afE]	^,&)^	^))	%,)))	-	-	-	!,)))
41. alb6f	#,@@^	^))	^))	-	-	-	-
42. shfnl	%,!^)	@))	-	-	-	-	-
43. slkna:t'	!,%*#	-	-	-	-	-	!,)))
44. ?kCb}l	!(,)\$*	-	-	-	-	-	*))
45. lrtjg	%,#&*	#,%))	#,)))	-	-	-	-
46. gjnk/f;L	!,@#!	-	!,#))	-	-	-	-
47. bfEb}pv/L	-	^))	!,%))	-	-	-	-
48. wgs6f	-	@,)))	-	%))	-	-	-
49. nlntk/	-	@%)	-	-	-	-	-
50. eStk/	-	!%)	-	-	-	-	-
51. pbok/	-	!,)))	-	-	-	-	-
52. df]E ;g;/L	-	-	-	-	-	-	^))
53. afIx/L leql t/f0{	-	-	-	-	-	\$,)))	\$) ^
54. kf+y/	-	-	-	-	%))	!,)))	-
55. kfnkf	-	-	-	-	%))	-	-

tflnsf g+*
pGgt alhsf]kpfj

-x\$6/df_

lhNnf	wfg	ds}	pv'
-!_dfjE	@\$,)))	-	-
-@_ ;kt/L	@%,)))	-	^\$&
-# l;/fxf	@%,)))	-	-
-\$_ ;g;/L	@),)))	-	-
-% dxrQ/L	@),)))	-	-
-^_ ;nfkL	!%,)))	-	@,)))
-& af/f	*,)))	-	-
-* k;f{	*,)))	-	!,)##
-(/f{x6	@),)))	-	-
-!)_ lrtjg	@,)))	#%,)))	-
-!! k/f;l	\$,)))	-	-
-!@_ ?kGb}kL	*,)))	-	!,#%#
-!# slkna:t'	*,)))	-	*!@
-!\$ afE	#,)))	!,\$))	-
-!%_ shfnl	@,)))	@,))\$	-
-!^_ sf7df8fj	#,)))	-	-
-!& k'f! g+	!,)))	-	-
-!*_ emkf	#,)))	-	-
-!(kfv/f sf:sl	!,)))	-	-
-@)_ dsjfgk/	-	!,)))	-
-@!_ wflbE	-	@,@))	-
-@@_ tqxF	-	!,@))	-
-@#_ uf7vf	-	!,)))	-
-@\$_ sf:sl	-	!,)))	-
-@%_ afUnE	-	@,%))	-
-@^_ kfNkf	-	\$,)))	-
-@&_ bfEb}pv7L	-	@,%))	-
-@*_ ko7fg	-	@,)))	-
-@(_ ;Nofg	-	@,)))	-
-#)_ 8f6L	-	!,)))	-
-#!_ alb6f	-	@,)))	-
-#@_ s~rgk/	-	@,)))	-
-##_ l;Gwkfnrf\$	-	@,)))	-
-\$_ sfeknf~rf\$	-	#,)))	-
-%_ wgs6f	-	@,%))	-
-#^_ t}xdl	-	\$,)))	-
-#&_ /fd5fk	-	!,%))	-
-#*_ nlnTk/	-	!,%))	-
-#(_ eStk/	-	!,%))	-

tflnsf g+(
dnvfbsf]kpfj

-x\$6/df_

lhNnt	wfg	ds}	pv'
1. slknj:t'	@,)))	-	-
2. s}fnl	^,)))	-	-
3. emkf	%,)))	-	-
4. ;g;/l	!,)))	-	-
5. dxfp/l	%,)))	-	-
6. wglff	!),)))	-	-
7. af/f	\$(,)))	-	-
8. k;f{	\$(,)))	-	-
9. dfjE	#,)))	-	-
10. lrtjg	@,)))	-	-
11. /f}x6	@,)))	-	-
12.?kGb}l	@,)))	-	-
13.sf7df8fj	@,)))	-	-

tflnsf g#!)
u} ;/sf// lfd :yfkqf ul/g[s]l d'vo pBflx?sfllj/0f

pBflx?	cfofhgxf?sfjcgdf lgt Joo - ?-xhf/df	pTkfbg zlSt
!	@	#
-s s[lfdf cfwf/t		
!= lrgl	@\$)))	!),))) 6g
@= kl6 Soflg ^a P08 lkh/ezg	!),)))	*&,) jf6n :Sjf; @,) jf6n hfd
#= laj/L P08 l8l:6n/L	%,)))	@,) ,))) Uofng / ^,) ,))) Uofng
\$= wfg / kl7f]ldn	&,))	#,!@# xhf/ dg rfdn @,) (# xhf/df kl7f]
%= th ldn	@,))	!,@)% xhf/ dg th klt jif{
^= lrof sf/vfgf	*))	#,))) dg
-v jgdf cfwf/t		
!= ;ldn / kl6gf/	!),)))	!),),))) So^lk6
@= knf0{p8 / lrkafB{	*,)))	\$),,) So^lk6
#= kndfSol6sN;	#,))	!,%),),,) ju{6k6f0g
\$= /fhg / 6k6f0g	!,@))	\$*,))) 6g 6k6f0g @!,,) 6g /fhg
-u 6\$;6f0n		
!= h6	!%,)))	&,)) 6g
@= ;!t	@%,)))	!,^%,),,) uh sk8f #,),,) kf8 ofg{
#= png 6\$;6fon	!,%))	!,@%,,) kf8
\$= xfh/L	!),)))	^,) ,)) bh6

!	@	#
-3 /f;folgs		
!= ;fab	#,)))	@@,%)) 6g
@= k\6 P08 jflg{	!,)))	-
#= l;d\6	@#,\$))	^),))) 6g klt jif{
-a vfgl		
!= vfgl / vlgh kbfy{	#,)))	-
-r 0l-hqLol/E		
!= c6f\pflgs js{k	#,)))	-
@= k\fp08l/h	^))	&,%)) 6g
-5 5fnf ;Da6WL sfo{		
!= ln\ / j\$;{	#,)))	@,))) hf\ hQf
-h x\fh		
!= x\fh k\h\$6	\$@,)))	#) sf\
-em jiliw		
!= sf\8 :6f\h	@,)))	#,))) 6g
@= 0n\$6ks u8\;	*%)	\$,@,))) bhq
#= lj\jw	!\$,@))	-

tflnsf g*!!
 kfylds lzlff
 ljBfyl{x?sf]ju{/ ;wof, lzlfxx?sf]cfjZostf
 @)@! ;fn blv @)@^-@& ;Dd -;g\!(^\$-^% blv !)^(-&) ;Dd

:t/	ljBfyl{x?sf];wof					
	!(^\$-^% -)@!-@@_	!(^%_^^ -)@@-@#_	!(^^_& -)@#-@\$_	!(^& _^* -)@\$-@%_	!(^* _^(-)@%-@^_	!(^(-& -)@^-@&_
!=	!,(,)*\$)	!,(^,*\$)	@,(,)*\$)	@,(,)*\$)	@,!\$,*\$)	@,(,)*\$)
@= #	^),%^(\$#,@%*	*^,(@(\$&,#&*	(\$,&^(&),)!*	!),(,^(&\$,!#*	!),(,\$\$(&*,@%*	!,@!,(@(*&),)!*
\$= %	#\$,^)& !&,*)#	#&,))& @),!#*	#(,\$)& @@,\$^!	^),#@& @\$,&()	^@,&@& \$%,^#)	^(&^& %^,%()
hDdf	#,\$&,&&	#,**,@*^	\$,@,\$(%	\$,&,&)\$	%,!),()\$	%,%^,!\$\$
k]o]s jif[ljBfyl{x?sf] ;wofdf a[4		\$!,@)(	#(,@)(	#(,@)(	#*,@))	\$#,@\$)
cgbflgt lzlfxx?sf] cfjZostf -		!),)))	!),)))	!),)))	!),)))	!),)))
:sh-pd]sf] sf]sf]x?sf]a[4 -k]tzt df_		@\$-&!	#)=&	##=-^	#%	\$)

tflnsf g+!@
 df\olds lzIff
 jflif\$ ldl8n / xf0{:shsf 5fq5fqfx?sf];wof / >ql
 -@)@!-@@ b]v @)@^@&_

	ljBfyl{?sf];wof					
ju{	)@!-@@	)@@-@#	)@#-@\$	)@\$-@%	)@%-@^	)@^-@&
^=	!@,)))	!*,#)%	!(,!!)	!(!,!%	@),&@)	@!,%@@%
&=	!),)))	!^,#)	!^,*#%	!&^\$)	!*,\$\$%	!(@,%)
*=	&,)))	(,\$\$)	!),@#)	!),(, @)	!!^,^!	!@,#))
(=	^,)))	^,*!)	&, @)	&, @#)	&,\$\$)	&,^%)
!)=	%,)))	^,*!)	&, @)	&, @#)	&,\$\$)	&,^%)
hDdf	\$,)))	%&, @(%	^),@!%	^@,(#%	^%,^%/%	^*,^%/%

tflnsf g+!#
 cfoftdf a[
 -@)!\$.!% - @)!*!(_

-dNo ?= xhf/df

cfoft j:tx?	@)!\$.!%	@)!%-!^	@)!^!&	@)!&-!*	@)!*-!(
!= vfb -vfg'xg]hljhçt' ;d[!= kð kbfi{-dlb/f / ;!t{	#,*&! !,#@,@^	\$(#),@% @,!%,#!	^,%*,^@ @,)^^,\$*	%,%!,&(@,!*,!@	^,#&,^* #,(@,&%
@= sf]f dfn -cvfB / Oçwg afx\$	(#,) (	&&,*!	!#@,^*	@,)##^	@,%(! (
#= vlgh Oçwg / nla\$[6#	!,!!,!	!,%\$,@^	@,)*,&\$	@,*#,) (	#,^%,^!
\$= hgfj / / jg:kts]t] / af;f]	!,)@,!\$	!,)%,)@	\$&,%^	!,)##,@@	!,!),(@
%= /f;folgs kbfi{/ cfi]lw	^^,) \$	(#,!#	!,!(\$^	@,@%,@#	@,#&,@ (
^= vf; lrhs]tof/L dfn	\$(^*,%\$	(,!^,*&	!),^&,*@	!*%,(,)^	!(,@^,(%
&= d]zg/L tyf oftfofts] ;fdfg	^%,#*	^#,^ (	*##,#!	@,%*,@&	@,\$*,*)
= ljleçg tof/L dfn	!,!!,##	!,@!,@^	!,&!!	!,^#,&^	@,#!,^
(= ljleçg dfn;fdfg c=g=k=	!^,!#	\$(,)\$	\$*,*)	!,!\$,@@ ^E	#\$,@ (
sçglts lgo]usf ;fdfg	@,(, (	!^,) (	!,!\$,^@	-	-
hDdf	!%,*#,%^	@@,##,(#	@*,&%,@&	#(*),!@	\$\$,\$\$,!\$

^E sçglts lgo]usf ;fdfg ;d] .

tflnsf g+!\$
lgof{df a[4
-@)!\$!% -@)!*!(_

-dNo ?= xhf/df

lgof{ j:tx?	@)!\$-!%	@)!%-!^	@)!^!-&	@)!&-!*	@)!*-!(
)= vfb -vfg'xg]hljh6t' ;dl	\$,&&,(#	*,&(^)^	(,**,(#	!%,*%,&@	!&\$,\$!,#^
!= k0 kbry{-dlb/f / ;lt{	!*,@^	*,*&	(,!*	@\$,*#	@!,\$)
@= s7f dfn -cvfB / O6wg afx\$	!,*@,%#	@,%&,(&	@,&#,#!	\$,#\$,%%	%,)%,*
# vlgh, O6wg / nla\$]6E	&&	@@	&	&&	!%
\$= hgfj/ / jgj:kt\$]tj / af;fj %- /f;folgs kbry{/ cfjflw	^,^!	^!)	##*	^,*!	!^,^\$
	%((	(*	%,#^	(@	!@!
^= vf; rlhsf]tof/L dfn	!!,#%	!^!)	@#,!\$	!(\$,%	#,\$\$,)*
&= dlzg/L / oftfot\$] ;fdfg	\$&	-	!(	!,&)	!,&&
*= ljleGg tof/L dfn	!@,\$\$	#,^%	*,(!	!#,*!	!\$,(^
(= ljleGg dfn;fdfg c=g=k=	@@,!\$	^#(	\$,^#	(,\$\$	%,##
h0df	&,##,)(	!!,&(\$\$	!#,!&,\$)	@),(,&#&	@^,%@,@)

;[ff cff=lg=t=, s}t=ljefu @)!* / @)@@ .

tflnsf g+!%
 ljlēg ldq /fi6x2af6 kft 5fqj[Q
 cgtu{ k9g hfgx?sf];wof

l jifo	ef/t	rlg	cd\sf	;fleot ?;	anfot	cGo	hDdf
1. Ol~hlgol/E	!!*	!&	!*	%@	^	#*	@\$(
2. ;fwf/of lzIff	!*)	!	#&	!)	@&	#%	@()
3. :jft:Yo	%#	@	!(	*	!(	!^	!&&
4. pBflj	!(	@	!#	@	@	@@	&)
5. slif	^#	@	@^	#	#	(	!)^
6. xjfo{	-	-	-	-	#	#&	\$)
7. jg	!!	-	#	-	-	\$	!*
8. eG;f/ s/	@(	-	!	-	-	\$	#\$
9. kzf;g	@)	-	(	-	\$	#	#^
10. snf	^	-	-	-	-	-	^
11. kln;	^	-	-	-	-	-	^
12. koGg	\$	-	!	-	-	!	^
13. ;~rf/	@	-	!	-	@	-	%
14. vfgl	@	-	!	!	-	@	^
15. ;jItYofl	\$	-	#	-	-	-	&
hDdf	%!&	@\$	!\$@	&^	^^	!&!	(^ (

tflnsf g=!!^
 ut # jifof b7 leq tflnd
 klt JolStsf];wof

ljifo	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!	@)@!-@@	hDdf
<u>s f</u>				
h36L=P= l8knfjdf	!&!	&(	^%	#!%
:6\$dg / ;k/ef0h/	!%	^)	*)	!%%
<u>ig</u>				
/jh/ -	@\$	@@	@@	^*
+kmlj6/ -	\$)	\$)	##	!!#
<u>0l-hlgo/</u>				
cfj/l;o/ 8k6dg	\$)	%)	\$)	!#)
<u>:jf:Yo</u>				
g;{/ ld8jfoK -	!@	#^	#^	*\$
:jf:Yo ;xfos -	^^	^^	@(	!^!
<u>lzlf</u>				
kfylds lzlfs -	\$#%	!**	\$^\$	!)*&
dfmolds lzlfs -	#*	#*	#&	!!#
<u>3/h'pBfu</u>				
3/h'pBfu tflndl	!@\$	!,)!%	@\$&	!,*^
<u>k~rfot</u>				
k~rfot sfo\$tf{-	&@*	#%!	^)@	!,^*!
dlxnf sfo\$tf{-	-	#@	#@	^\$
<u>;xsf/L ljefu</u>				
;xsf/L clkml;/ -	@!	^)	!@\$	@)%

tflnsf g*!&
ljleġ 5fqj[Q cġtuġ
k9ġ hfgx?sf];Ĵof

ljifo	@)!(-@)	@)@)-@!	@)@!-@@<	hDdf
1. Ol-hlgol/Ē	&#	&*	(*	@\$(
2. ;fwf/Of lzIf	^*	()	!#@	@()
3. :jf:Yo	\$^	\$%	@^	!!&
4. pBfġ	#\$	#@	\$	&)
5. sġif	\$\$	#!	#!	!)^
6. xjfo{	@)	!&	#	\$)
7. jg	^	&	%	!*
8. eġ;f/ s/	!(	!\$	!	#\$
9. kġf;g	!@	@\$	-	#^
10. snf	\$	@	-	^
11. kln;	\$	@	-	^
12. koġg	\$	!	!	^
13. ;~rf/	#	!	!	%
14. vfgl	#	#	-	^
15. ;jġtYofġ	#	\$	-	&
hDdf	#\$	#%!	#)@	((^